

# **The Family Buie** **Scotland to North America**



**T.R. Buie**

**Scott Buie**

**Compilers**

The Family Buie  
Scotland to North America

T. R. Buie

Scott Buie

Compilers

Chelle-Kirk Printing

Arlington, Texas

1983



© Copyrighted by T. R. Buie and Scott Buie, 1983  
All Rights Reserved  
Printed in the United States of America

Information on the purchase of copies is available  
from:

Dr. T. R. Buie  
P. O. Box 1410  
San Marcos, Texas 78666

or

Dr. Scott Buie  
6716 Meadow Haven  
Fort Worth, Texas 76132

## Contents

Introduction . . . . .	iii
The Compilers . . . . .	vii
Poem: "Crossing to Jura" . . . . .	x
Map of Jura . . . . .	xii
<b>Historical Section</b>	
Chapter I Origins . . . . .	1
Chapter II Jura . . . . .	4
Chapter III Migration to America . . . . .	10
Chapter IV Life in North Carolina . . . . .	12
Chapter V The Revolution . . . . .	17
Chapter VI Westward Movement . . . . .	19
Chapter VII The Civil War . . . . .	23
<b>Genealogical Section</b>	
The Buie Families of Scotland . . . . .	26
The Buie Families of North Carolina . . . . .	35
The Buie Families of Canada . . . . .	48
<b>Family Groups</b>	
A. Duncan Buie of Moore County, North Carolina. . . . .	50
B. Archibald Buie and Sarah McFetter of Bladen County, North Carolina . . . . .	82
C. Malcolm Buie and Ann McCraine of Cumberland and Robeson Counties, North Carolina . . . . .	125
D. Archibald and Ann Buie of Cumberland County, North Carolina . . . . .	142
E. Gilbert Buie of North Carolina and Union Church, Mississippi. . . . .	153
F. Neil Buie and Dorothy Mercer of North Carolina and Union Church, Mississippi . . . . .	157
G. William Buie and Margaret McIver of Moore County, North Carolina . . . . .	167
H. Neal and Sarah Buie of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania . .	173
I. John Buie and Archibald Buie the Piper of Cumberland County, North Carolina . . . . .	190
J. John Buie and Flora McDuffie of Upper Little River, Cumberland County, North Carolina . . . . .	209
K. Daniel and Susan Buie of Smith County, Tennessee . . . . .	223
L. Duncan Buie of Scotland, Canada, and Ohio. . . . .	234
M. Daniel Buie of Moore County, North Carolina . . . . .	237
N. Captain John Buie of Scotland. . . . .	251
O. John Buie of Islay, Scotland and Ontario, Canada . . . . .	261
P. Archibald Buie of North Carolina and Kentucky. . . . .	263
Q. Rev. Daniel Buie and Nancy Blakeley of North Carolina, Kentucky, and Missouri . . . . .	267
R. Mary Buie and Hugh Brown of Cumberland and Robeson Counties, North Carolina . . . . .	271
S. John Buie, Sr. of North Carolina and Union Church, Mississippi. . . . .	287
T. Duncan Buie of Raiford's Creek, Cumberland County, North Carolina . . . . .	302
U. Archibald Buie and Catherine Shaw of Gum Swamp, Cumberland County, North Carolina . . . . .	313



Contents (continued)

V.	Alfred Moore Buie of North Carolina, Tennessee, and Arkansas . . . . .	316
W.	John Buie of Logan County, Kentucky . . . . .	321
X.	William P. Buie of North Carolina, Tennessee, and Mississippi . . . . .	323
Y.	Nathaniel (or Daniel) Buie of Wayne County, Tennessee. . .	325
Z.	Hugh Robert Buie and Deliah Baker of Cumberland County, North Carolina . . . . .	328
AA.	Daniel Buie and John Buie of North Carolina and Union Church, Mississippi . . . . .	331
BB.	William Buie of Scotland, Canada, and British Guyana . . .	337
CC.	Angus Buie of North Carolina and Catahoula Parish, Louisiana . . . . .	339
DD.	Neill Buie, Sr. of Cumberland County, North Carolina . . .	347
EE.	John Buie, Sr. of North Carolina and South Carolina and Hardin County, Tennessee . . . . .	359
FF.	"Red" Duncan Buie and Flora Baker of Cumberland County, North Carolina . . . . .	366
GG.	John Ray Buie and Margaret McFarland of Cumberland and Richmond Counties, North Carolina. . . . .	371
HH.	Malcolm Buie of North Carolina and Davidson County, Tennessee. . . . .	375
II.	John Buie of Moore and Randolph Counties, North Carolina . . . . .	378
JJ.	William Alexander Buie and Barabara Isabella McLean of Cumberland, Harnett, and Moore Counties, North Carolina . . . . .	383
KK.	Silas Phelps Buie of Columbia County, Florida. . . . .	390
LL.	James Buie and Sarah Kea of Darlington County, South Carolina . . . . .	391
MM.	William Washington Buie of Hardin County, Tennessee and Jefferson County, Arkansas . . . . .	394
NN.	Archibald Astor Buie of Kentland, Indiana . . . . .	397
	Unconnected Families. . . . .	398
	Addendum. . . . .	400
	Index of Related Surnames. . . . .	404
	Index of Surname Buie. . . . .	424

## Introduction

The Family Buie; When he published his excellent study of the Buie family in 1950, the late Robert Bernard Buie wrote the following preface which is true today as it was then: "The history of the Buie family in America, particularly early America, not only parallels that of the nation itself, it comes very near being the history of young America. They were tough, smelly, sweat-stained, seldom washed Scots, but they had a courage and determination, a will and strength that made a home from a wilderness. From a group of Gaelic speaking foreigners 225 years ago, they have become as typical middle class, scattered group as possibly any once closely related family or clan sept in the nation. They have seldom or never been rich, often well-to-do, often very poor. Generation after generation of hardy Scotch ancestry has kept them self-respecting, hard-working, 'doing' people. Many have been pious men. In religion, by far the majority have remained Presbyterian. By occupation the first were of course farmers. An unusual thing is that many of the male Buies have been doctors in a percentage far above the national average. Physically they seem to have no noticeable characteristics. One North Carolinian says they have the typical long Buie nose while another describes the family as flat-nosed. One family speaks of the tall ranginess of the Buies, while another relates of uniformly medium height and inclination to be overweight. A Buie in Scotland states 'it is characteristic for the hair to turn white at an early age' while another says 'my grandfather died at 79 with the usual head of black hair.' Without preparing a table to determine the fact, the Buies do seem to have a bit longer than average life span and a Scotch ability to accept the world as they find it. It is easy to say that any family scattered over the states is average, but on second thought, if all people were like the Buies it would unquestionably be a more militant, sounder, and more stable country."

Research for the Book; Bernard concluded his Scotch Family Buie by stating that someone might wish to complete the research and place the information in a more extensive volume. In 1960, Dr. T. R. Buie of San Marcos, Texas, began to trace his Buie lineage and immediately found that an investigation of all Buie families was needed. This prompted Dr. Buie to initiate a research of all pertinent records with a hope of someday compiling the information into a book. In 1964, Scott Buie of Hillsboro, Texas, although still in high school, began researching his own family and all other Buie families. These two men briefly met in 1966, but their efforts were discontinued because of other responsibilities. Then, in 1980, their association was renewed with a determination to complete the project and provide the various families with a written history and genealogical compendium of the Buies. This book represents the end result.

Format: The book is divided into two parts. The first part contains a historical narrative of the family beginning with the earliest history of the Gaelic people and concludes with the participation of the Buies in the American Civil War. The second part is primarily genealogical with discussions of the Scottish, early North Carolinian, and Canadian families followed by family groups. Each family group represents the known descendants of a certain progenitor. The book concludes with an index of related surnames and an index of Buies arranged alphabetically by given names.

The family groups are in random order. The main progenitors have been assigned a letter. Each succeeding generation is denoted alphabetically. In other words, first generation descendants are "a", second generation descendants "b", third



generation descendents "c", and so on. The children in a particular family are listed usually in numerical order according to date of birth. This number follows immediately after the generation letter. When an individual died at a young age, never married, had no descendents, or if there is no additional information, his or her name appears once and what is known about the person is mentioned. Otherwise, if an individual had descendents or if an additional discussion is presented the name is repeated and his family is listed. This sequence is followed for generation after generation until all known descendents have been noted.

Conventional abbreviations have been used. Significant ones include "iss." for issue (children), "b., m., and d." for birth, marriage, and death dates and/or location, "bap." for baptism date, "rel." for religious affiliation, "bur." for burial place, "mil. rec." for military service records, and "ca." for circa meaning "about". Dates are immediately followed by the geographical location of the event if known. When an individual's name could mean either a male or female, the abbreviations "m" and "fe" are used to denote the sex.

Anyone wishing to find a particular person or group should first consult the surname and Buie indexes. In many instances, last names were spelled several different ways. The compilers have attempted to use the most common spelling. Occasionally, an ancestor wrote his own name one way, but his descendents spelled the name completely different. In these cases, both spellings are listed.

The early North Carolina families are quite complicated. A section in this book discusses them in an effort to provide clarification. References to pertinent family groups are provided. When the compilers could not quite make concrete associations between individuals or families, possible ties are presented along with suggestions for further research.

References: A complete list of all sources used by the compilers would comprise a bibliography probably as long as the book itself. References are noted at appropriate locations in the narrative and genealogical sections. In many cases, individuals provided much information and their names are recorded. Also, there were books upon which the compilers relied heavily for background historical information. The story of Jura and its people is superbly set out in Rev. Donald Budge's Jura: An Island of Argyll published by John Smith and Son, Limited, in Glasgow in 1960. An excellent study of the Scotch Highlander's migration and life in colonial North Carolina is The Highland Scots of North Carolina 1732-1776 by Duane Meyer published in 1957 by the University of North Carolina Press in Chapel Hill. Another folkish and interesting history of the early Scots of the Upper Cape Fear was written by the famous North Carolina historian and genealogist Malcolm Fowler and is entitled They Passed This Way which was published by the Harnett County Centennial Committee in 1955.

Acknowledgements: The compilers have enjoyed forming personal relationships with many splendid individuals who contributed information for this study. This book is really theirs. These people undertook the time-consuming and frequently thankless tasks of gathering the seemingly endless lists of names, dates, and places. The compilers owe each one of them a special debt of gratitude. Their names are listed throughout the book with their respective credits. If the compilers have overlooked anyone who contributed, it was not purposeful.

The late Robert Bernard Buie was an inspiration to both of the compilers. His original study of the Buie family stimulated further research which culminated in this present volume. Bernard never failed to give both valuable information and inspiring guidance.

Mrs. Janet Kellerman worked many long hours typing the manuscript. Without her diligent efforts the book would have never been completed.

Finally, the compilers offer their appreciation to their immediate families. Not only did they provide tremendous encouragement and assistance, but they also forfeited thousands of hours which the compilers promise to repay.

Apologies and Challenges: Both of the compilers received scientific educations and both are engaged in technical occupations. Therefore, the reader will readily find that the style of the book is basically fact-oriented. Thus, the compilers must apologize for any lack of literary imagination or creativeness. It is hoped that when the reader encounters errors in grammar or even spelling, he or she will overlook the compiler's weaknesses.

In a comprehensive study of this sort, there are undoubtedly many mistakes. Each source and contribution was copied as correctly as possible; however, numerous errors must have occurred. The compilers request the reader's patience when these unintentional untruths are discovered and heartily invite corrections and additions.

The research into the Buie family history has not concluded with this book. Certainly, this publication does not represent the definitive Buie genealogy. Many associations and relationships are yet to be discovered. Furthermore, many of the family groups are not completed. Specifically, the compilers encourage interested persons to expand the information on their particular family group. Indeed, each family group could certainly be the subject of an entire separate book. Another interesting area of study would be an investigation of the more recent Scottish and Canadian Buie families. Finally, any further information on the early Buie families of Jura and North Carolina would be most rewarding. The compilers welcome any correspondence or exchange of data on these subjects.

Genealogy is both static and dynamic. Certain historical facts are irrefutable. Yet, families are continually changing. The compilers sincerely hope that this book has stimulated an interest in our ancestry and has given insight into from where and from whom we came. Perhaps a knowledge of our common ancestors' trials and accomplishments will strengthen our family bonds and help us contend with life's many challenges.



The Family Buie  
Scotland to North America



Dr. Scott Buie



Dr. T. R. Buie



James Scott Buie was born in Whitney, Texas, in 1949, the son of Dr. James Morgan Buie and Margaret (Stell) Buie. Scott received his early education in the public schools of Whitney and Hillsboro, Texas. During high school he attended Allen Military Academy in Bryan, Texas, graduating from that institution in 1968 as valedictorian of his class. While at Allen, Scott was named an all-district football player for three years and served as captain of the football team for two years. After graduation from high school, Scott entered Texas Christian University in Fort Worth where he graduated magna cum laude in 1972 with a major in biology and a minor in chemistry. In 1975, he received his M.D. degree from the University of Texas Medical Branch in Galveston. While in medical school, Scott performed original research on the immunology of kidney diseases, served as student member of the Graduation Advisory Committee, and was oncology section co-ordinator of the National Student Research Forum. He was also a national and chapter officer of Theta Kappa Psi Medical Fraternity. His post-graduate training was a residency in pathology with training at St. Paul Hospital in Dallas and Harris Hospital in Fort Worth. Scott received accreditation in both anatomical and clinical pathology from the American Board of Pathology in 1978.

Currently, Scott is a pathologist on the medical staffs at Children's, Medical Plaza, and Harris Hospitals. He is secretary of the divisions of pathology at Harris and Medical Plaza and also is secretary of the North Texas Society of Pathologists. He is a member of the College of American Pathologists. Professional special fields of interest include cytogenetics, immunopathology, and general surgical pathology.

Scott and his wife, Karen, are both members of the Church of Christ and live in Fort Worth. Scott enjoys his hobbies which are coin and artefact collecting, guitar, Spanish, fishing, history and, of course, genealogy.

Interest in his family's history was stimulated at a very young age while listening to stories told by older Buies about his ancestors. Scott has totally enjoyed studying the Buie families of Scotland and North America and helping compile this publication. He looks forward to future research and desires to communicate with anyone interested in Buie family history.

T. R. Buie was born and reared on a diversified farm in Upshur County in East Texas. He attended a rural school where three teachers taught grades one through ten. The eleventh grade was the senior grade in high school at that time. In 1927, he entered subcollege at East Texas State Teachers College in Commerce, Texas, which is now a State University. After a year in sub-college, he was eligible to enter college. At the completion of the freshman year in 1929, he qualified for a two-year high school certificate and began teaching in the rural schools of Upshur County, Texas. By taking college courses during the summers, he earned a Bachelors Degree in 1934. He then transferred to Sam Houston State University in Huntsville, Texas, where he qualified as a teacher of Vocational Agriculture. T. R. started teaching this specialized subject which began his long dedicated career of assisting farmers and especially farm youth to improve their socioeconomic level. This concept was strengthened by the bad depression in the early 1930's. He received a Masters Degree in 1941 from Texas A & M Univerisity and a Doctorate in Education from Michigan State University in 1953.

The writer's other work experiences were (1) District Supervisor for Vocational Agriculture, 1941-45; (2) Chairman and Professor of Agriculture, Southwest Texas State University from 1945 to 1976; (3) Agricultural Education Advisor for Michigan State University in Taiwan, Republic of China, from January 1963 to August, 1964. Some of his professional experiences and honors were: (1) President, Texas Vocational Education Association 1956-57; (2) President of National Association of College Teachers of Agriculture, 1958-59; (3) Listed in Who's Who in American Education, 1961-62; (4) Selected by President Eisenhower to participate in White House Conference on Safety in 1960 and again by President Kennedy in 1962; (5) Recipient of the Distinguished Service Award as an Outstanding Agricultural Teacher Trainer in Texas in 1962 and 1970; (6) Presented the Distinguished Service Award in 1967 by the Vocational Division of the U.S. Office of Education for Outstanding Service in Agricultural Education.

T. R. was a Rotarian for 31 years and served as President of the San Marcos Club. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge and a Shriner. He is a member of the Baptist Church and has great respect for all Christian religious faiths and admire those who live accordingly. He firmly believes in the dignity and worth of the individual regardless of race, creed or color.

The writer met Ruby Crossland of Titus County, Texas, at college in 1927 and they married in 1930. They have been together for more than 50 years and reared three wonderful children. During this time, Ruby has given T. R. support, guidance, strength, and courage to do his best in his dedicated profession for 47 years.

In retirement, he is spending his time in researching and compiling the genealogies of the Scotch Buie families.

Null thar an Aiseig

Fonn      Theid mi null gu tir mo ruin,  
Theid mi null thar an aiseig,  
Theid mi null gu tir mo ruin,  
S'mor mo shunnd a' tilleadh dhachaidh.

Theid mi null ann thar a chaoil  
Far a' bheil mo dhaoin a fanachd,  
Gheibh mi faillt bho'm mhathair chaoin,  
'Nuair bu mhaoth mi 's i rinn m'altrum.

Chi mi 'm bata fo a siuil  
A tighinn dluth do na chala,  
Chi mi m'athair aig an stiuir,  
Cha bhi curam orm bho'n chas-shruth.

As a' bheinn gun toir mi fiadh,  
Gheibh mi iasg as an abhainn,  
Le mo ghunna mar is miann  
Gheibh mi liath-chearc is lacha.

Bidh mo chridhe leum le muirn,  
'S mor mo shunnd is chan airsneul,  
Chan 'eil coimeas tir mo ruin  
Ann an dùthaich eil' air thalamh.

Neil Shaw

Crossing to Jura

Chorus I shall sail across the Sound,  
I shall sail across the ferry,  
To my native Isle I'm bound,  
Braving wind and wave and skerry.

Soon I'll cross to Jura isle  
Where my dearest ones are dwelling,  
Mother waits to welcome me,  
Mine's a joy beyond all telling.

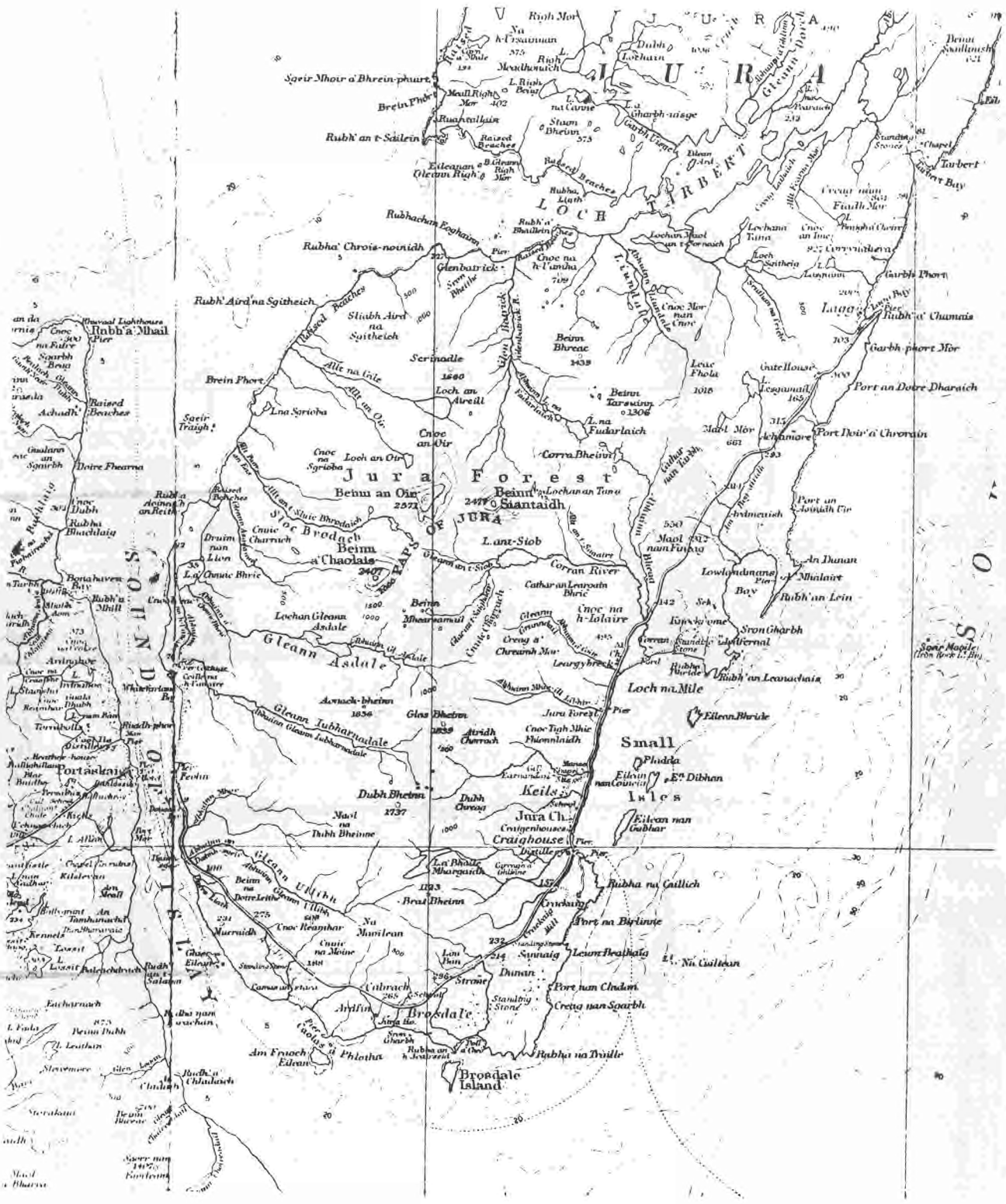
Sailing swiftly toward the lea  
Strong brown hand upon the tiller,  
Now my father's form I see,  
Wind and tide can hold no terror.

Flesh of deer will hill provide,  
Fresh-run salmon shall the river,  
Shy grey-hen and mallard wild  
To my gun will fall as ever.

Calm delight my heart shall warm  
Light my step to Lussa-given,  
Gaelic speech my ear shall charm,  
Dearest island under Heaven.

Translation by Donald Budge





Map of South Jura, home of the Buie Family  
 Printed by John Bartholomew and Son, Limited, Edinburgh  
 Scale: half-inch to the mile  
 Top of map is north

## Chapter I Origins

At the dawn of history, the western islands of what is now Scotland were populated by a group of Aryan people known as the Celts. They were a nomadic race who had originated in Asia. Also known as Gaels, they had trekked slowly across India and Asia Minor and once were so numerous at one location that one area was called "Galatia". These people slowly but deliberately spread northward over Europe and finally reached the northern shores of what is now France. This hearty race soon established themselves in northwest Ireland.

In Ireland, these tough Celts were known as "Scots". Their language was a composite of basic utterances acquired over centuries of migrations through strange lands and was called "Gaelic" meaning "Stranger". The clothing was primitive and consisted of the hides of animals wrapped around the loins and draped over the shoulders. This mode of crude dress was "Celtic" or "kilted". By necessity, they were required to live together in small groups or families for distribution of work and procurement of food. Each group controlled a certain portion of land; thus the clan society originated. Another peculiarity was their music which was centered around a device composed of a sheepskin bag which emitted a background drone through hollow pipes while the musician played a tune through a mouth instrument; the entire apparatus was called a "bagpipe".

In the Sixth Century, three Celtic princes, also brothers, from Ireland, descendents of a celebrated leader Carbre-Riada, invaded the nearby islands to the northeast and portions of the adjacent mainland known then as Caledonia. Carving out empires for themselves, the princes formed the kingdom of Dalriada, so-named in honor of their ancestor. These Dalriadic Scots intermingled with the pre-existing peoples known as the Picts, a prehistoric tribe from across the North Sea. About this time, the Scots and Picts were converted from their primeval religions to Christianity by missionaries from Ireland.

One of the princes, Angus, claimed as part of his realm a wild rocky island a few miles off the coast. The island, 30 miles long and eight miles wide, was constricted at the center by a narrow isthmus, and had three mountains on the southwest portion. The highest peak was 2600 feet in elevation and these "Paps" were visible from the sea at great distances. On the island's northern straits was a gigantic open-sea whirlpool composed of boiling, treacherous waters. The eastern coastline was generally calm, but the wind-swept western shores featured raised beaches and numerous caves. Surely Angus must have longed for the green of Ireland as he stood on the foreboding quartzite terrain.

The island was known to the Dalriads as "Hinba"; however, years later the Norse would give it the name "Jura" from "dyr Oe" meaning "deer island", since the place was inhabited by hundreds of red deer. Another source states that Jura was named after the Danish brothers Dih and Rah who killed each other and were buried there.

In 608 A.D., the kingship of Dalriada fell to Eochaid or Eugene IV, a blond-haired Scot. Because of this physical feature, he also wore the name "Buidhe" from the Gaelic word meaning the color yellow. This nickname was also designated to persons of sallow complexion. Buidhe is pronounced in Gaelic "boo-ee" and was sometimes shortened, when written, to "Buie". Eochaid Buidhe led his Scots against the Saxons and successfully defended the kingdom until his death in 621. Although none of his descendents continued the name "Buidhe", Eochaid is the first person in history known and documented to have used it.

After a period of time, the Scots and Picts merged to form one nation known as Scotland. However, the western islands were soon threatened by the Norsemen

who initially robbed and plundered the inhabitants. Later, these northerners settled on the islands, including Jura, and intermarried with the Scots. The Norse contributed to the people of the islands their striking blond hair, blue eyes and their seamanship abilities.

Out of this Norse-Celtic race came Somerled. His name was Norse, but his father's, Gille Brighde, was Gaelic. Somerled conquered much of the western lands and was an arch-foe of Malcolm IV, King of Scotland. The daughter of the Norse King of Man became Somerled's wife, and after his death in 1164, one son, Dugald, controlled Jura. However, another son, Reginald, was favored and Reginald's son Donald was the progenitor of the great Clan Donald. After visiting Norway, Donald was granted sovereignty over "the Isles". There followed many generations of wars which eventuated in the expulsion of Norse influence in Scotland in 1266, and in 1354 Clan Donald was granted vast lands on the mainland and the islands. Their leader was known as Lord of the Isles.

Socio-economic order in the Highlands of early Scotland revolved around the clan system. The mountainous geography divided the people naturally into small autonomous communities. These sequestered populations were headed by a chief whose role was law-giver, judge, and military leader. His subjects were granted land or assigned jobs in return for their loyalty and allegiance to the tribal chieftain. Some of these followers could claim blood relationship to the chief; others were related by marriage, but many were not related and were allied to him for protection. Also, the people were expected to respond to the clan leader's call and follow him into battle against any adversary or enemy. The clans were sometimes connected to each other by alliances which on occasion were quite complex, and the poor serfs were sometimes required to fight for the feudal masters to fulfil the latter's political obligations. To help distinguish which clan each member belonged, the groups adopted a particular tartan composed of stripes of different hues which was worn in the kilted fashion of the ancient Celts. Every clan had their own pipe tunes, armorial bearings, slogans and war cries. Different branches or subdivisions of a clan, whether descended from a common ancestor or simply allied to the chief, were known as septs.

Traditionally, surnames were introduced into Scotland in the last half of the Eleventh Century by King Malcolm III. Many adopted the name of an ancestor and simply added the Gaelic "mac" which meant "son of". For example, the descendents of Donald used the surname "McDonald". The heirs of Donald's son Alasdair adopted the name "McAlister". The children of a man named Robert might be called "Robertson". Others took names which described their occupations. The son of the parson became "McPherson". The hereditary wolf hunters of a clan were known as "McHeanich", anglicized to "Shaw", meaning "son of the wolf". The local clerk's boy became "McChleirich" which was shortened to "Chleirich" and finally anglicized to "Clark". Many people adopted the name of their particular locality or an outstanding geographical feature. Thus, those who lived by a large hill or knob might have taken the name "Knox". Since their chief was the Earl of Crawford, some of the Lindseys used the surname "Crawford". The people living in the district of Gowrie became McGorrays or McRorays. And finally, there were some who used as surname which described a physical characteristic or oddity. The children of a grizzled man were called "McIlriah" from the Gaelic meaning "gray" later anglicized to "Darroch". The son of the black-haired lad was known as "McIlledhuibh" or the short form of "Black" in English. The prefix "ille" or "gille" was used commonly and was synonymous with "junior".

On the mainland of Scotland from a very early time when surnames were first used, some persons in various locations and in different periods of time adopted the surname "Buidhe" because of their blond hair or fair features. Buidhe was



the pure Gaelic form. In some areas of the Highlands, the name was anglicized to "Buie" and in the Lowlands close to the English border the name was "Bowie" to better accommodate the English phonetics. Other spellings included Bowey, Bouie, Boy, Buy, Bouwie, Buoy, Boie, Bouy, Boye, Bui, Bhuie. Occasionally, patronymic forms in various combinations appeared such as McGillibuidhe, McIlbowie, or McGhillebuie. Some anglicized versions of these patronyms were McIlvuy, McEvoy, and McVeagh. The name was not only used for persons; also, localities utilizing the descriptive color of yellow incorporated also the Gaelic "buidhe". Hence, the yellow-tinged inlet lake on the Isle of Mull was named "Lochbuie". Similar place names dotted the map of Scotland including Ballochbuie, Killbuie, and Slachbuie. In recent times the McKinnons, struck by the golden yellow color of their sweet liqueur combination of whiskey and honey, dubbed their product "Drambuie", or golden drink, which is known worldwide.

History records some of the early individuals and groups who used the name "Buidhe". Occasionally the name or one of its forms was adopted; in most instances, the name was eventually discarded. Eochaid Buidhe of the Seventh Century has been mentioned. About 806 A.D. the Viking Bui the Big, thought to be a descendent of the god Odin, lived in the Hebrides. His name was probably derived, however, from another meaning in the Norse language. Some historians contend that the ancient clan Ogilvuy of the eastern Highlands originally wrote their name "O' Gillie Buidhe". The constable of Eilean-Donan in 1570, was Murdoch Buidhe, also considered the progenitor of the Matheson Clan. Some scholars contend that the McEachans descended from Eachuinn Bhuidhe. Neill Buie McNeill, originally of Colonsay, settled in Antrim in the late 1700's, but none of his children used the name Buie.

In Ireland, the name in Irish Gaelic was MacFhiodhbuidhe which anglicized is McEvoy. The family of this name originated in West Meath and later became lords in the parish of Mountrath in Leix County, where the surname McEvoy is common today. In the counties of Donegal and Derry, there were several families named Mac a'bhuidhe which was shortened to McElwee or McGilloway. One member of this group was Conn Mac Giolla Bhuidhe, the Abbot of Mungret in 1100.

There was one locale on the mainland of Scotland where the name was perpetuated. In 1200 the cathedral at Stirling was erected, and one chapel in the edifice was named for a prominent family of the area and called "Bowyes iyle" or aisle. The parish register at Stirling mentions a John Bowye in 1553 and soon after a James Bowie and William Buie are recorded. Many of the Stirlingshire residents immigrated to the American Colonies especially Maryland beginning in 1705, and the Bowies became one of the most respected families of that area. One of the most famous Americans who wore the name was James Bowie who died at the Alamo in 1836 in the War for Texas Independence.

The name "Bowie" most commonly appeared in the parish records of Lowland Scotland near the English border and thus in the southern counties of Stirling, Renfrew, Lanark, Ayr, and Midlothian, and represented an attempt to phonetically spell in English the original Gaelic "Buidhe". Conversely, although occasionally found in the Lowlands, the surname "Buie" was almost exclusively encountered in the Highlands and, in particular, Argyll. "Buie" was more closely related to the pure Gaelic language. In many instances, however, "Bowie" and "Buie" were used interchangeably along with various other spellings.

In the Fifteenth Century much of the Scottish western islands called the Inner Hebrides were controlled by the Clan Donald. The supreme ruler was the Lord of the Isles. So powerful was the clan that the King of Scotland could not exercise authority in their lands. Among the Lord's subjects were the Gaelic-Nordic people living on the rugged island of Jura.



## Chapter II

### Jura

The inhabitants of Jura during the lordship of the McDonalds lived by agriculture and fishing. The land they cultivated and on which their simple stone homes stood was granted to them by McDonald of Islay in return for their service as stewards of hunting or foresters. On a small island, Fraoch Eilean, located in the sound, the McDonalds had Clag Castle which was also used as a prison. Occasionally, Lord McDonald would boat over from Islay to hunt the red deer which flourished on the moors and the slopes of the Paps. This mutual relationship worked well for both parties and the people of Jura felt secure and contented.

Most of the persons of Jura at this time went by given names. The men's most popular names were Donald, Daniel, Gillour, and Ian; for the women, Catherine, Mary, Christine, and Margaret were the most preferred. Several persons claimed blood relationship to the McDonalds. Others were connected to the McDonalds by marriage or by manrent bonds and pacts. Thus, frequently, when a last name was needed many conveniently used "McDonald". When the common names became so numerous that there was trouble identifying a particular person, then the adoptions of nicknames became practical. On Jura the second name was usually of the descriptive class. For example, Ian, who might have been a forrester for the McDonalds, used the name Ian McDonald. Later, because of his blond hair and fair complexion and since there were so many Ians in the neighborhood, he used Ian Buie McDonald or Ian Buie which after a time became John Buie. Historical data indicates that family name Buie originated about 1475-1500 on Jura and was initially used more or less informally for a few generations.

It is not known if the Buies of Jura were actual blood descendents of the mighty Somerled. A progenitor of the Buie family has not been identified in the genealogy of the branches of Clan Donald. The name was not uncommon among the McDonald chiefs, however. Sorley Buidhe, brother of James McDonald of Dunnyveg, fought to retain the lands of his family Clan Ian Mor. The defense of these properties, some located in Antrim, cost Sorley his life in 1565. Old sawlow Alexander McDonald, also known as Alasdair Buidhe, was the McDonald chief at Keppoch. Alexander ruthlessly murdered his own two nephews in 1663 to solidify his position as chief, but, alas, the deceased nephew's revengeful friends succeeded in beheading the old man after a fiery attack upon his castle. Allan Og, 14th Chief of Clan Ranald, brought home a Moorish servant from the Spanish wars, and local tradition in South Uist states that this secretary was the progenitor of the Bowie families in this sector. One scholar believes that the McDonald Bowies or Buies were descended from Hector Buidhe McDonald, the ancestor of the McEachen and McGeachey septs, and that the Buies were a branch of this family. About 1700 a certain Walter Bowie was sent to Holland as a minister to the Scots and was patronymically described as a "son of Mr. James Bowie, the third son of Mr. James McDonald of Slate, in the Isle of Skye". The name in Skye has now disappeared. Some of the older Buies on Colonsay contended that the Jura branch was more closely related to the McDonalds of Keppoch, but this assertion is not proven.

One family legend relates that after the massacre of the Glencoe McDonalds in 1692, a baby boy was found by a shepherd or deerherd, who hid him from the Campbell marauders, and crossed by row boat to Jura. The man reared the child who had flaming yellow hair and was known as "Gillie Buie". They lived in a cave and when the man was out tending the deer, a dog would protect the baby. The boy grew to manhood and his home was at Beinn an oir which means "Hill of Gold", hence his son was called "Mac Gille Buidhe na fhaidh o'sliabh Beinn an oir" or "son of the yellow haired lad of the deer from the side of the Hill of Gold".

Most evidence, however, supports that the Buies of Jura were descended from the native people of the island and not immigrants from elsewhere in Scotland. Other original families of Jura were Darrochs, Shaws, Blacks, Clarks, and McCraines who would share a common history with the Buies and intermarry with them for many generations.

The earliest Buies of Jura owned lands mainly at Largiebreac and also periodically at Sannaig, Knockbreac, Knockchrome, and Damhskir. The ancient Buies were buried at Kilearnadil. Their plots are covered by three recumbent stone slabs dating from the 12th Century that were probably transported from Kintyre. The slabs bear no inscriptions but are decorated with incised Celtic scroll designs around a central sword; also, one contains a motif of a pair of scissors and another a pair of shears. The Buies must have appropriated these slabs and used them for many years, even to the present time.

Since they were closely allied with the McDonalds, the Buies adopted the great clan's tartan. The badge was heather. According to Burke's General Armory, the coat of arms resembled closely that of Lord McDonald and bore the symbols of an attacking red lion, a held cross, a galley, and a fish. Some have thought the Buies used the coat of arms of McDonald of Keppoch, but the former seems more accurate. The motto was "Coelestia Sequor" or "O Follow Heavenly Things".

Soon, the Buie family of Jura was well established and stood ready to defend their lands and help their McDonald benefactors. They would get their chance, for historical events would soon throw the islands into an era of bloody chaos, pitting clan against clan and dissolving all semblance of peaceful existence.

The Lords of the Isles eventually fell into the disfavor of the Scottish monarchs mainly because of their quest for additional lands and their alarming growth in power. In 1493, the lordship was dissolved by the King and the branches of the McDonalds were declared independent. As another result, the McLeans acquired North Jura above Tarbert. The McDonalds, nevertheless, held on to the more populated South Jura which was administered by McDonald of Islay. Still, King James, IV aided by the Campbells of Argyll, united to exploit the waning McDonalds and attempted to control Jura from the mainland. The McDonald's power over their constituents lessened and the individual branches exerted themselves more independently in their various localities.

Although not initially affected by these events, the Buie families soon became involved when, in 1506, the McLans were granted lands in Jura by King James IV. These properties included some held by the Buies. Even though both groups were branches of the McDonalds, their men met in combat near the sea at Sannaig. History does not record the victor, but after the battle the bodies of the slain were buried together where they fell near the burial mounds at Cladh Chlann Vic Ian. The feud between the Buies and McLans continued for several years.

There were some attempts to re-establish the old Lordship. Donald Dubh, a legal heir, made an attempt in 1539 and 1543, but was defeated. The leadership of the McDonalds fell to James of Dunnyveg and the Glens who in 1545 received a charter from Mary Queen of Scots granting him the lands in South Jura. About this time, an agent for King James VI described the island: "The half part thereof pertains to the McLeans and the other half to the Clan Donald...part of this isle is excellent land and very fertile for crops; but it is for the most part wilderness and woods wherein there are many deer and other wild beasts...there is better hunting on this isle than any of the rest."

In 1585, outright war erupted in Jura between the McLeans and the McDonalds of Dunnyveg over disputed lands, which was followed by such savage clan warfare that one observer wrote "...these island men are...very proud, suspicious, avaricious, full of deceit and evil intention each against his neighbor...they are so cruel

in taking of revenge that neither have they regard to person, age, time or cause ...so far addicted to their own tyrannical opinions that, in all aspects, they exceed in cruelty the most barbarous people that ever has been...." In 1598, James McDonald of Dunnyveg, under threat of impending attack by the McLeans commanded by Lachlan McLean of Duart, lit a fiery cross on the hills of Islay which summoned the old McDonald allies to his aid. The Buies of Jura responded and boated over to Islay. One of the Buies was named Dubhsith, a diminutive man but an excellent archer. He was described as "a dwarf hatched by the Devil in Lagg in Jura." Dubhsith apparently had second thoughts about his true allegiance and offered his services to Lachlan McLean, but the Duart chief only laughed at Dubhsith's physical shortcoming. Infuriated, Dubhsith returned to the McDonald camp. That afternoon, at Gruainart Bay on Islay, Lachlan McLean led his army toward the McDonald position. Lachlan himself was at the front of his troops and loudly hurled personal insults at James McDonald. The revengeful Dubhsith took deadly aim with his bow. The arrow struck Lachlan McLean's heart through a small opening in his armor and his lifeless body fell to the ground. Confusion swept the McLean's ranks and the McDonalds, aided by the Buies, attacked the enemy with their bagpipes screaming the war song "Spaidsearachd Mhic Dhomhnuill". The demoralized McLeans were annihilated.

During this time, a legend developed about the Buies of Jura. There lived in a cave on one of the Paps a forester of the McDonalds named Ian Buidhe na Faidh or "John Buie of the Deer". John protected a McPhee (McDuffie) child who lived with him in the cave. Also, at the nearby settlement of Largiebreac lived the Witch of Jura called Cailleach a' Bheinn Mhair. The Cailleach stole the McPhee youth from the cave. When McPhee attempted to escape the witch threw a ball of magic thread at him. The twine ensnared the boy and drew him back into the witch's lair. Finally, McPhee concealed a hatchet and made a dash for a boat at Knockbreac. From the Pap of Beinn a' Chaolais the Cailleach hurled the ball of thread at McPhee, but he cut the twine as it wrapped around him and made good his escape to Kintyre. The loss of the boy angered the witch and in her madness she began killing the agents of McDonald of Islay as they crossed over by ferry. In desperation, someone approached a Buie of Largiebreac and promised him a nearby farm if he would kill her. The Buie's son stepped forward and presently he was locked in mortal combat with the Cailleach. With her supernatural powers, the witch brought the son to his knees and triumphantly exclaimed "Thou art in extremity, a' Mhic Mheadh Buidhe". Yet, the youth, gathering strength from his ancestors, returned "My grandmother, who is on the hither side of Alba, is here and will come to help me if I be." With these words, young Buie raised his dirk and plunged it into the Cailleach's evil heart killing her instantly. The farm at Largiebreac was handed over and the Buies lived there for many generations.

At last, in 1607, the McDonalds jurisdiction over the southern part of Jura came to an end when the Earl of Argyll was granted a charter. In the ensuing years, there were various attempts by the McDonalds to regain control, but all ended in defeat. The Earl sent Campbells to Jura as his bailies who were later granted vast acreages. The old McDonald septs were required to abandon their long-held lands to the Campbells and recognize these strangers as their landlords. These times were most unhappy for the Buies.

One group of Buies did not submit to the new order. Several families, known only as "McDonald Buies", migrated to northeastern Scotland. Their struggles were described: "Portion of the obstinate Clan of Macdonald, refusing to surrender to the agents of the Crown, removed to Forchabers in Banff, and settled on the river Spey at a place called Slach Bowie." These Buies defended their new lands in the Spey Valley successfully, even though there was a bounty for them set by the



government. Their main positions were the passes of the Burn of Aldargh and the Muckle Dramlech. At an early date, a complaint was registered against John Buie and others for raiding the lands of the sheriff of Moray. Evidently, they later became allied with the Grants in the area. Numerous listings of Buies appear in county and parish records of northern Moray and Banff particularly the towns of Elgin, Dallas, Keith, and Ruthven. In one of the earliest registers, James Buie married Isobel Russell on June 28, 1667, at Alves in Moray. A lykewake was held for Alexander Buie in Elgin in 1737.

In the 17th century, the Buies lived essentially as resident prisoners in their own land. They had no rights since the Campbell lords dictated everything. One promising development was the re-establishment of religion on the island which had previously lost strength during the terrible clan wars. There was a brief Franciscan effort from Ireland, but by 1640 the Catholic influence had vanished. Essentially, thereafter, Jura was solidly Presbyterian. From 1632 to 1641, John Darroch, Glasgow-educated but apparently a native, was minister on Jura. In 1653, it was written "some people...hath been married and received baptism." The church was located at Kilearnadil. Also, the ministers made efforts to conduct schools for the Jura children. Despite such noble advances, the McLeans of North Jura and the Campbells raided each others territories. In 1620, the McLeans reportedly used mad dogs to demolish the Campbell's cattle. No doubt the Buies, tired of destructive clan feuds, remained neutral during these altercations.

One of the best first-hand accounts of Jura and its people was recorded by Martin Martin in 1695: "...The isle is mountainous along the middle, where there are four hills of a considerable height...The paps of Jura. They are very conspicuous from all quarters of sea and land in those parts...The mold is brown and greyish on the coast and black in the hills which are covered with heath and some grass that proves good pasturage for their cattle, which are horses, cows, sheep, and goats. There's a variety of land and water-fowl here. The hills ordinarily have about three hundred deer grazing on them...This isle is perhaps the wholesomest plot of ground either in the isles or the continent of Scotland, as appears by the long life of the natives...There is no epidemical disease that prevails here...none of them are at any time observed to become mad...there was not one woman died of child-bearing there these 34 years past...The inhabitants for their diet make use of beef and mutton in the winter and spring as also of fish, butter, cheese, and milk...Salmons here are in goodness and taste far above those of any other river whatever...There is a church here called Killearn. The inhabitants are all Protestants and observe the festivals of Christmas, Easter, and Michaelmas...The natives are very well proportioned, being generally dark of complexion, and free from bodily imperfections. They speak the Irish language and wear the plaid, bonnet, etc. as other islanders."

Several Jura Buies relocated in neighboring islands especially Islay and Colonsay. Most of the Islay families resided on the northern shoreline along the sound in the Bowmore Parish. Mary Mac'Ilbowie was a tenant in Machrie on the western coast in 1733. Several Buies are listed in the parish records of Kilchoman. The earliest Scottish census in 1841 enumerated Buie families in both Bowmore and Kilchoman.

According to legend, the first Buie to own land in Colonsay was rewarded these properties when he saved McNeill of Colonsay from drowning. After McNeill visited a ladyfriend in Islay, he tried to swim his horse across the sound to Jura, but floundered and Buie of Jura came to his aid. Eachan Buidhe na Faidh, or Hector Buie of the deer, was the earliest known Buie from Jura to live on Colonsay. Numerous Buies are present in the parish records of Colonsay and in the 1841 census. Also the census mentioned several families on the nearby island of Oronsay.

Another wave of desolation struck Jura during the Revolution of 1688 when the Presbyterians suffered religious persecutions. Gilbert Clark, returning to Jura



from Ireland after the Battle of the Boyne in 1690, remarked "but three smokes in all Jura could be seen". Clark's wife had been killed. He resettled in Jura and his grandson, Alexander Clark who married Flora McLean, migrated to North Carolina.

For reasons stated in the next chapter, emigration began in 1736, thus starting a steady depopulation of Jura and its neighbor islands which has continued to the present day. It should be noted that the movement to America and, to a lesser extent, Canada, began a full nine years before the 1745 Jacobite Rebellion, therefore, in the majority of cases the people left not because of political retribution or military defeat.

In 1745, Charles Edward Stuart, also known as Bonnie Prince Charlie, landed in Scotland in an effort to regain the British throne for the Stuarts. After gathering recruits from the Highland clans, Prince Charlie invaded England and almost succeeded; however, he eventually was forced to withdraw back to Scotland. On April 16, 1746, the English army under the Duke of Cumberland defeated the Scots at Culloden Moor. Prince Charles fled the country aided by a spirited young lady named Flora McDonald who disguised the prince as her maid. The result of the Jacobite defeat was the official disintegration of the clan system by the British government. All weapons were confiscated. Also, the wearing of the Highland garb was prohibited. The role of the chief changed from land-overseer to landlord and his lieutenants, the tacksmen, were required to now pay full rent. To the poor farmer rents were oppressively high. For the remainder of the Eighteenth Century, depression and famine swept Scotland including Jura.

Probably no Jura Buies were present at Culloden. Jura was Campbell territory and the Campbells opposed the Stuart's attempt. Of the list of prisoners taken at Culloden, no Buies from Jura were present, although several were from Aberdeen and the Buie stronghold at Banff. Perhaps, too, the Jura families had seen too many of their number slaughtered in the clan wars, and decided to avoid the conflict. However, they were affected by the Jacobite defeat since they suffered the economic depression that followed. In 1792, Thomas Pennant toured Jura and wrote "The very old clan names are the Macilvuys and Macraines." The Macilvuys were the Buies in Pennant's anglicized form.

Further misery was applied during the Clearances. The estate proprietors found it economically advantageous to turn their farms into grazing lands for sheep or stalking fields for the deer. Rents were raised so high that the tenants could not afford them. Or, leases were not renewed. The financial and social gaps between the rich and poor widened. A devastating famine struck the islands in 1836. As a result, and also because of the economic plight, many families left for Canada in the following years. Included in the emigrants were Buies from mainly Colonsay and Islay. Between 1831 and 1951, the population of Jura, Colonsay, and Oronsay dropped from 2213 to 496. Today, there are only about 250 persons living on Jura. The majority are employed on Jura's four large estates as farm workers, gamekeepers, gardeners, and tradesmen. Rev. Donald Budge wrote in 1950 "The people of Jura including the Buies, are intelligent, healthy and good to look at; they are hospitable and generous, and the greatest pity is that there are so few of them."

At this time, there are no Buies on Colonsay or Islay. The last male representative of the family on Colonsay, Murdoch Buie, died about 1950. The last female Buies were married to MacAllisters; therefore, the name on Colonsay is extinct.

Many of the islanders have gone to mainland Scotland and England. Frequently these Buies visit Jura. Others, being excellent seamen, scattered to the seas and distant lands such as Australia. Alexander Lamont of Edinburgh, Scotland, a sailor and descendent of the Jura Buies, once stated that in travels all over the world, he never met a Buie who did not trace back origins to Islay or Jura.

There are two families presently living on Jura with the name Buie. The minister Rev. Peter Youngson, describes them "Dougald Buie of Craighouse is a man of about 55 and also an elder of the Kirk and my session clerk. He is a joiner to trade and descended from a long line of joiners and boatbuilders. He has a clear connection with the Largiebreac families. Dougie has a son, Duncan, aged about 30, living in Jura. Alexander "Sandy" Buie of Knockchrome, aged about 73, is a crofter and elder of the Kirk. Sandy has two daughters, one of whom is married and lives here and is carrying on the croft. Descended from at least six generations of Buies in his own community, Alexander Buie is a wise and deep man with a rich vocabulary in English and Gaelic."

Chapter III  
Migration to America

Conditions had grown nearly miserable for the Buies of Jura as the fourth decade of the Eighteenth Century closed. Essentially, the clan system on the western islands of Scotland was finished, since the Earl of Argyll and his Campbell baillies controlled the local governments. The Campbell lairds had no use for the tenant-farmer and could make more profit by leasing the land for pasture or create large deer hunting estates. Consequently the rents soared to unpayable levels. Also, the tacksman, a form of sub-leaser in some areas, was eliminated so the landlord could exploit the tenants to whatever degree he desired. As a result of these economic perils, crime became prevalent. Thievery and vandalism were common. The Buies had no means of protection except through their despised landlords. Moreover, another factor was overpopulation. One person noted "a half-starved Highland woman frequently bears more than twenty children."

Reports from America, especially North Carolina, told of fertile land which an individual could actually own. Donald Campbell of Jura wrote to his friend Collin Shaw in North Carolina, "I find by your letter to Neill McArthur that you are in a good way of living." Mary Clark of Islay begged her father in North Carolina, "... now if you could write me and send me some way or another what would help me go over myself, my husband, and five children, as I would fain wish to go where you are if I could, and if you are so well off as what I am informed you would not miss it much would you take us there." Alexander Brown of Islay wrote his cousin, Neill Brown the son of Hugh Brown and Mary Buie, "... when people come to age in this country (they) always come to poverty, which makes me willing to leave it because of my children ... we are under bondage in this part of the world." An anonymous pamphlet circulated in Islay voiced, "... the Highlander should seek help for refuge in some happier land, on some more hospitable shore, where freedom reigns and where, unmolested by taskmasters, they may reap the produce of their own labor and industry."

One of the first to leave Jura for North Carolina was Alexander Clark in 1736. He paid the passage of many poor immigrants, and provided them employment until the debt was repaid. A large group left the Hebrides in 1739 carrying many emigrants from Jura including Archibald Buie and also probably Daniel Buie and others. Between 1747 and 1750 Baliol of Jura ran a vessel regularly from there to Wilmington, each ship packed with Highlanders filled with hope. A ship from Jura landed in Brunswick in 1767 with fifty Scotch settlers. In 1771 a magazine reported, "upwards of 500 souls from Islay and the adjacent islands, prepare to migrate next summer to America." Another boat left Jura in 1774. The exodus halted during the American Revolution, but resumed at the restoration of peace. In 1792 Rev. Francis Stewart of Jura stated "Emigrations to America have proved once and again a drain to this island."

The earlier emigrant groups were organized by tacksmen. The Highlanders sold their stock and farm implements for funds some of which was paid to the tacksman as a down payment. The tacksman then contracted a shipowner to provide the vessel, crew food, water, and accommodations. After the Revolution commercial ship companies arranged for transportation.

As the Scots left Jura, they took one last look at the Paps. Each would pick up a stone and collectively erect a mound known as a cairn. The pile of stones was a monument to their homeland signifying that the memory of their island friends and relatives would never fade. And, as they boarded the waiting ship, the emigrants would turn tearfully and bid farewell to their relatives and friends, "Cuiridh mi clach 'nad charn" meaning that upon arrival in North Carolina "I will add a stone to your cairn."

Conditions on the trip were terrible. The Scots were placed in filthy, unventilated, crowded compartments below deck. Meals were composed of spoiled pork, mouldy bread, or raw oatmeal. The water was often brackish. Death, particularly among the children, was common. The ships' captains and crews were mostly indifferent to the sufferings of the passengers.

One traditional story handed down by several generations of Buies states that their forefathers were part of a large group of about 300 Scots who either purchased an old ship or used a tacksman to contract one. The overcrowded vessel stopped briefly on the coast of Northern Ireland for supplies then launched for America. The trip was long and difficult. Food and water became scarce. Several of the people went mad and jumped overboard. Finally, the ship arrived in North Carolina but during a storm the vessel wrecked or ran aground at the mouth of the Cape Fear. The starved survivors of the voyage disembarked to begin their new life. This story may be a personal account of the 1739 crossing.

Scots remaining in Jura watched sorrowfully as ship after ship left the island's shores carrying old friends and beloved kinfolk to America. One who stayed, Duncan Campbell of Ardmenish, wrote Collin Shaw in North Carolina in 1764, "I desire that you mind me kindly to the Jura people who were my good neighbors. My wife and I join in our compliments to you and your sister, to Hugh McLean and his family, Malcolm Buie and his family, Archibald Buie Smith and his family, Alexander Clark and his family, Donald Peterson, and all the McCraings and tell them I am very well and want to hear the same account of them." Then, in a nostalgic tone, perhaps fondly remembering old friendships, he closed, "And tell them I have killed a deer this same year on the moors of Tarbert."



## Chapter IV Life in North Carolina

In September of 1739, a large group of 350 Highland Scots arrived in Wilmington, North Carolina, under the leadership of Duncan Campbell, Dugald McNeill, Coll McAllister, Daniel McNeill, and Neill McNeill. Among the colonists was the family of Archibald Buie, the first documented Buies to set foot in the New World. In June, 1740, Archibald was granted 320 acres on the southwest side of the north-west branch of the Cape Fear River opposite the mouth of a stream which would soon be named Buies Creek. Malcolm Fowler contended that Daniel Buie was also a member of this group. Buies Creek branches into three streams coursing northward with the left, center, and right forks known as Archibald Buies Creek, Daniel Buies Creek and Hugh McCranies Creek.

Very few records of Buies' arrivals in North Carolina survive resulting in dependence upon sometimes unreliable family tradition. As mentioned, Archibald and Daniel Buie were the first settlers in 1739. There were probably more Buies in this group since only 22 of the 350 persons received land grants. Angus Wilton McLean stated that Neill McNeill of Jura disembarked at Wilmington with 1500 settlers in 1746 among whom were McNeills, McMillans, Clarks, Kellys, Ballentines, Buies, and others. Some of these families followed Neill McNeill into the Brown Marsh area of Bladen County. In November of 1767, a ship from Argyllshire landed at Brunswick with 50 people from Jura including McDougalds, McLeans, Buies, Campbells, Clarks, Sinclairs, and Darrochs. Some of the Blue families relate that their ancestors arrived from Scotland with Buies, but by mistake landed in Virginia and had to travel to North Carolina. Indeed, there is record of a shipload of Scots being left in Virginia in 1769 and the Virginia legislature had to provide food and transportation to North Carolina. In 1775 a Mary "Bowie" arrived in North Carolina from Scotland. Miss Kate Power, in her discussion of the Smylie family, asserted that James Smylie and Jane (Watson) Smylie left Argyllshire, Scotland and reached North Carolina in early 1776 along with families of McNairs, Buies, Watsons, and others connected by marriage with the Smylies. Mrs. Kate McGeachey Buie wrote that Malcolm Buie of Robeson County came over with his three brothers, but did not state if any others accompanied them, nor did she mention the date. One can conclude that several families of Buies came over in 1739 and 1767 and a few others probably migrated in other years.

When Archibald Buie set foot on colonial North Carolina soil at Wilmington in 1739, he faced numerous challenges. His only possessions were the clothes on his back and the small articles he and his family could carry. Although he had a limited knowledge of the English language, the Scot felt definitely more comfortable conversing in his native Gaelic. The land and the climate were different, and he knew that adaptation would be necessary in order to make a living and provide for his family. But not everything was an adversity. His friends from Jura - the McCranies, the Clarks, the McDougalds, and the rest - were with him and would endure the same hardships. And the government was with him, for in February, 1740, "as an encouragement to Protestants to remove from Europe to this Province", the Colonial Council exempted persons arriving in groups of forty or more from paying any public or county tax for ten years.

After the landing, Archibald and his family boarded small pole boats or long boats and made their way up the Cape Fear River for about 100 miles. The journey lasted over a week. Archibald finally found the place he wanted where bottom land faced the Cape Fear near the mouth of a small stream. Archibald returned to Wilmington with his family in early June, 1740, and presented his petition for land grant to the Colonial Council, and after payment of fees, he received the

title to 320 acres on the southwest side of the Cape Fear in the vicinity of what would be later called Buies Creek.

The same procedure would be followed by the other Buies who later came to the Cape Fear region; however, for convenience, they would be allowed to deliver their requests for grants at county courts rather than be compelled to travel to the council. Archibald was granted 200 more acres on the north side of the Cape Fear in 1746. Duncan and Gilbert Buie received their grants in 1750. Archibald Buie, Jr. was presented 200 acres on the Cape Fear in 1754. By 1755 Archibald Buie, Duncan Buie, Gilbert Buie, Daniel Buie, and Archibald Buie, Jr. were all landowners and listed on the Cumberland County tax list. In 1755, Archibald Buie the Piper bought 91 acres on the northeast side of the Cape Fear from Archibald McDonald. The Buies continued to acquire land by grant and purchase and in 1767 the tax rolls of Cumberland included Archibald Buie, Malcolm Buie, Archibald Buie, Junior, Daniel Buie, Gilbert Buie, John Buie, Duncan Buie, and Archibald Buie the Piper.

Not all of the early Scots owned land. Some could not pay the land grant fees. Many were indentured servants and spent years paying back others for financing their voyage. The poor frequently became tenant farmers and paid their landlords portions of their yearly crop and stock increases. Still others, not wanting to pay taxes, simply became squatters and did not bother to apply for grants or register their lands.

Neill Buie was one of the unfortunates who did not have enough money to purchase land or pay the grant fee. He farmed as a tenant. When Neill died in 1761, he could give his children only a small modicum of money and a few cows and hogs. His personal possessions included a pair of stockings and garters, a jacket, gloves, blankets, a razor and a knife, and a few other items of bare necessity. Old Daniel Buie, a man of slightly better means, owned a plaid cloak in 1764 which represents the last known article of Highland garb worn by an early Buie in North Carolina. The Scots seemed eager to break with their unfortunate past. There is no documented proof that the Buies of North Carolina expressed any allegiance to the McDonalds or tried to preserve the clan system. A landowner, Archibald Buie, Jr., in 1775 owned several slaves in addition to horses, cattle, hogs, and sheep.

Several Buies turned to other occupations to supplement their income from agriculture and animal husbandry. John Buie, a weaver, bought land on the Cape Fear in 1763 near Archibald Buie, a blacksmith. Malcolm Buie was licensed to keep a tavern near Cross Creek in 1775. The 1777 Cumberland County tax list included Archibald Buie, shoemaker, and Duncan Buie, tailor. Another Buie used a talent learned in his youth on Jura. He played the bagpipes for his Highlander friends at their ceremonies and social gatherings and was appropriately known as Archibald Buie the Piper.

"Piper Archie" first lived on the Cape Fear and later in the Barbeque area. Piper Archie never married and went blind in his old age. When he became lost in the woods and swamps he just sat down on a log and wailed away on his pipes until someone found him and led the aged, bow-legged fellow to his destination. In 1759, Archie's neighbor Niall Ruadh or Big Red Neill McNeill fell ill with swamp fever at Smylie's Falls on the Cape Fear. Archie visited his old friend and droned on the pipes hoping their tones would perk old Niall Ruadh up, but after awhile, Red asked Archie to fell a tree for him. While Archie played on, the giant Scotchman took the log and carved himself a coffin while uttering ancient prayers in Gaelic, "Is e Dia fein a's buachail dhamh cho bhi mi ann an dith..." As he weakened and the end drew near, Red motioned to Piper Archie and told him "Bury me across the river on the brow of Smylie's Hill where it faces west. When ye ha'e buried me, speed me on my way wi' a skirlin' o' the pipes." In a few moments, Niall Ruadh

had passed on to join his ancestors in the New Caledonia. Piper Archie placed his friend's body in the coffin, but the river was swelling from rains and he couldn't get it across, so he dug a shallow grave, lowered his friend below, covered the hole with dirt and played the McNeill lament. Years later during the Civil War, decades after Piper Archie's death, a rain deluge hit the Cape Fear Valley while Sherman's Yankees marched and fought at Averasboro. After the waters receded, a gum log coffin was found containing the red-bearded skeleton of a huge man. The news reached Alexander "Sandy" Buie up the river and rushed to the scene with his coon dog Beauregard. Sandy had heard the story of Red's desire to be buried across the river and now he obliged the wish. The body was buried on the brow of Smylie's Hill. The story didn't end here, though, for even today when the mists rise from the river and the cypress swamps near Smylie's Hill, one can hear the low moan of bagpipes and barely see the ghostly spectre of bow-legged, little Archie Buie playing for a dancing giant apparition with curly red hair and beard.

Beginning in 1755, when Duncan Buie was granted 100 acres of land on the "forks of Barbeque", there was a movement of Buies from the Cape Fear westward along Upper Little River to the Barbeque Creek and Cranes Creek area. Gilbert Buie moved to Barbeque in 1763 and Malcolm and Daniel Buie settled on Upper Little River in 1765. Ultimately, by 1777, the vast majority of the Buies were on Barbeque, Upper Little River, Cranes Creek, or Jumping Run. Jurisdictional boundaries had changed also. Cumberland County was formed from Bladen in 1754 and the new county seat was at Cross Creek. In 1784, Moore County would be carved from western Cumberland and changed the county residencies of several of the Buie families.

Since 1741, the Presbytery of Inverary had been interested in establishing the church among the North Carolina "Argyll Colony". Finally in 1755 the Synod of Philadelphia sent Rev. Hugh McAden, who could not speak Gaelic, to North Carolina on horseback to the Scots. After preaching to a group of Highlanders at "Bluff" Hector McNeill's home he wrote "the people understood scarcely a word I said - the poorest singers I ever heard in all my life." A few days later McAden held a service at Alexander McKay's home on the western frontier of the Scotch settlements and preached "to a small congregation mostly of Highlanders, who were very much obliged to me for coming, and highly pleased with my discourse. Though alas, I am afraid it was all feigned and hypocritical". After the service the Scots remained around the house all night, drinking and cursing, and kept poor McAden awake. Maybe Archie Buie was there spurring on the festivities with his shrieking bagpipes.

The language barrier was real. As early as 1739 some of the "Argyll Colony" leaders had requested "a clergyman who can speak the Highland language since... many cannot speak any other language". A well-to-do Scotswoman disembarked from a ship in Wilmington and overheard two men conversing in Gaelic. Turning around, she was horrified to discover they were negroes. Another friendly black lady greeted her with "Ceud mile failte" meaning "one hundred-thousand welcomes". The Scotswoman initially reeled in horror because she concluded that her predecessor Highlanders had turned dark-skinned because of the Carolina climate. Apparently, however, even the slaves spoke Gaelic.

In 1756, Rev. James Campbell, a Gaelic-speaking Presbyterian minister, settled on the Cape Fear opposite "the Bluff". On October 18, 1758, several men, including Archibald Buie, contracted Rev. Campbell to preach to the Scotch settlers. He dutifully ministered for many years at first in the homes of Roger McNeill and Alexander McKay on alternate Sundays. In 1758 he began preaching at John Dobbin's house on Barbeque Creek. Finally, in 1765, a log church was built near the Dobbin's house known as Barbeque Church and the first elders were Gilbert Clark, Duncan Buie, Archibald Buie of Gum Swamp, and Daniel Cameron. These men, nourished



by the sermons at the old Jura church at Kilearnadil, were so knowledgeable of doctrine that they were known as "the Little Ministers of Barbeque". The church historian Rev. James D. MacKenzie described the worship at Barbeque: "The building had no chimney, for the worshippers inside did not believe in being comfortable in church. There was no piano or organ there, for they did not believe in using instrumental music in the worship of God. Nor were there hymnbooks. They didn't believe in hymns either. Their hymnbook was the Bible, and they sang the Psalms of David which had long before been rendered in verse form and set to music. There was no carpet down the center aisle and no upholstered pulpit furniture. But the love of God was there, and this was sufficient for them." And, of course, much to the satisfaction of the members, Rev. Campbell would fill their hearts with sermons preached in their beloved Gaelic tongue.

The Presbyterian Church was the central axis for the early Buies of North Carolina around which all facets of life revolved. The highlight of a parent's life was when a son or daughter was baptized. All marriages were performed by Presbyterian ministers mostly in homes. Frequently, the Scots willed considerable amounts of money to the church. One person left \$300 to a church the interest of which would be paid annually to the pastor so long as "sound old Presbyterian doctrine is there preached". The Scots, especially at Barbeque, knew the scriptures thoroughly. When Rev. John McLeod, a noted minister educated in Scotland, attempted to deliver an eloquent sermon, several of the members interrupted his delivery to argue with him about several points of doctrine, prompting him to say, "I would rather preach to the most fashionable congregation in Edinburgh than to the little critical carls (or boors) of Barbeque."

William Buie was a charter elder of the Buffalo Church in Moore County in 1797, and Neill Buie, Sr. was a charter elder of the MacPherson Presbyterian Church west of Fayetteville in 1802. Rev. Archibald Buie, son of Archibald Buie of Gum Swamp, was licensed to preach by the Orange Presbytery in 1811 and served many congregations in Cumberland County including Barbeque, and helped organize the Antioch Church in Robeson County in 1833. The descendants of Malcolm Buie were leaders at the Philadelphus Church in Robeson. Conclusively, the Buies were devoted and active members of the Presbyterian Church of North Carolina.

Unfortunately, many of the early Buies of North Carolina were illiterate. Poor Neil Buie could only sign his name with an "X" in 1761. To help alleviate the problem, the ministers conducted classes for the children. Later, private schools were introduced. Duncan Buie of Robeson County specified in his will that some land should be rented out and the income applied to the education of his daughter. After a few years, as a result of these efforts, nearly all of the Buies could read and write.

When the large group of Buies landed at Brunswick in 1767, they first took up land on Upper Little River. However, beginning in 1771, most of these Buies eventually moved to the Beaver Creek and Rockfish Creek areas west of Fayetteville. Also, Malcolm Buie and his wife Ann moved from the Upper Cape Fear area to Robeson County as early as 1767 and settled near Richland Swamp. Nevertheless, in the 1770's, the majority of the Buies still lived along Barbeque and Crane's Creeks and Upper Little River.

The first recorded participation by a Buie in military service was in 1771 when Neil Buie of Cumberland County enlisted in the militia under Captain Farquard Campbell. This call to arms was in response to the menace of the Regulators, Piedmont farmers who revolted against the colonial government. At the Battle of the Alamance in May, 1771, the Regulators were defeated and peace was restored. The battle was fought only a week after Neil enlisted and it is not known whether he saw action in the conflict.



The famous Flora McDonald arrived at the Barbeque area in 1775 along with her husband Allan and their children. Flora had helped Prince Charles escape from capture after Culloden in 1746. For her part in the event, Flora was arrested and taken to London to be tried for treason, but through the influence of several friends she was released. Flora returned to Skye where she married Allan McDonald. Later in 1775, because of high rents, the McDonalds emigrated.

Duncan Buie sold 100 acres on the south prong of Barbeque to Alexander McDonald in 1772. Alexander was the husband of Annabella, a half-sister of Flora McDonald. This land, later to be known as Camerons Hill, was attractive to Allan and Flora, and they lived nearby for a time. They attended Barbeque Church where they became acquainted with the Buies. Already, however, there were political storm clouds gathering which would eventuate in the disintegration of this brief friendship and the chaotic division of the Barbeque area by community civil war. In April of 1775, the American Revolution, also known as the War for Independence, began.

## Chapter V The Revolution

When the first battles occurred at Lexington and Concord, the royalist government in North Carolina was quickly disposed. Governor Martin fled to an anchored British ship at the mouth of the Cape Fear. Yet, the governor planned to retake the colony by force, and suprisingly the Scotch settlers on the Cape Fear were his closest allies. Many had taken the "blood oath" after Culloden vowing to defend the King forever. The bitter consequences of defeat were still remembered. Also, many had prospered in North Carolina since the Crown had generously granted the settlers vast acreage. To oppose King George at this time might mean eventual loss of these newly acquired properties.

These ideas were not so prevalent at Barbeque—"an island of Whigs in a sea of Tories." Torn by indecision, most of the Buies either sided with the revolutionary cause or chose to remain neutral. The reasons why they did not join their loyalist Highlander neighbors are unclear, but probably it was because they were not as affluent and did not own as much land as the McDonalds, McKays, McLeods, Campbells, and others. Also, the Buies had not suffered at Culloden and knew nothing of what opposition to British rule might bring. Only rarely did a Buie actively support the loyalist cause. Archibald Buie of Bladen County probably joined the Tory army in the early months of the war. John Buie enlisted in the Royal North Carolina Regiment at Hillsboro in 1781.

In February, 1776, the loyalist Highlanders grouped at Cross Creek under the command of General Donald McDonald. Other officers included Alexander McLeod and Allan McDonald, Flora's husband, who had embraced the royalist cause. The 1500-man army began to march to the sea to join with British forces at Wilmington. At Barbeque Campbell prayed for defeat of the Highlanders until one Sunday McAlpin Munn, a Tory, approached him after the service and threatened to kill him if he prayed for the American cause again. Daniel Buie, an ardent Whig, served the revolutionary army as a guide and led some troops under Hugh McDonald to a place called Moore's Creek Bridge a few miles above Wilmington. There, on February 26, the Americans annihilated the Highlanders during a brief battle. Most of the Tories were killed or captured. Allan McDonald was led away in chains and would join Flora years later in Scotland. Archibald Buie, the Tory soldier, probably harassed by the Whigs, left North Carolina forever.

One John Buie of Cumberland County, an American patriot, then only 17 years old, recalled these times. "(I) entered the Army of North Carolina in the year 1776, in February, in Cumberland County, North Carolina under Capt. Clark for the term of six months as a substitute for (my) father Duncan Buie. (We) rendezvoused at Fayetteville, North Carolina then a placed called Cross Creek where Col. Thornton took command of the regiment... and Israel Folian was major and Thomas Dobbins lieutenant... During the time of encampment at Fayetteville, Col. Thornton (Thackston) marched back again to the Cape Fear River to head the Tories who were fleeing in that direction after their defeat by Col. Caswell at Moore's Bridge. We fell in with the Tories who were submitted without any resistance to the number of about six hundred... whom we made prisoners and sent their officers to Halifax, North Carolina. There was no other skirmishes and nothing else done except training and scouting parties occasionally scouring the country until my term of six months expired." John's military career did not end here, for in 1779 he moved to the 96th District in South Carolina, again enlisted in the American Army, and fought under the command of Gen. Benjamin Lincoln. John survived the war and later moved to Tennessee.

After Moore's Creek the Whigs controlled Cumberland County. Daniel Buie served as a captain of militia and helped organize the Whigs into military units. In June, 1776, Col. Philip Alston sent Daniel out to gather men for a muster. A 14-year old

lad, Hugh McDonald, who had been forced to fight as a young Tory soldier at Moore's Creek by his father, recalled an encounter with Captain Daniel Buie in a field while young Hugh was plowing. "Five men on horseback appeared at the fence, one of whom, Daniel Buie, knew me and asked me what I was doing here. I answered that my father lived here; and he said he was not aware of that. 'Come', he says, 'you must go with us to pilot us through the settlement; for we have a boy here who has come far enough. He is six miles from home and is tired enough.' His name was Thomas Graham, and he lived near the head of McLendon's Creek. I told Mr. Buie that I dare not go, for if I did, my father would kill me. Mr. Buie then alighted from his horse, and walked into the field, ungedared the horse and took him outside the fence. He then put up the fence again, and, leading me by the hand, put me on behind one of the company, whose name was Gaster, and discharged the other boy." Hugh guided Daniel Buie and his men through the area and continued with them to Henry Eagle's house on Bear Creek where he was befriended by Col. Alston and his wife. Refusing to return to his father, Hugh went to Cross Creek with Daniel Buie and joined Capt. Arthur Council's Whig militia.

Since Daniel Buie and Thomas Dobbins were captains of the militia in the Barbeque District, they were responsible for administering the provisional government in that area. The remainder of the Buies were still undecided about which side to adhere. Duncan Buie, who had served the Barbeque Church for so many years as an elder, left his neighbors probably because of his neutralist or loyalist feelings, and relocated on Raifords Creek near the Cape Fear opposite Bluff Church. In 1779 only half of the Buies had pledged an allegiance to the new government. As time passed, however, they became more accustomed to the revolutionary regime and by 1780 all but three Buies had taken the oath of loyalty to the state renouncing any obedience to the King.

After a period of relative quiet in Cumberland County, the war drew near again. After his costly victory at Guilford Courthouse on March 15, 1781, British Lord Cornwallis led his army southeast toward Cross Creek. The first redcoat legions entered Cumberland County on the northern boundary and camped near William Buie's home. The next day Banastre Tarleton's British dragoons approached Barbeque Church. They were met by Captain Daniel Buie and his small group of Whig militia including Jacob Gaster, Laurence Strodder, Duncan Buie, John Small and others. In the short skirmish which followed, Duncan Buie's scalp was split open by a sabre and was left for dead by the British. Later however, he recovered and lived many years. Most of the Whigs were captured and placed in a bull pen overnight. A few escaped from the pen that evening in the darkness. The remainder were led away with the British force to Wilmington. Gaster, Small, and Strodder were later exchanged. Daniel Buie died a few months later aboard a British prison ship anchored at Wilmington.

Lord Cornwallis was doomed. He pushed his army northward from Wilmington into Virginia. His campaign ended at Yorktown where on October 19, 1781 to the fife and drum tune of "The World Turned Upside Down" the English general surrendered his defeated men to General George Washington and his American army and French allies. The colonies including North Carolina and the Buies in Cumberland County were free at last to establish their own nation.

## Chapter VI Westward Movement

In the years following the formation of the United States, the population of Central North Carolina grew steadily in number. The 1790 North Carolina census for Cumberland, Richmond, Robeson, and Moore Counties listed 31 households of Buies composed of 108 males, and 88 females. In 1800, there were 34 Buie households which included 62 males under the age of 26. Of course, some of the individuals living in these households wore another surname. The land was becoming scarce with the continuous division of estates, and soon many of these young Buies looked westward where untouched land was plentiful. Thus, beginning about 1800, there was a steady and continuous exodus of families out of their home state toward other states and territories to the west and southwest. These pioneers faced untold hardships as they challenged the vast frontier, but their spirit and stamina, inherited from their rugged fathers, allowed them to overcome all adversity.

The brothers Malcolm and John Buie of Cumberland County were two of the first to go in 1805. They settled in Tattnall County, Georgia and were soon joined by their younger brother Archibald. The brothers' uncle, Piper Archie, gave them several slaves in his 1805 will, and, not wishing to break up the servants' families, humanely stipulated that none of the slaves "shall be compelled to go with them to Georgia except them that are willing to go". The brothers lived in Georgia until about 1820-25 when Malcolm moved to Decatur County, Georgia, and John and Archibald resettled in Gadsden County, Florida. Several of the descendants of these Buies eventually lived in Henry County, Alabama and others moved westward to East Texas.

Piper Archie's nephews were not the only Buies in Georgia during this early time for also in 1805, several of the children of John Buie, who lived on Upper Little River in Cumberland County, traveled to Bulloch County, Georgia. Sarah Buie and her brother Daniel later returned to North Carolina, but Archibald remained in Georgia. The other brothers, John and Malcolm, stayed in Cumberland County to be near their father, but after his death in 1823, the two left for Tennessee with John going to Robertson County and Malcolm to Henry County.

When the Louisiana Purchase opened the Mississippi River in 1803, lands in Mississippi became attractive to the Buies and other Scots of North Carolina. Many received word in 1806 from George and Dougald Torrey, Laughlin Currie and Robert Willis that fertile land near where they were farming in Jefferson County of the Natchez District was readily available. Soon, several Buie families left Robeson and Moore Counties and headed for the Mississippi. The most common route was via the Natchez Trace. By 1810, three men and their families namely John F. "Bouie", Daniel "Bouye" and Neill "Buie" were listed on the Natchez District Census. Some historians contend that a Buie was in the Jefferson County area as early as 1800 and there was a settlement there known as "Buie", but this information is not confirmed. John F. Buie moved to Adams County in 1816 and had a family, but no further data is available. There is some question as to whether his last name was actually "Bowie".

By 1817, there were enough Scotch settlers in the eastern portion of Jefferson County to form a church, and on March 2 of that year, a group of Presbyterians formed Union Church. The charter members were John and Elizabeth Buie, Daniel and Margaret Buie, Neill and Catherine Buie, Malcolm and Nepsy Buie, Neill, Sr. and Dorothy Buie, Gilbert and Catherine Buie, Daniel and Margaret Baker, Archibald and Sarah Smith, Matthew and Rebecca Smylie, Archibald and Mary Brown, John and Catherine McDougald, Angus and Mary Patterson. The Buies served Union Church for many years and among the Ruling Elders were Neil Buie, Jr., John Buie, Sr., John Buie, Jr., and



Daniel Grafton Buie. Deacons included Gilbert M. Buie and Isaac Newton Buie. Also living in the Union Church area during the early period was John Buie the Shoemaker.

For several years after the formation of Union Church, sermons were orated in English and then for the benefit of the older members, the address was translated into Gaelic. This practice continued until the 1830's. Today, the Gaelic language is extinct among Buie families in America.

One of the early pastors, Rev. C. W. Grafton, wrote of the early life around Union Church. "The people in the early days were noted for simplicity of their manners. They were not wealthy. They were plain, unpretending, honest people... The period between 1820 and 1830 might be called the romance period of the Scottish settlement. Everything was young, bright, fresh, and full of life and vigor. The country abounded in game and the streams in fish. The lowlands and sometimes the hills were covered with canebrakes. Farming was an easy matter at that day. Burn away the brakes and plant your corn and you would be sure of a harvest. Natchez was the market town for the country...and it was a great occasion for a farmer to yoke up his oxen and start to market with the whole week before him for going and returning. Some of the old Scotch were not adverse to strong drink and coming back with a jug of Scotch whiskey their animal spirits would be stirred on the way and their homecoming would be loudly advertised. But such a one would unfailingly be brought before his brethren in the church and he would be certain of a reprimand and would probably be excommunicated for a while. The old records of Union Church abound in illustrations of the faithful dealings of the elders with their brethren. Let a man be overtaken in a fault, such as violating the Sabbath day, or taking God's name in vain, or becoming intoxicated, and he was certain of discipline by the church. And this faithful attitude of the Ruling Elders doubtless saved many an erring brother."

John Buie, Sr., one of the elders at Union Church wrote two letters to his cousin Neill Brown back in Robeson County which revealed much about the everyday life at the settlement. In November, 1824, he related "I hope religion is gaining ground in this section of the country. The different denominations are becoming more friendly especially Methodist and Presbyterian which I think is a good omen. We have made a tolerable good crop. We lack for none of the necessities of life. Friends and neighbors here are all well." In December of the next year, John wrote "John, Jennet, Catherine, and Anabel are still living with me and all are in good health except Catherine, who had a severe spell of the third day ache and fever, for the space of four months; she is getting some better, but has fevers yet (this was probably malaria). We have a quarter section of land, and a beautiful situation, and twenty-five acres of land under cultivation. The only inconvenience that attends our place is the lack of drinking water which we have to haul a mile. We have made three attempts to dig wells but have failed in getting water. We expect to dig another soon. We have made a tolerable good crop of cotton and corn this year. We also have a good stock of hogs and cattle. Our hogs will be excellent pork. We lack for nothing to render life comfortable...We have Rev. William Montgomery for our pastor. He preaches for us every third Sabbath. He is an able Divine."

A few years later another group of Scotch pioneers made their way to Union Church. The account of Mrs. Kate McGeachy Buie reads "In the year 1841 some of the Buie connections moved to Arkansas. Several families joined together forming quite a party. When they reached their destination they stayed as near together as they could get land to locate on. In the party were McCorveys, McAlpines, Wilkersons, Rays, a Croatan Indian named McGilverary Braboy, and others. They took several negro servants. They carried all their household goods they could find room for. The women took their spinning wheels. The men furnished each his own team of horses, mules, not then being in general use. Before they started the men

made their own wagons, doing the wood and iron work in their own shops, for in those days there were no ready made wagons near. In the party were wives and children and babies. They traveled at their leisure, camping when they found a good place or were tired. When they came to the "Buie settlement" as the place where their kinfolk were located, being the home of Malcolm Buie and others in Mississippi, they halted for a time, and as it was springtime and their grain provisions were running short, they rented land and made a good farm crop. When this was harvested they moved on again to Arkansas. The men were good hunters and as game was plentiful all along the route they kept the party well supplied with fresh meat. Deer, wild turkeys, and wild hogs were abundant." This group made their way to Union County, Arkansas, and settled near the present town of Junction City.

One Duncan Buie of Moore County went to Amite County, Mississippi, located south of Jefferson County, with his sons Daniel, Neil, Gilbert, and Malcolm. In 1812, Duncan and Neil moved on to Catahoula Parish, Louisiana. Gilbert and Malcolm remained in Mississippi until about 1823 when they joined the others in Louisiana. Daniel Buie returned to North Carolina to live. The brothers' cousin Angus Buie also came to Catahoula Parish from North Carolina.

Malcolm Buie of Bladen County, North Carolina, pulled up stakes and headed to Mississippi in 1847. Unfortunately, outside Montgomery, Alabama, while Malcolm was tending to the mule team pulling the family wagon, one of the animals fatally kicked him in the stomach. His resolute wife Rebecca buried Malcolm in Montgomery and drove the family on to their destination in Copiah County, Mississippi.

Tennessee, in 1796, became the 16th state admitted to the Union, and after the state was cleared of hostile Indians, several Buies in North Carolina set their sights on these new western environs. Malcolm Buie acquired land in the southern part of Robertson County in 1815 and settled on Sycamore Creek near the Davidson County line. In 1809, Malcolm Gilchrist and his wife Catherine must have encouraged her cousins Gilbert and William Buie to come to Maury County about 1815. These brothers settled on the headwaters of the Big Bigby River. Later William lived in the northern part of Lawrence County in the Summertown area. His son, Daniel, was a Justice of the Peace in Lawrence County and had a blacksmith shop on Possum Trot Road. John Buie, the Revolutionary War veteran, came to Hardin County, Tennessee, about 1825 along with many of his descendents. Several of these relatives later went to Arkansas. Daniel Buie, who had settled in Henry County with his father, Malcolm, pushed further westward and in 1844 became the first Buie to set foot on Texas soil. He made his home in Henderson County. Daniel's brother Archibald turned northward from Tennessee in 1851 and reached his new homestead in Johnson County, Illinois.

Archibald Buie migrated from his home on Barbeque Creek in North Carolina to a new life in Christian County, Kentucky, about 1815. There was a Daniel Buie also living in the same county who was probably Archibald's son. Daniel was a Presbyterian minister and in 1818 he became the first minister of that denomination to evangelize the Missouri Territory. Traveling in a one-horse cart, he made his new residence in what is now Saline County near the present town of Marshall.

During these pioneer days the new nation suffered its share of growing pains and military conflicts were certain to ensue. The Buie men did not hesitate to join their country's armed forces to defend their homes. During the War of 1812, Neill Buie of Cumberland County served as a captain of the Fayetteville Independent Company of the North Carolina Militia. Others serving in the militia at this time included Hugh Buie of Bladen County and Daniel Buie of Cumberland County. It is likely that none of these men actually saw action with the British. A few years later, Malcolm Buie of Georgia marched against the Seminoles in the Indian Wars in Florida. Those serving in the Mexican War were Archibald Buie of Christian

County, Kentucky, John McL. Buie of the District of Columbia, Owens Buie of Mississippi, William L. Buie of Tennessee, and William W. Buie and Hugh Buie of Cumberland County, North Carolina. Hugh reportedly died during the Mexican War.

The year 1860 found Buie families scattered from North Carolina to Texas. Most were unassuming farmers, not large landowners, and certainly none could boast of vast plantations. Their lifestyle was plain and rustic. Nevertheless, for the next few years, their fate would be one of suffering and sacrifice beyond all description.

## Chapter VII The Civil War

The Confederate States of America was formed by the southern states in early 1861 and in April of that same year the Civil War began with the attack upon the federal outpost at Fort Sumter in Charleston Harbor. Immediately, there was a general call to arms in both the South and North, and the Buie men did not hesitate to offer their services to the Southern cause. Only one, William R. Buie of Illinois, fought for the Union side.

Southern patriotism ran deep in the Buie families. At Union Church, Mississippi, the company of Confederates composed of local boys paraded beneath the trees near the church and received a hand-made silken banner of the Southern Confederacy from Miss Flora Buie. Hugh Buie of Bladen County, North Carolina, had six sons to enlist. North Carolina alone had about 40 Buie men to fight in the war. Of so many that joined their country's forces, about one-third did not return. Many were killed or died in Northern prison camps. Others were so maimed by wounds that they died soon after the war or were crippled for the remainder of their lives.

A few personal accounts of their war experiences survive. The story of young Aaron Hinsdale Buie of Franklin County, Mississippi, follows which exemplifies the life style and hardships of the typical Confederate soldier:

"... I left the schoolroom at the age of 16 years and was examined and sworn in service...May, 1863, at Monticello, as a private in Company E, Fourth Mississippi Cavalry, General N.B. Forrest's Division... (I) was never wounded, taken prisoner, changed nor promoted...was in the battles of Harrisburg, Mississippi, Selma, Alabama, and many skirmishes. I served as a courier a great deal of the time. (I) received parole in Meridian, Mississippi. In the winter of '63, I contracted a cold which resulted in deafness and was discharged. I returned home and after a rest of two months, my hearing was restored. I returned to the same regiment...On the night of my arrival, after being sworn in, I was placed on picket duty and orders were given me to arrest any man passing that way without a pass from headquarters. So about 9 o'clock I heard a man advancing towards me with his sword rattling at his side, and it happened to be my colonel who was an old bachelor. Just to my left lived a rich farmer with four or five fine daughters, and the colonel had sent them a note that he would call on them that night, but he had no pass. We kept him under guard for about two hours until the young ladies had retired and then marched him back to his headquarters. He begged piteously to let him pass, telling me that he had given such orders, but I told him I must carry them out or suffer the consequences. On our return to camp, he told me that he would remember me for the act. Being only a lad, I expected severe punishment. Within two days, he ordered his regiment into line to secure an escort for him on a raid into Mississippi. After two days march about sunset we were nearing a little town, Fayette, in Jefferson County. We rode into the arms of 600 Yankees. He halted us for a few minutes and commanded us right about and charge. The Yankees broke their line and went out....We then marched to Jackson, Louisiana, where a large force of Federals were in camp. We took them by surprise. I, with others, was ordered to run out on a road for some two miles and report the movement of the Yankees. While there we heard a noise and the hair stood straight up on our heads. In a few minutes, seven Yankees ran into the road about fifty yards in front of me. We halted them and carried them into camp. My colonel was so well pleased that he made me one of his couriers. I found this harder than a private's life, more risks to take and more hardships."



Most of the soldiers at war were homesick young men who yearned to return to their families. James A. Buie, a 23-year old recruit from Smith County, Tennessee, enlisted in Company A of the 8th Tennessee Infantry. He was sent to Camp Trousdale for training and one of his first letters was to his sister Mazey, his wife Susan, and one of his brothers: "Dear brother, I seat myself to write to you to inform you that I am well hoping when these lines come to hand they will find you well. A few lines to Mazey: Mazy, I believe this is the first time I have sent you a line and you must not fall out with me. Mazey, I want to see you badly and hope I will....So write to me Mazy and give me your best respects. A few lines to "Soos" (Susan): Soos, I want to see you mighty bad, and if I can't, write to me for it does me good to hear from you at any time, and write it yourself for I can read your hand real good. Soos, I have been in good health ever since I left home, but John Lee is sick this morning and we don't know but what he is taking the measles, but I hope not. I am going to have my likeness taken the first clear day and will send it to you. So Soos, you must do the best you can for yourself until I come home. So I must close my letter. So give my best respects to all my friends and tell them to write to me. So remains your husband until death, James A. Buie."

Several Buies achieved notable promotions in the Confederate Army. Duncan Buie enlisted in 1861 in Winnsboro, Louisiana, and was elected to Captain of the Franklin Life Guards which was one of the constituent outfits of the 4th Louisiana Battalion. Duncan was promoted to major in 1862, and later in May, 1864, reported his unit's activities during the Atlanta Campaign "I assumed command of the Fourth Louisiana Battalion near night-fall, May 15. The same night (we) retreated from Resaca. (We) continued to retreat south, resting at intervals until May 25, Wednesday instant, when the Command was ordered into the line of battle near New Hope Church. The same night (we) entrenched our positions and remained there entrenched for sixty hours, during which time (we) lost three men killed and eight wounded. On May 28, (we) marched to the right of New Hope Church. On May 29 we were in the rear of the line of battle two miles and a half east of New Hope Church." Although wounded soon thereafter, Duncan recovered, and after the war was a sheriff and county judge in Franklin Parish.

Another officer was Captain James D. Buie of Cumberland County, North Carolina, who was also a chaplain. He was a pastor at the Straits in 1862 when New Berne fell to the Federals in March. Captain Buie must have been an outspoken secessionist for he wrote "(The Federal Major) commanding in Beaufort sent thirty men to the Straits to arrest men, and sent handcuffs to put on me. I escaped by sailing up Core Sound and across Pamlico Sound to Hyde County. I walked 125 miles to Tarboro and went to Wilson...I volunteered April 27, 1862, and was mustered out with Johnston's Army April 26, 1865." Captain Buie recalled a sad event which occurred during the war. "After the Battle of Burgess Mills on October 27, 1864, I was going over the field looking after the dead and wounded, and I found, leaning against a tree, one of our church members with his New Testament in his hands. He was dead. He died with his Testament opened and I found it stained with blood."

Dr. William E. Buie of Union Church, Mississippi, served the Confederate Army of Mississippi as a surgeon attached to the 7th Mississippi Infantry Regiment. Despite poor health, he participated in some of the fiercest battles and hardest campaigns of the war and he was one of the most beloved men in the Army of Mississippi. During the Battle of Shiloh his horse broke loose and ran off. Dr. Buie knew that because of his feebleness he would not be able to leave the battlefield on foot and in despair he cried "I am gone up." A young soldier heard his shout, recognized him, and replied "not while I'm living" and retrieved the horse despite heavy enemy fire and thus saved William's life. One of Dr. Buie's friends described the physician's actions during and after Shiloh. "The wounded were taken

to a log church where for three days he was constantly engaged in performing surgical operations. The fatigue and exposure caused him sickness. General Bragg offered him a higher position in the Medical Department, but the exposure of the Kentucky campaign brought on an attack of pneumonia which compelled him to resign and return home. In consequence of his exposure, his hair, which had been black, had turned prematurely gray." After the fall of Port Hudson in 1863, Dr. Buie joined his brother Isaac Newton Buie and his family in their journey from war-torn Mississippi to Texas.

During the final months of the Civil War, the Confederacy suffered a chaotic disintegration. Its once-proud armies melted away. The youthful Aaron Hinsdale Buie described his last days in a gray uniform. "Our last battle was at Selma, Alabama, and we marched for three days and nights without anything to eat. We had to retreat, and on my way I stopped at a farmer's house and the good lady put sixteen biscuits in my haversack, and I had to run for my life, as the Yankees were upon us. Having lost our horses, we had to tramp through sand over our shoes all that day. The following morning we were unable to walk."

After their surrender, the defeated veterans returned home to their homes and to their families and began to rebuild their shattered lives. Their inborn Scottish will allowed them to prevail. After a time, the Buie men and women were able to turn their thoughts to the future; their minds dwelled upon the challenges of new frontiers and the betterment of life for themselves, their children, and generations yet unborn.

## The Buie Families of Scotland

Sources for genealogical research in Scotland are abundant. Here are presented some of the records pertaining to the Buie families of Jura, Colonsay, and Islay. Since a tremendous amount of time and effort is required to examine the parish records, the entries mentioning Buies are noted on the following pages. The parish records of baptisms are listed in the order of child's name, date of baptism, father's name, mother's name, and place of residence if denoted. Marriages are presented with husband's name and residence, wife's name and residence, and date. Death records contain name of deceased, date of death, and parents. These church records are followed by some personal accounts and correspondence. An additional aid in Scottish genealogical research is census records which began in 1841 and are recorded every ten years thereafter. The 1891 census is the last year available for public research. The census records are located at the New Register House in Edinburgh and microfilm copies may be obtained on loan at Mormon branch libraries from the Genealogical Society Library in Salt Lake City, Utah. Other sources are the civil registrations of births, marriages, and deaths from 1855 to the present which are kept at the New Register House. These vital records are indexed and readily available for consultation. Some are on microfilm at Salt Lake City.

It should also be noted that many parish records have been previously extracted and are on file in the International Genealogical Index which is available in the Mormon branch libraries. The Buies of Moray and Banff are present in the IGI and any researcher of these families should consult this valuable reference. Another valuable source for researching ancestors in Scotland is Dean McLeod's Aids to Scottish Research, a syllabus printed in Salt Lake City.

With this wealth of information and records one could easily reconstruct the Buie families of Jura, Islay, Colonsay, Moray, and Banff. Perhaps the genealogy of the Scottish Buie families could be the subject of an entire book devoted to them.

The ancient baptism records of Jura provide possible insight to the early families of North Carolina, although there are several tantalizing gaps. The searcher should refer to the discussion of the early Buie families of North Carolina and make his or her own comparisons. In the baptism records, mothers are generally listed by their maiden names. On occasion, an infant died very young and the parents, attempting to carry on the paternal or maternal given names, assigned later children the identical name. When reviewing these old records, one should be aware of the various spellings of names in English and Gaelic. An excellent source for Scottish name derivations and various spellings is The Clans, Septs, and Regiments of the Scottish Highland by Adam and Innes.

The interested researcher of the Buie families of Jura and North Carolina will disappointingly find that the baptism records for the years 1726 to 1731 and 1734 to 1810 are missing and 1731 to 1734 are incomplete. Unfortunately, these periods include many of the birthdates of the North Carolina Buies. Even for the years when the parish baptism records are "complete", many children's names do not appear. However, recently the Campbells have turned their Jura records over to the Register House in Edinburgh. These papers are currently being inventoried and when available, might prove a valuable research source for the study of these early Jura families.

### Jura

Baptism and marriage records were kept at intervals until all vital records were sent to Edinburgh starting in 1855. The 1841 Jura census lists many families named Buie which include several children that do not appear in the baptism records.

Therefore, any research of these families should include a careful search of all census reports.

Baptisms; 1704-1854

Donald Bui 6-25-1704 Gilbert Bui/Mary Bui Largiebreac  
Arch Bui 3-1705 Neil Bui/Christine McPherson Ardfin  
6-3-1705 John McLain/Mary Bui Erine  
Finuall McArthur 8-1705 Neil McArthur/Christine Buie Knockbreck  
Mor Bui 9-1705 Hector Bui/More Shaw Ardarnell  
John Bui 10-4-1705 Archibald Bui/Margaret McIlliriach Knockchrome  
Catherine Bui 10-20-1705 Gilbert Bui/Mary Bui Largiebreac  
John Bui 1706 Angus Bui/Isobel McNeill Carronhouse  
Alexander McDougald 5-1706 Alan McDougald/Finwal Bui Brosdale  
William Bui 5-1706 John Bui/Mary McCambridge Erine  
Hector Bui 5-14-1706 Donald Bui/Catherine McCalken East Carronhouse  
Catherine Bui 3-10-1707 Duncan Bui/Janet McIver  
Donald Bui 6-1-1707 Neill Bui/Christine McPherson Ardfin  
Mary McGlisock 1707 John McGlisock, Jr./Christine Bui  
Bui (male) 2-29-1708 Bui/Isabell McNeill Carronhouse  
William Bui 5-1708 John Bui/Mary McCambridge Largiebreac  
Donald Bui 8-25-1708 Gilbert Bui/Mary Bui Kilearnadil  
John Bui 6-1708 Hector Bui/Mary Shaw Ardarnell  
Mary Bui 9-7-1708 Neil Bui/Christine McPherson Ardfin  
Mary McLaine 9-12-1708 John McLaine/Mary Bui Largiebreac  
Catherine McArthur 9-1708 Neill McArthur/Catherine Bui Knocknofeomane  
Donald Bui 8-30-1709 Hector Bui/Mary McJilbra Knockchrome  
Mary McIlloch 10-4-1709 John McIlloch/Christine Bui Cracaig  
Daniel (?Donald) Bui 10-9-1709 Neill Bui/ Ardfin  
Effie Bui 6-25-1710 Angus Bui/Isabell McNeill Corranhouse  
Catherine Bui 6-8-1712 Archibald Bui/Margaret McIlloch Knockchrome  
Catherine Mc ch 3-27-1712 John Mc ch/Annabel Bui  
Bui (female) 4-1712 Gilbert Bui/Mary Bui  
Coll McDougald 3-3-1713 Alan McDougald/Annabel Bui Ardfin  
Mary Bui 3-13-1713 Hector Bui/Mary McJilbra Cracaig  
Donald McPhail 5-1713 Duncan McPhoil/Mary Bui Anufulick  
Donald Bui 1-15-1716 John Bui/Mary McCambridge Erine  
Daniel McGinef 1716 John McGinef/Catherine Bui  
(male) 1716 /Margaret Bui  
Catherine Bui 5-20-1716 John Bui/Mary McCambridge  
Mare McPherson 7-1716 Christian McPherson/Mary Bui  
Malcolm Bui 1716 Duncan Bui/Mary McIlloch Knockchrome  
John 1717 Arch Thompsons/Annable Bui (unmarried)  
Neill Buie 1718 Hector Bui/Mary McJilbra Cracaig  
Gilbert Bui 12-22-1718 Duncan Bui/Mary McIlloch Knockchrome  
Annabel McPholnyl 12-31-1718 Archibald McPholnyl/Margaret Bui  
Donald Bui 1719 Gilbert Bui/Mary McArthur  
Duncan Bui 1719 /  
Archibald McIlloch 3-7-1720 John McIlloch/Annabel Buie Ardmensish  
McIlloch (male) 3-1-1720 Archibald McIlloch/Mary Bui, daughter of  
Gilbert Bui of Largiebreac  
Donald Bui 5-3-1720 Angus Bui/Mary Bui Corranhouse  
Donald Bui 10-29-1720 Gilbert Bui/Mary McArthur Knockchrome



Margaret Bui 4-1721 Duncan Bui/Mary McIlliroch Knockchrome  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 6-1721 Archibald Bui/Mar \_\_\_\_\_ Largiebrac  
 Mary McIlliroch 11-12-1722 John McDarroch/Annabel Bui Ardmensish  
 Mary Bui 4-20-1723 John Bui/Annabel Gilley Erine  
 Archibald Bui 5-21-1723 Duncan Bui/Mare McIlliroch  
 8-1724 to 12-1725: Blank  
 Duncan Bui 1-26-1726 Archibald Bui/\_\_\_\_\_ Knockchrome  
 Mary Bui 1726 Donald Bui, son to John/Catherine \_\_\_\_\_ Knockchrome  
 (unmarried)  
 5-1726 to 11-1731: blank  
 11-1731 to 5-1734: incomplete  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ald Lamone (male) 6-1733 Donald Lamone/Annabel Bowie  
 Marrane McCraine 1733 Hugh McCraine/Katherine Boye Knockchrome  
 Archie Bowie 3-10-1734 Donald Bowie/Margaret McIlorich  
 Marry Bowie 3-10-1734 Angus Bowie/Annabel Iliroch  
 5-1734 to 1-1810: blank  
 Flor Buie 5-3-1811 Donald Buie/\_\_\_\_\_ Shaw  
 Archibald Buie 2-29-1813 John Buie/\_\_\_\_\_  
 Jane Buie 3-26-1813 Duncan Buie/\_\_\_\_\_  
 Flory Buie 12-3-1814 Duncan Bui/\_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Buie 12-1-\_\_\_\_\_  
 Jenet Buie 1815 John Buie/\_\_\_\_\_  
 1815-1816: illegible  
 Arch Buie 5-19-1817 Duncan Buie/Ann \_\_\_\_\_ Ardfernal  
 William Buie 9-9-1817 Angus Buie/\_\_\_\_\_ McPhee Cracaig  
 Christian Buie 6-18-1818 \_\_\_\_\_ Buie/\_\_\_\_\_ Ardfernal  
 Nancy Buie 9-24-1819 John Buie/Janet Livingstone Cracaig  
 Margaret Buie 1-1820 Angus Buie/Catherine McNeill Ardfernal  
 Angus Buie 1820 Angus Buie/Sarah McDuffie Cracaig  
 Mary Buie 12-14-1820 John Buie/Janet Livingstone Cracaig  
 Marrion Shaw 2-11-1821 Dougald Shaw/\_\_\_\_\_ Buie  
 Malcolm Darroch 2-14-1821 Archibald Darroch/Marrian Buie Ardfernal  
 Mary Darroch 4-29-1821 Neil Darroch/Cate Buie Largiebreac  
 Anne Buie 7-14-1821 Duncan Buie/Anne \_\_\_\_\_ Ardfernal  
 Archd Buie 1822 Angus Buie/Mary McDuffie Cracaig  
 Archd Buie 1823 Angus Buie/\_\_\_\_\_  
 John Buie 1825 Angus Buie/Catherine McNeil Ardfernal  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Darroch (dau.) 1825 Neil Darroch/Catherine Buie Lagg  
 Neill Buie 3-1-1824 Duncan Buie/Ann Buie Ardfernal  
 Christine Buie 11-12-1824 John Buie/Annabel Livingstone  
 Donald Darroch 1825 Neil Darroch/Cahterine Buie Largiebreac  
 Catherine Buie 12-9-1826 Duncan Buie/Ann Buie  
 Anne Darroch 2-8-1827 Neil Darroch/Anne Buie Largiebreac  
 Sarah McDougald 6-24-1827 Alexander W. McDougald/Catherine Buie  
 Margaret Buie 6-7-1829 Duncan Buie/Anne Buie Ardfernal  
 Neil Darroch 12-6-1829 Niven Darroch/Catherine Buie  
 John Darroch 3-1829 Neil Darroch/Catherine Buie  
 John McAllister 1831 Donald McAllister/Sarah Buie  
 Duncan Buie 11-1831 John Buie/Catherine Darroch  
 Mary Darroch 4-15-1832 Niven Darroch/Catherine Buie  
 Catherine McDougald 11-8-1832 John McDougald/Catherine Buie  
 Anne Buie 12-9-1832 Alexander Buie/Sarah Black

Flora McColl 1-1833 John McColl/Mary Buie  
 Donald Darroch 1-1833 Archd Darroch/Marrion Buie Ardfernal  
 Isabella McDuffie 4-9-1833 Dougald McDuffie/Flora Buie Corranhouse  
 Duncan Buie 6-20-1833 Archibald Buie/Marion McDougald Corranhouse  
 Ann Buie 10-6-1833 Archibald Buie/Ann McGilvra Inver  
 John Darroch 10-29-1833 John Darroch/Mary Buie Lussagiven  
 Neil Buie 12-23-1833 Malcolm Buie/Janet McIan  
 Christina Darroch 1-2-1834 Duncan Darroch/Flora Buie Knockchrome  
 Marion McDougald 1-11-1834 William McDougald/Catherine Buie Largiebreac  
 Catherine Buie 4-20-1834 John Buie/Mary McDougald Knockbreck  
 Mary Darroch 10-3-1834 Neil Darroch/Catherine Buie Largiebreac  
 Mary Buie 2-13-1835 Duncan Buie/Anne Buie Ardfernal  
 Mary Darroch 3-10-1834 Duncan Darroch/Flora Buie Knockchrome  
 Mary Darroch 7-30-1835 John Darroch/Mary Buie Ardfernal  
 Duncan Darroch 8-11-1835 Archibald Darroch/Mary Buie Ardfernal  
 Isabel McAlister 4-24-1836 Donald McAlister/Marion Buie Lannaig  
 Mary Darroch 7-18-1836 Neil Darroch/Anne Buie Brosdale  
 Malcolm Buie 6-21-1837 John Buie/Mary Black Inver  
 Margaret McColl 10-30-1837 John McColl/Mary Buie Rhauntallen  
 Christian Darroch 3-9-1837 Neil Darroch/Catherine Buie Largiebreac  
 Duncan McDougald 3-15-1837 William McDougald/Catherine Buie Largiebreac  
 Anne Darroch 6-16-1837 Duncan Darroch/Flora Buie Knockchrome  
 Mary McArthur 10-24-1837 John McArthur/Anne Buie Knockchrome  
 Dougald Darroch 11-25-1837 John Darroch/Mary Buie Ardfernal  
 Catherine Buie 4-11-1838 Donald Buie/Anne Black Ardfernal  
 John McColl 7-1-1838 John McColl/Mary Buie Ardfernal  
 Duncan Buie 8-27-1839 Donald Buie/Margaret Campbell Inver  
 Archibald Darroch 9-1-1839 Neil Darroch/Catherine Buie Largiebreac  
 Neven Darroch 1-10-1840 Duncan Darroch/Flora Buie Knockchrome  
 Donald McArthur 4-11-1840 John McArthur/Anne Buie Knockchrome  
 Anne Buie 7-7-1840 Donald Buie/Anne Black Ardfernal  
 Neil McColl 7-7-1840 John McColl/Mary Buie Rhauntallen  
 Duncan Black 5-28-1841 Alex Black/Margaret Buie Keills  
 Dugald Buie 4-29-1842 Donald Buie/Peggy Campbell Feoline  
 John McArthur 7-14-1842 John McArthur/Ann Buie Knockchrome  
 Archibald Buie 7-8-1842 John Buie/Mary Black Inver  
 Mary Buie 1839 John Buie/Mary Black Inver  
 Neil Black 2-12-1843 Alexander Black/Margaret Buie Keills  
 Dugald Shaw 7-2-1843 John Shaw/Margaret Buie Cracaig  
 Catherine Buie 1-10-1845 Donald Buie/Margaret Campbell Feoline  
 Duncan McAlister 7-6-1844 Donald McAlister/Marion Buie Lannaig  
 Neill Darroch 12-18-1844 Duncan Darroch/Flora Buie Corranhouse  
 Catherine Shaw 7-1843 William Shaw/Mary Buie Ardfernal  
 Angus Shaw 6-10-1845 William Shaw/Mary Buie Ardfernal  
 Isabella Shaw 7-20-1845 John Shaw/Margaret Buie Cracaig  
 Catherine McArthur 12-2-1846 John McArthur/Anne Buie Knockchrome  
 Flora Darroch 7-16-1848 Duncan Darroch/Flora Buie Knockchrome  
 Duncan Darroch 11-6-1850 Duncan Darroch/Flora Buie Knockchrome  
 Mary McArthur 8-1851 (b. 5-10-1851) John McArthur/Anne Buie Knockchrome  
 Donald Darroch 10-30-1851 (b. 8-26-1851) Duncan Darroch/Flora Buie Carronhouse  
 Hugh Buie 7-22-1853 (b. 7-1-1853) Donald Buie/Anne Black Knockchrome  
 Neil Buie 5-8- Donald Buie/Margaret Campbell Feoline  
 Christy Shaw 10-20-1847 John Shaw/Margaret Buie Cracaig

Flora Shaw 12-20-1849 John Shaw/Margaret Buie  
Mary Shaw 7-26-1851 John Shaw/Margaret Buie  
Angus Shaw 12-20-1854 John Shaw/Margaret Buie  
John Darroch 1842 Duncan Darroch/Flora Buie Corranhouse  
Annabell Buie 10-15-1842 Donald Buie/Anne Black Ardfernal  
Neil Buie 10-15-1847 Donald Buie/Anne Black Ardfernal  
Anne Buie 4-15-1850 Donald Buie/Anne Black Ardfernal

Marriages: 1811-1854

Arch'd McDougald/Catherine Buie 1-20-1823  
Dugald McFee/Flory Buie 3-1-1823  
Niven Darroch/Mary Buie 3-1-1823  
Alex'r Currie of Bowmore/Isabella Buie 4-22-1825  
John Buie/Catherine McArthur 6-6-1826  
Alexander Buie/Sarah Black 6-8-1826  
Donald McAllister/Sarah Buie 12-30-1828  
John McColl/Mary Buie 1-27-1829  
John Buie/Mary McDougald 1-24-1830  
John Buie/Catherine Darroch 6-13-1830  
John Morrison/Mary Buie 1830  
Wm. McDougald/Catherine Buie 11-29-1831  
John Darroch/Mary Buie 7-5-1832  
John McDougald/Margaret Buie 11-8-1832  
Malcolm Buie/Janet McLean 11-29-1832  
Duncan Darroch/Flora Buie 1-24-1833  
Neil Darroch/Jean Buie 1-29-1833  
Arch'd Buie/Marion McDougald 6-20-1833  
Duncan Black/Flora Buie 6-20-1833  
Dugald Darroch/Anne Buie 3-6-1834  
Donald Buie/Anne Black 6-29-1835  
John McArthur/Anne Buie 2-24-1835  
John Buie/Mary Black 1-25-1835  
Archibald Buie/Anne McD\_\_\_\_\_ 7-11-1837  
Donald Buie/Margaret Campbell 8-3-1838  
Alex Black/Margaret Buie 8-11-1840  
John Shaw/Margaret Buie 1-21-1841  
William Shaw/Mary Buie 2-9-1843  
John McDougald/Catherine Buie 12-26-1844  
Alexander Buie/Mary McD\_\_\_\_\_ 7-30-1850

Deaths: no records

Personal Accounts:

Mrs. Janet Fletcher, South Brent, Devon to Rev. Donald Budge, letter in 1952:  
"My great-great-grandfather, the Rev. Neil MacLeod, belonged, I believe, to Dunvegan, Isle of Skye. He married Elizabeth Campbell, daughter of the laird of Jura. They had one son, Neil, who was brought up by the Campbells, as his father died when he was only three years old. This Neil married one of the Buies who used to own part of the island. Their eldest son, Neil, married one of the Fletchers and my mother was one of their daughters."

## Cemetery Records

In the Kilearnadil Cemetery there are the following markers which were copied by Rev. Peter Youngson, minister of the church on Jura.

1. Margaret T. Buie 1964
2. Erected by Margaret Buie in loving memory of her mother Flora Shaw, died 1888, aged 62  
Dugald Buie, died 1920, aged 78  
Their daughters, Mary died 1953, aged 77  
Margaret, died 1964, age 80  
Her uncle, Neil Buie, died 1928, aged 73, and aunt Catherine Buie, died 1937, aged 91
3. Duncan Buie, died 1946, aged 72, husband of Marion McKenzie, died 1972, aged 79; their son, Duncan, died in infancy
4. Janet Buie, daughter of Alexander Buie and Mary McDougall, died 1893; their grandson, Ian Buie, died 1951
5. Donald Buie, died 1954, husband of Mary McDougall, died 1951
6. Archibald Buie of Dainskir, died 1913, age 71; his sisters Mary, died 1923, Margaret, died 1929, aged 78, Catherine, died 1932, aged 80
7. George Buie, died 1894, aged 36

## Colonsay

The church records contain several mentions of person's names spelled "Bue" and at least some of these people could be of the surname "Blue". There are several informative personal accounts about the Colonsay Buie families. As in Jura, several people are in the census records who are not noted in the church register. Most of the Colonsay Buies lived at Kilchattan and Balaruminamore. Also, several Buies were living on the island of Oronsay in 1841.

### Baptisms: 1796-1854

Angus Buie	7-22-1805	Donald Buie/Catherine McNeill
Malcolm McMillan	8-23-1807	Donald McMillan/Mary Buie
Archibald Buie	1-3-1807	Donald Buie/Catherine McNeill
Effie McMillan	6-12-1809	Donald McMillan/Mary Buie
Donald McMillan	9-29-1811	Donald McMillan/Mary Buie
Pegy Buie	6-29-1812	Angus Buie/Marion Blue
Effie Buie	1-30-1813	Donald Buie/Catherine McNeill
James McMillan	2-1-1814	Donald McMillan/Mary Buie
Alexr Buie	9-10-1814	Angus Buie/Marion Blue
Flory Buie	6-6-1814	Donald Buie/Catherine McNeill
John McMillan	3-2-1816	Donald McMillan/Mary Buie
Effie Buie	6-30-1816	Angus Buie/Marion Blue
Angus Buie	10-2-1816	Archibald Buie/Catherine McNeill
John Buie	6-10-1817	Donald Buie/Catherine McNeill
John Buie	2-10-1819	Angus Buie/Marion Blue
Annie Buie	2-10-1819	Archibald Buie/Catherine McNeill
Hector Buie	9-12-1819	Donald Buie/Catherine McNeill
Alexander McMillan	9-16-1821	Donald McMillan/Mary Buie
Alexr Buie	9-23-1821	Arch'd Buie/Catherine McNeill
Mary Buie	7-27-1822	Donald Buie/Catherine McNeill



Finlay McMillan 4-4-1824 Donald McMillan/Mary Buie  
 Hugh Buie 8-21-1829 Archibald Buie/Catherine McNeill  
 Margaret McMillan 5-2-1826 Donald McMillan/Mary Buie  
 Mary Bui (? Blue) 1827 Angus Bui (? Blue)/Catherine McNeill  
 Catherine Buie 7-25-1830 Archibald Buie/Catherine McNeill  
 Mary Bue 5-19-1833 Arch Bue/Catherine McNeill  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 5-7-1828 Arch Buie/Catherine McNeill  
 Angus Buie 5-17-1833 Arch Buie/Peggy McFee  
 Donald McFee 1-11-1840 Angus McFee/Jane Buie  
 Duncan McFee 8-27-1843 Angus McFee/Jane Buie  
 Margaret Bue 10-27-1844 Angus Bue/\_\_\_\_\_  
 Catherine Bue born 1839 Angus Bue/\_\_\_\_\_  
 Alexr Buie born 1842 Angus Bue/\_\_\_\_\_  
 Catherine Buie 10-27-1844 Archibald Buie of Scalasay/\_\_\_\_\_  
 Arch Buie born 1842 Archibald Buie of Scalasay/\_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Buie (dau.) 4-13-1845 John Buie/Catherine Perrie  
 Malcolm McNeill 4-14-1846 Arch McNeill/Effie Buie  
 Marion McFale 4-14-1846 Arch McFale/Mary Bue  
 Angus Bue 3-6-1846 John Bue/Janet McFayden  
 Donald Galbreath 8-14-1847 Malcolm Galbreath/Effie Buie  
 John Black 10-23-1848 Duncan Black/Flory Bui  
 Margaret Galbreath 6-7-1849 Malcolm Galbreath/Effie Bui  
 Flory Bue 6-9-1849 Arch Bue/Peggy Bell  
 Alexr Bue 6-1849 John Bue/Janet McPhayden  
 John Black 9-21-1849 Duncan Black/Flory Bue  
 Flory ?Bui 3-17-1850 William ?Bui/Mary \_\_\_\_\_  
 Neil Bue 7-10-1850 Angus Bue/Mary McNeill  
 Effie McNeill 7-10-1850 Arch McNeill/Effie Buie  
 Neil Bue born 1-14-1852 Hugh Bue/Dolly McCaldra  
 Margaret Bue born 1-1852 John Buie/Janet McPhayden  
 Donald Galbreath born 5-1853 Malcolm Galbreath/Effie Bue  
 Angus Buie born 3-14-1855 John Buie/Janet McFadyen

Marriages: 1796-1854

Angus ?Buie/Pegy McFadin 10-10-1801  
 Donald Buie/Catherine McNeill 10-17-1804  
 Arch'd Buie/Catherine McNeill 9-15-1815  
 Alexr Buie/Marrion Pierie 11-12-1815  
 John Buie/Catherine McNeill 9-15-1815  
 Don'd McEacherin/Jean Buie 3-3-1838  
 Arch McFale/Mary Buie 1-10-1838  
 John McArthur/Marion Bui 2-9-1839  
 Angus Bue/Catherine Bell 2-23-1839  
 Angus McFie/Jane Bue 1-21-1840  
 Malcolm Galbreath/Effie Bui 1-15-1842  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Bue/Janet McFadyen 10-1842  
 John M \_\_\_\_\_/Flory Bue 1-13-1833  
 John Buie/Catherine Peirie 3-16-1844  
 Hector Bue/Hester McNeill 6-30-1849  
 Hugh Buie/Dolly McCaldra 3-22-1851

Deaths: 1848-1854

John Black 2-3-1848 age 12 Duncan Black/Flory Bue  
Donald Galbreath 9-20-1848 age 2 Malcolm Galbreath/Effie Bue  
Angus Buie 3-4-1849 John Buie/Janet McFadyen  
Angus Buie 12-13-1850 age 76  
Mary Buie 4-16-1852 age 8 John Bue/\_\_\_\_\_

Personal Accounts

Murdoch Buie, Colonsay, to Bernard Buie, letter dated 5-19-1950:

"At present I am the only man of the Buies in Colonsay. There are three women. My great-grandfather's name was Archibald, my grandfather Donald, and my father Hector. My father had two brothers named Archibald and John. There were four sons in our family towit: Archibald, Donald, Murdoch, and John. My three brothers went south, Archibald to Glasgow, Donald to London, and John to Edinburgh. Hector Buie of Portobella is a son of my brother John, and John Buie of Annan is a son of Archibald. I was born on the 13th of February, 1860, and have taken an active part in most of the public offices of the island."

Mrs. Dorothy McDougall, Colonsay, to Christine Buie, Missouri, letter dated 12-17-1956: "There are now no one of the name Buie in Colonsay. I have two cousins Buies in Colonsay, but married to MacAllisters, so the name is not kept. My grandfather's name was Hugh Buie who died in 1897 age 73. His father's name was Archibald and his grandfather's, Donald Buie. My grandfather had two married sisters in Canada, a Mrs. McNeill and a Mrs. Morrison."

Islay-Kilchoman Parish

Descendents of some of the Buies who lived in the parish of Kilchoman on Islay are presented in Family Group O.

Baptisms: 1821-1854

Donald Buie 6-8-1821 Angus Buie/Catherine McCalmon Canisby  
Isabella Buie 6-7-1822 Neil Buie/Nanny McLaggart Octomore  
Jennet Buie 1-10-1823 Alexr Buie/\_\_\_\_\_  
Catherine Buie 3-4-1823 John Buie/Mary McLergen Nerabuss  
John Buie 7-28-1823 Angus Buie/Catherine McCalmon Canisby  
Isabella Buie 8-29-1824 Neil Buie/Betty McLaggart Octomore  
Mary Buie 5-5-1825 Alexr Buie/Mary Johnson  
John Buie 8-1-1825 John Buie/Mary McLergen Nerabuss  
Walter Campbell Buie born 4-22-1826 Angus Buie/Catherine McKay  
James Buie born 1-30-1827 Angus Buie/Janet Campbell  
Catherine Buie born 7-4-1827 Alexander Buie/Mary Johnston Nerabuss  
Christian Buie born 10-25-1827 Neill Buie/Ann McFaggert Octomore  
Anne Buie 1-28-1828 Angus Buie/Janet Campbell  
Ranald Buie 8-24-1829 Alexr Buie/Mary Johnston Nerabuss  
Barbara McGilvary 11-15-1830 Arch McGilvary/Rachael Bowie  
Ann Lamerson 5-20-1841 Robert Lamerson/Ann Bowie  
Mary Bowie 12-29-1846 Neil Boie/Betsy McEachern  
Janet Bowie 7-13-1847 James Bowie/Isabella Montgomery

Marriages: 1821-1854

Angus Buie of Canisby/Jannet Campbell of Bowmore 3-14-1826

Angus Bowie of Nerabuss/Catherine Buchanan of Octoford 1-1-1833

Islay - Bowmore and Kildalton Parishes

Census records indicate that several Buie families were living in the parish of Bowmore in 1841. Descendents of one Buie family that lived in Bowmore are given in Family Group N. Another family whose ancestors probably lived in Bowmore is listed in Family Group L. The parish records of Bowmore, 1763-1854, and Kildalton, 1723-1854, are on microfilm and are available for loan from the library in Salt Lake City.

## The Buie Families of North Carolina

Research on the early Buie families of Central North Carolina is a distinct challenge. Not only were the people living in the same locality, but they also used the same given Scotch names generation after generation. For example, in the Cumberland County tax list for 1777, there were five Archibald Buies, two Daniel Buies, two Gilbert Buies, three John Buies, four Duncan Buies, one Neill Buie, and one Malcolm Buie. Sometimes, however, some separation is facilitated when a person was designated by his specific place of residence such as John Buie of Upper Little River and Archibald Buie of Gum Swamp. Occasionally occupations were listed, hence Archibald Buie the Piper and Archibald Buie the Shoemaker. Often, outstanding physical characteristics were denoted. "Red" Duncan Buie undoubtedly had flaming red hair. Since "Bann" in Gaelic meant fair complexion and hair, the physical features of Duncan "Bann" Buie are obvious. When "Senior" or "Junior" was used after a name, there was not necessarily a son or father with the same given name, for in certain circumstances the distinctions meant that there was an older or younger person with the same given name living in the same locality. In this study, any nicknames or designations are used to provide clearer distinction.

Also, the county boundaries of Central North Carolina are confusing. New counties were carved out of existing ones. Bladen County encompassed much of Central North Carolina including the upper portion of the Cape Fear River from 1734 until 1754 when Cumberland County was created. Later, in 1784, northeastern Cumberland County became Moore County and in 1786 eastern Bladen County was formed into Robeson County. Portions of Anson County, derived from Bladen in 1749, were made in 1779 into Richmond County whose eastern lands became Scotland County in 1899. Northern Cumberland County emerged as Harnett County in 1855. Lee County was formed from parts of Chatham, Harnett, and Moore Counties in 1907 and Hoke County was formed from Cumberland and Robeson in 1911. In the family groups which follow, if an event such as a birth, marriage, or death is recorded in a particular county and if the specific location is known which is presently in another county, then both counties are designated. For example, if John Buie was born in 1751 in the Buies Creek area, then his birthplace would be Bladen County (now Harnett County), North Carolina. Researchers must note that many times persons living in a county seemingly suddenly disappear but in reality only lived in that part of the county from which a new county was formed. For example, a death certificate for a young person living in Cumberland County in 1850 might be found in Cumberland, Harnett, or Hoke Counties after 1911. For a more complete account of North Carolina's changing counties the researcher is referred to The Formation of the North Carolina Counties, 1663-1943 by David LeRoy Corbitt (1950), published by the State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, North Carolina. The best map available which contains the areas where the Buies lived was published with the books Abstracts of Minutes of the Cumberland County Court, Vols. I&II, edited by William C. Fields.

Many county records were destroyed thus hampering research in these areas. The Bladen County courthouse burned in 1800 and 1893 and therefore most records of Buies in North Carolina from 1739 to 1754 were lost. Also, the Moore County courthouse burned in 1889 and very few records of Buies living in Moore from 1784 to 1889 survived. The situation is moderately alleviated since Federal Census records from 1790 to 1910 are available and some state records such as land grants survive in the Secretary of States Office in Raleigh. Fortunately, nearly all of the early Cumberland, Robeson, and Richmond County records are intact and available for research.

Although many records and documents were canvassed, the compilers admittedly, because of obvious reasons, could not examine all of the early North Carolina



records that mention persons of the surname Buie. These records include church records, cemetery records, wills and estates, deeds, tax lists, court records, military records, apprentice bonds, guardian records, quit rents, etc. The same limitations are confessed for research of county and state records of the many states and territories to where Buies settled after leaving North Carolina. Therefore, if one does not find a particular connection in this book, there are many untouched sources that can still be consulted. The serious student is referred to Wallace R. Draughon's North Carolina Genealogical Reference (1956) for complete listings of available records. Many times investigations of records of different but related surnames were helpful and should be kept in mind. Of course, there always may be that musty old trunk in the attic which contains the ancient family Bible or aged letters that provides the key to the long-sought connection. The researcher must also remember that the Scotch population was relatively mobile. The first confirmed Buies arrived in North Carolina in September, 1739, but others probably immigrated to the colony in 1745 and 1767 and perhaps other dates also. Furthermore, there were instances when Buies left North Carolina, so their presence in certain records do not necessarily mean they remained in North Carolina until their death. For example, in the Cumberland County Court on April 27, 1786, an Archibald Buie was "exempted from paying a poll tax for 1785 on account of being absent from the state".

Here, the compilers will present the early North Carolina Buies. The arrangement will be primarily chronological based on dates of death. Numbers are assigned to names for clarification and reference purposes. Pertinent family groups will be noted when applicable. Many Buies will be more thoroughly discussed in their respective family groups. The compilers sometimes have different opinions concerning various early relationships; thus, both views are presented. All of the researchers of early North Carolina history and the compilers believe that practically all of the early Buies who came to North Carolina originated from the island of Jura in Scotland and portions of the following discussions will be based upon that assumption.

- (1) Neil Buie, will written January 21, 1761, and probated July, 1761, Cumberland County by John Buie; executor: Archibald Buie, Jr., witnesses: Daniel Campbell, John Buie, estate inventory 1762 by Archibald Buie, Jr. Heirs named:
- Catherine (daughter): one shilling
  - Annable (daughter): one shilling
  - Marian (daughter): one shilling
  - Margaret (daughter): one shilling
  - Sarah (daughter): one cow
  - John (son): horses, cattle, hogs, household goods
  - Neil (son): horses, cattle, hogs, household goods

Neil appointed his executor to "take care of my three younger children and their effects until they are of age" but does not designate which ones were the youngest. Neil must have been at least 45 years old when he died. The only Neil Buie in Jura baptism records in this period was the son of Hector Buie and Mary McJilbra of Cracaig and baptized in 1718. Neil was undoubtedly of the tenant class. He did not own land and was not in the 1755 Cumberland County tax list. There is no further information about the daughters. The compilers have attempted to identify Neil's son John in subsequent records. A John Buie first bought land in 1761 in Cumberland County on the Cape Fear River from Hector McNeill and was granted land in 1765 on Neill McNeill's Creek which he sold in 1774. His occupation was listed as "weaver" in these transactions. John Buie of Upper Little River (Family Group J) first bought land at that location in 1772 from Archibald Patterson. Only one John Buie

is listed on the 1767 Cumberland County tax list, but three--John Buie of Little River, John Buie "Taylor", and John Buie, Jr. are present in 1777. The compilers tend to agree that Neil's son John was not the John of Upper Little River. John Buie "Taylor" last appears on tax rolls in 1779 and perhaps he is the John who enlisted in the Royal North Carolina Regiment in February, 1781.

Neil's son Neil is also a problem. The first Neil to acquire land was in 1772 on Upper Little River. Neil was probably the one named as an executor of the Archibald Buie (3) estate in 1774 and referred to as Archibald's "cousin".

- (2) Daniel Buie, planter, estate inventory, John Buie granted administrator November 16, 1763, and presented February 22, 1764, heirs not named.

Malcolm Fowler contended that Daniel Buie acquired land on the Cape Fear River in 1740 and settled on Daniel Buies Creek, a fork of Buies Creek; however, the compilers could find no record of Daniel Buie acquiring land by purchase or grant before 1756, yet Daniel Buie does appear on the 1755 Cumberland County tax list. The only Daniel Buie listed in early Jura parish records was the son of Neill Buie and Christine McPherson of Ardfin and baptized October 9, 1709. The compilers have determined primarily by exclusion that Daniel may have had several sons including Archibald (3), Malcolm (4), and Daniel (5 or 11) and possibly more.

- (3) Archibald Buie, planter, will written December 6, 1774, and proved April, 1775, Cumberland County, North Carolina; executors named: daughter Jennet Buie, cousin Neil Buie, friend and neighbor John McLain, witnesses: Jannet Buie, Neil Buie, Daniel McVicar. Heirs named:

Jannet Buie (daughter): lands, tenants, and negroes.

Archibald Buie reportedly immigrated to North Carolina in 1740 and married Mary (McCraine) Clark, a widow and sister of Hugh McCraime (or McCranie, McRaney), who married Archibald Buie's sister Catherine. Archibald died in 1774 and Mary died in 1765; both are buried in the McAllister Cemetery near Buies Creek.

Jannet Buie was born September 17, 1758, and died November 11, 1824, in Cumberland County. She married Coll James McAllister, son of Colonel Alexander McAllister, Sr. and Flora McNeill. Coll died in 1792 and he and Jannet are buried in the McAllister Cemetery. Coll and Jannet had the following children: Archibald McAllister, b. 10-8-1776, d. young; Alexander Q. McAllister, b. 5-9-1782, m. Ann Wright, 5-1-1809; Flora McAllister, b. 8-14-1782, d. 9-12-1855, m. Daniel McLean, 1799; Mary McAllister, b. 10-13-1785, d. 1813, m. Duncan McLean; Neill McAllister, b. 5-29-1788, d. young; Janet McAllister, b. 2-5-1792, d. young; Coll McAllister, b. 9-3-1803, d. 7-10-1832.

Hugh McCraime and Catherine Buie had the following children: Hugh McCraime, Jr., Effie McCraime (twin), Ann McCraime (twin). Effie married John McLean and Ann married Malcolm Buie (Family Group C).

The compilers have attempted to prove that Archibald was the Archibald Buie "Junior" of early records. Archibald Buie, Jr. was granted several hundred acres of land near Buie's Creek in 1754. In January of 1769, Archibald, Jr. stated to be "the elder son of Daniel Buie" sold 200 acres of land on the Cape Fear River to Malcolm Buie. Perhaps the Daniel Buie mentioned was Daniel Buie (2) of Daniel Buie's Creek.

- (4) Malcolm Buie, died February, 1781, Bladen Co., (now Robeson), N.C.

Mrs. Kate McGeachey Buie wrote a history of Malcolm Buie and his wife Ann (McCrae) Buie in 1900 and most of her recollections have been substantiated. She gave Malcolm's death date as 1781 and indeed the 1784 Bladen County tax list contains Malcolm's widow Ann. Malcolm and Ann first lived in Cumberland County until 1767. For a complete discussion of their family please consult Family Group C. From subjective interpretations of early North Carolina records, Malcolm was closely related to Mary (Buie) Brown (Family Group R), John Buie, Sr. (Family Group S), and Daniel Buie (24).

- (5) Captain Daniel Buie, estate record, April, 1782, William Rand, Administrator, Cumberland County, North Carolina.

Daniel Buie received the title of "captain" in 1780 when named the head of the militia in the Barbeque District. It was he who, in 1781, was captured by Tarleton's British cavalry and died aboard a prison ship at Wilmington. Daniel's widow Mary was summoned to the Cumberland County court in January, 1782, to explain why she had not disposed of her husband's estate; in April, 1782, William Rand was granted permission to sell the estate. The compilers have not identified descendants of Captain Daniel Buie and can only speculate that some may be included in Family Group AA. There were only two Daniel Buies listed in the 1780 Cumberland County tax lists and both lived in the Barbeque District. One was Captain Daniel Buie and the second was Daniel Buie (11) who later lived in Moore County. One was the son of Archibald Buie (6) and one was probably the son of Daniel Buie (2).

- (6) Archibald Buie, will written February 8, 1781, and probated Apr., 1782, Cumberland County, North Carolina (deceased May, 1781) by John Cameron; executors: Gilbert Buie, Duncan Buie, Daniel Buie (my three sons), witnesses: John Cameron, Malcolm Gilchrist; estate inventory April, 1782 by Henry Gaster; administrator bond to Henry Gaster signed by Henry Gaster, Gilbert Buie and John Cameron.

Gilbert Buie (son): slave, Peter

Duncan Buie (son): slave Charles, and cattle

Daniel Buie (son): slave William

Malcolm Buie (son): slaves Glasgow and Hannah

John Buie (Duncan Buie's son): slave Jersie

John Buie (grandson, son of Archibald): slave Rachal

Rebekah Buie and Mary Buie (grandchildren, daughters of son Archibald):  
slave Jack

Daniel Cameron (relation not stated): Fanny, slave

The grandchildren were stated to be underage when the will was written.

From careful analysis of the early North Carolina records, the compilers have determined that this Archibald Buie came to North Carolina from Jura in September, 1705. He may have been the son of Neill Buie and Christine McPherson of Ardfin and was baptized in 1705 and thus the brother of Daniel Buie (2). Archibald was granted 320 acres of land on the southwest side of the northwest branch of the Cape Fear in June, 1740, and 200 acres on the north side of the northwest branch of the Cape Fear in 1746. Archibald probably moved to the Barbeque Creek area about 1760.

Archibald's sons Gilbert Buie (12), Duncan Buie (20), Daniel Buie (5 or 11), Archibald Buie (8), and Malcolm Buie (22) are discussed separately. The relationship to Daniel Cameron was not stated, but presumably he was a close friend, cousin, or son-in-law.



- (7) Catherine (Buie) McFarland, died 1787, Richmond Co., N.C.

Catherine Buie, the daughter of Donald Buie, was born on Jura ca. 1735. She married John McFarland and they lived in Cumberland County, North Carolina. After John McFarland's death, Catherine married John McNair (b. 1735, Kilkenny Par., Argyllshire, Scotland, d. 6-30-1819, Richmond Co., N.C.). In the Cumberland County court on April 28, 1775, John McNair was "appointed guardian of Daniel McFarland, Duncan McFarland, Dougald McFarland, John McFarland, and Margaret McFarland, children of John McFarland, deceased, he entering into bond with Hugh Brown, Archibald Buie, and Duncan Ray." Duncan McFarland lived in Richmond and Robeson Counties and was a member of Congress. He married Mary Porter and a portion of their descendents are discussed in Family Group GG.

John McNair and Catherine Buie had two children, Sarah Ann McNair and Rev. Malcolm McNair. Sarah Ann McNair (b. 1773, N.C.) married Peter Wilkinson in 1794. They lived in Richmond County, North Carolina, and Union Church, Mississippi, and had a large family. Rev. Malcolm McNair (b. 8-26-1776, d. 8-4-1822) was pastor of Centre, Ashpole, Laurel Hill and Red Bluff Churches.

John, Catherine, and Rev. Malcolm McNair are buried in the Old Laurel Hill Cemetery, Richmond County, North Carolina

- (8) Archibald Buie, died ca. 1782, Cumberland County, North Carolina, wife's name Ann.

In his will, written in February, 1781, Archibald Buie (6) inferred that his son Archibald (8) was severly ill or already deceased. Archibald (6) left slaves to his grandchildren, John, Rebekah, and Mary, all children of Archibald (8). In April, 1784, Duncan Buie (20) was "granted gaurdianship of the children of his brother A. Buie" in the Cumberland County court. In 1798, John Buie of Moore County sold 160 acres of land on the Cape Fear River which had been granted to Archibald Buie (6) and was conveyed to his sons Malcolm (22) and Archibald (8) and at the demise of Archibald (8), his son John became heir.

In the family Bible of John Buie the Shoemaker of Union Church, Mississippi, there is the entry "John Buie, the son of Archibald and Ann Buie of North Carolina, was born in the year 1775 in Cumberland County, North Carolina." The compilers believe that John Buie the shoemaker was the son of this Archibald (8). Interestingly, there was an Archibald Buie "shoemaker" listed in the Barbeque District tax lists for 1777, 1778, 1779 and 1780, but did not appear on the 1783 and 1787 lists or any census records thereafter.

Additional information on John Buie the Shoemaker is found in Family Group D.

- (9) Malcolm Buie, died January 9, 1788, Cumberland County, North Carolina

On April 23, 1788, Archibald Buie, in behalf of the orphans of Malcolm Buie, deceased, son of Daniel Buie, deceased, brought suit against Nathaniel Folsom over a land dispute involving 300 acres. The case was decided by jury in favor of the plaintiff upon testimony of John Buie.

Malcolm must have been the son of Capt. Daniel Buie or Daniel Buie of Buies Creek. The compilers have not been able to identify the names of Malcolm's orphans or their descendents.

- (10) Archibald Buie, death date and place unknown, wife's name, Sally McFetter.



The early family history of Archibald Buie (10) according to Bordeaux Buie, is presented in Family Group B. Archibald (10) reportedly left North Carolina after the birth of his son in 1775. He was probably a Tory soldier who was expelled from North Carolina after Moore's Creek Bridge.

- (11) Daniel Buie, will probated May session, 1795, Moore County, North Carolina, executors: Gilbert Buie (son), and William Buie (son), Witnesses: Gilbert Clark, Archibald McDougald, Rebekah Buie.

Daniel Buie was born ca. 1735 on Jura and probably came to North Carolina with his parents as a child. The compilers believe he was the son of Daniel Buie (2) of Buies Creek or Archibald Buie (6). In his will, Daniel (11) left 200 acres of land on Daniel Buies Creek to his son Angus leading the compilers to favor the idea that Daniel (11) was the son of Daniel Buie (2). However, for further discussion of Daniel (11), please refer to Malcolm Buie (22) and Duncan Buie (20) and for Daniel's descendents consult Family Group M.

- (12) Gilbert Buie, will written August 9, 1794, and probated July, 1799, Cumberland County, North Carolina, executors: Neill Buie (son) and Gilbert Buie (son), witnesses: Alexander Buie, Daniel Buie, James Campbell, estate sale December 20, 1800, by Gilbert Buie.
- Jenet (wife): slave Peter
  - Archibald (son): slave Simon and 100 acres on the southwest side of the northwest branch of the Cape Fear patented by Murdoch McCrainey
  - Neill (son): a still
  - Malcolm (son): slave Jack and 50 acres lying on Barbeque at mouth of Natural Bridge branch
  - Gilbert (son) and Angus (son): 231 acres on both sides of Upper Little River joining Henry Gasters line and 75 acres joining son Malcolm's and Henry Morris's line to be equally divided
  - Gilbert (son): slave Cain now in dispute with Archibald Dalrumple
  - Angus (son) and John (son): slave Lucy
  - John (son): "Tract of land I live on and land joining it"
  - Mary and Ann (daughters): slave Phillis
  - Flory, Anabel Effy (daughters) and wife: horses, cattle and hogs and household furniture
  - Marin, Katy, and Pegy (daughters): five shillings each

Gilbert Buie (12) was the son of Archibald Buie (6) and was born on Jura about 1730. He came to North Carolina with his father in September, 1739, and first applied for a land grant in October, 1749, which was approved in 1750 for 100 acres on Buies Creek. Gilbert moved from the Cape Fear to Barbeque Creek in 1763 and by 1787 owned 250 acres in Cumberland County and 300 acres in Moore County. His wife's full maiden name is presently unknown.

Gilbert is the progenitor of many of the family groups presented in this book, although not all of the relationships have been fully worked out. In 1900, Prentiss Buie (Fa7b4) wote Webster Buie (Eallb5) "I went to see John M. Buie again a few days ago to get all the information I could from him...He tells me that I was mistaken in saying there were six brothers of our grandfathers' families; there were eight brothers. When they scattered after leaving North Carolina, two of them went to Tennessee, two, our grandfathers, went to Mississippi, two to Louisiana, and

two to Texas. If they had any sisters, we never heard of them and we do not know the names of any of the brothers except our grandfathers, Gilbert and Neill Buie... There were two Buies here from Tennessee during the Civil War. They were brothers and were first cousins of our grandfathers. Their names were Joe and Malcolm..." In a letter from Prentiss Buie's daughter Mary to Bernard Buie in 1950, Mary stated that some of the brothers may have gone to Arkansas or Kentucky. The compilers believe that Prentiss was correct in initially claiming there were six brothers. Since these brothers are prominent in the family groups, they will be discussed here.

Archibald Buie married Patsy Binum in 1805 in Cumberland County. In the early records he was known as Archibald Buie "Senior". In 1807, he bought from his brother, John Buie, 250 acres on Barbeque "granted to John Buie in his father's last will and testament called the old place" which he sold in 1817. The compilers contend that he may be the Archibald who moved to Christian County, Kentucky (Family Group P) and may also be the progenitor of Family Group Q. The Kentucky Archibald's widow Christine served as guardian to his children and thus was probably his second wife.

Neill (or Neil) Buie lived in Moore County and later Robeson County where he married Dorothy Mercer in 1792. After residing briefly in Georgia, Neill finally settled in Union Church, Mississippi, and his descendents are found in Family Group F.

Malcolm Buie, a blacksmith, sold his 50 acres on Barbeque and 100 acres "granted Gilbert Buie in 1750" to his uncle Malcolm Buie, Sr. in 1806. The compilers suggest that he moved to Davidson County, Tennessee, (Family Group HH) around 1815.

Gilbert Buie lived on the Pee Dee Road in Moore County. His first wife was named Nancy who may have been the daughter of Malcolm Clark and Nancy (Buie) Clark (Ta4). Gilbert moved to Union Church, Mississippi, in 1809 or 1810 with his brother Neill and his descendents are listed in Family Group E.

Angus Buie disappears from North Carolina records after his father's 1799 will; however, since some of the sources state that a brother went to Louisiana, the compilers suggest that he is the Angus who went to Catahoula Parish (Family Group CC).

Adm. Alexander Patterson contended that Gilbert Buie was the father of John Buie (Family Group J); however, in 1817, Archibald Buie, Sr. and his wife Patsy sold the 250 acres on Barbeque called "the old place" which had previously belonged to Archibald's brother John Buie, deceased. Therefore, Gilbert's son John died sometime between 1807 and 1817 and could not have been the John Buie who died in 1823 in Cumberland County.

The compilers believe that Gilbert's daughter Effie Buie married Coll McNeill, son of Malcolm McNeill and Janet McAlister. Coll and Effie moved to Tennessee and their children were: Malcolm McNeill, Jr., m. Christian Norrington; Janet McNeill, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Gentry; Neill McNeill; Ann McNeill, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Clinard; and Archibald McNeill.

(13) Archibald Buie the Piper and John Buie

Archibald Buie "Piper" will written February 26, 1805, and probated December, 1806, Cumberland County, North Carolina, executors: Angus Kelly (friend) and William Buie, witnesses: Angus Kelly, William Buie, Archibald Buie, estate sale December, 1806, by William Buie and Angus Kelly.

Malcolm, Archibald and John (brother John's sons): all land, slaves, stock  
Mary (John's daughter): 350 pounds

Archibald Buie the Piper bought 91 acres of land on the northeast side of the

northwest branch of the Cape Fear River in 1755. In later tax records he is listed living in the Barbeque District.

The compilers were not able to discover the names of John and Piper Archie's parents, but believe the two brothers were born on Jura about 1735 and came to North Carolina as young men sometime prior to 1755. Piper Archie was a bachelor. John's descendents are presented in Family Group I.

(14) Archibald Buie of Gum Swamp, will written February 22, 1809, and probated March, 1811, Cumberland County, North Carolina, executors: William and Archibald Buie (sons), witnesses: Malcolm Buie, Norman Cameron, Daniel McDonald, inventory of estate February, 1811 by William Buie and estate sale November 11, 1811, by Archibald and William Buie.

A complete discussion of "Gum Swamp" Archie is presented in Family Group U. The compilers could not establish definite relationships to the other Cumberland County Buie families.

(15) Duncan Buie, will written November 21, 1807, Robeson County, North Carolina, no date of probate, witnesses: N. McBryde, Archie Buie, John Stewart.  
Mary Buie (daughter): 100 acres including house, furniture, stock  
Archibald Buie Matthews (grandson): 500 acres where Peter Mercer  
formerly lived  
Daughter Nepsy and Donald Matthews' children: land on Mercer's Branch  
to be rented for their  
education  
William Hoginson (friend): 100 acres where David Stone made some  
improvement

Duncan Buie's first known land acquisition was 100 acres by grant on Puppy Creek in 1784 which was sold by his daughters in 1821. Duncan Buie was in the 1784 Bladen County tax list. The compilers have no further information on Duncan except that he probably was the brother of Archibald Buie (16) and Catherine Buie.

(16) Archibald Buie, will written April 6, 1812, North Carolina, and probated in May, 1812, Robeson County, executors: Col. Hugh Brown and Neill McAlpin (friends), witnesses: Neill McAlpin, Archibald Little, Sarah Shaw.  
Catherine (wife): 50 acres, slave Old Jim and Phillis, still, stock  
Allan, Sally, and Peggy (children): above property to be divided if  
wife Catherine remarries  
Allan (son): 500 acres, slaves Little Jim, Ben McCrainie  
Sally (daughter): 300 dollars, slave Ruth, and mare  
Peggy (daughter): 250 acres "Godfrey's place", slave Little Ben  
Catherine (sister): cow and calf  
Margaret Currie (relation not stated): cow and calf

Archibald Buie (16) was probably the brother of Duncan (15). Archibald lived near Bogue Branch and the Big and Little Marsh Creeks in northern Robeson County and he appears on the 1784 Bladen County tax list. No connection to Malcolm Buie (4) of Robeson County was established and it is possible that Duncan and Archibald were related more closely to the 1767 immigrants. Allan Buie served in the Robeson County militia during the War of 1812. No descendents of Duncan (15) and Archibald Buie (16) could be located.



- (17) William Buie, estate record 1814, Cumberland County, North Carolina, administrator: Duncan Buie, sale mentions Daniel, Mary, and Duncan Buie, no further information.
- (18) Duncan Buie, Sr. of Raiford's Creek, will written May 15, 1819, and probated June, 1820, Cumberland County, North Carolina, executors: Duncan and John Buie (sons), witnesses: John McRae and James Watson, bonded by A. Moody. Inventory of estate 1820 by Duncan and John Buie.

Traditional genealogy of the Cape Fear Region states that Duncan was the son of a Malcolm Buie; however, the compilers could not confirm that claim with documentation. Duncan came to North Carolina from Jura as a young man in 1739, therefore, by exclusion, he is likely the son of Daniel Buie (2). Records indicate his wife's name was Sarah or Marren and perhaps he was married twice. Duncan left the Buies Creek area and settled on Cranes Creek about 1755. He was a charter member and elder of the Barbeque Church in 1765. In 1772, Duncan sold Archibald McDonald 100 acres on the south side of a hill called Mount Pleasant near Barbeque Creek which later became Camerons Hill. During the Revolution, Duncan moved to Raifords Creek opposite the Bluff Church. The reasons for this relocation are sketchy, but the compilers believe it was because of Duncan's reluctance to embrace the Whig cause which was so strong in the Barbeque District.

Duncan's descendents were personally close to the descendents of Neill Buie, Sr. (Family Group DD) and "Red" Duncan Buie (Family Group FF) and also the 1767 immigrants, and the compilers contend Duncan and these other Buies of Cumberland County were very closely related. For a more thorough discussion of "Raiford Creek" Duncan and his descendents, please refer to Family Group T.

- (19) Duncan Buie of Dry Fork, will written June 8, 1822, probated August 22, 1822, Moore Co., North Carolina, executors: John B. Kelly (friend), John Armstrong, Malcolm Buie, witnesses: Donald Graham, Alexander Cameron, proven by Alexander Cameron and Malcolm Buie qualified as administrator.

Neill Buie (son): slave Rose and lands on Little River, Buffalo Creek, Rocky Fork

Malcolm Buie (son): slave Hector, plantation

Marion Armstrong: slaves Tom and Jack, 200 acres known as Kelly Field Tract

Dry Fork Duncan Buie married Jane McNeill, daughter of Hector McNeill and Mary McAllister. Of the children mentioned in the will Neill Buie, born 1786, was a physician, lived at Camerons Hill, and died in 1838. He never married and was buried at Camerons Hill. Marion Buie married John Armstrong and their children were Henry Clay Armstrong, Melinda Armstrong, and John Thomas Armstrong. Malcolm Buie's wife's name is unknown, but there were several children including a daughter Jane McNeill Buie. Mrs. Joy Sen, 24 Baskin Rd., Lexington, Massachusetts, has researched this family searching for her Cameron ancestors and believes Neill M. Buie, born ca. 1830, a schoolteacher at Cameron's Hill, was Malcolm Buie's son. The census records for 1830 Moore County and 1840 Cumberland County lists a Malcolm Buie with children the same ages corresponding to Duncan M. Buie, b. ca. 1824, William J. Buie, b. ca. 1826, Mary Buie, b. ca. 1828, Allen C. Buie, b. ca. 1829, and Isabella M. Buie, b. ca. 1834, listed in the same household in the Western Division of the Cumberland County 1850 Census. Perhaps they, including the Neill Buie who married Jane McFadyen, are all children of Malcolm Buie. These individuals



are more fully discussed in Family Group JJ. Mrs. Sen believes that Malcolm married Annabella Cameron in 1820 in Cumberland County. For more information regarding Malcolm Buie please refer to Duncan Buie (20) and Malcolm Buie (22).

- (20) Duncan Buie, date and place of death undetermined, son of Archibald Buie (6) By comparison of his father's 1781 will and his brother Malcolm's (22) will, the compilers have conclusively proven that Duncan Buie (20) had the following sons:

John Buie  
Duncan Buie  
Neill Buie  
Malcolm Buie

There may have been other sons who were not mentioned in the wills.

The compilers believe that Duncan Buie (20) and his sons hold the genealogical key to many of the early Buie families of Moore County including Family Groups A, II, JJ and possibly even other groups, and future research of existing Moore County records is strongly recommended. It is highly unfortunate that so many of the Moore County records were destroyed. The compilers did locate a few documents which hopefully will shed light on the subject.

In 1841, Malcolm Buie, son of Dry Fork Duncan Buie (19), brought suit against Margaret Buie, widow of Alexander Buie (Ma2). The suit, regarding a complicated dispute about estate settlements, slaves, and land, was filed in Moore County. Malcolm mentioned that his father and Alexander Buie were cousins and that Malcolm had an uncle named Malcolm Buie who died in Cumberland County and Malcolm was named administrator and that Malcolm and his brother Duncan were distributees of the estate. The wording of the suit record implies that Duncan Buie (20) and Dry Fork Duncan (19) were the same persons. Also, the wording infers that Daniel Buie (11) was not the son of Archibald Buie (6).

It is possible that Dry Fork Duncan mentioned only his living children in his 1822 will or perhaps only those children living in North Carolina at that time.

- (21) John Buie of Upper Little River, will written November 21, 1822, probated June, 1823, Cumberland County, North Carolina, executors: Duncan Patterson (son-in-law), Alexander Patterson, witnesses: John McLeod, Norman McDonald, and John Patterson, Jr.

John Buie prepared two wills. The first was dated October 20, 1817, but was never recorded. The first will mentions his wife, Flora (McDuffie) Buie, yet she is not listed in the 1822 will; therefore, Flora probably died about 1820. The first will is in the files of Mrs. Amanda McNeill McFarland.

In his book, Highland Scots Pattersons of North Carolina and Related Families, Adm. Alex Patterson proposed that John Buie (21) was the son of Gilbert Buie (12) yet, for reasons set out in the discussion of Gilbert's children, the compilers doubt that connection.

- (22) Malcolm Buie, Sr., will written March 7, 1808, probated March, 1826, Cumberland County, North Carolina, executors: Duncan Buie and Neill Buie (son to Duncan Buie), witnesses: Neill McNeill and Catherine Cameron.

Catherine Buie (wife): slaves Glasgow and Hannah and 200 acres "where I live", household and kitchen furniture

Duncan Buie (my brother Duncan's son): above property if Catherine remarries, if Catherine dies single

Malcolm Buie (Duncan Buie's son) and Malcolm Buie (Alexander Buie's son):  
200 acres in Moore County to be divided between them

On March 6, 1826, Neill Buie of Moore County relinquished his right as executor of the Malcolm Buie, Sr. estate. On March 8, Malcolm Buie was named administrator and the administrator bond was signed by Malcolm Buie, Alexander Cameron of Moore County, and Neill Munroe of Moore County. On April 4, 1826, the estate was sold by Malcolm Buie, administrator.

Apparently, Malcolm Buie, Sr. (22), son of Archibald Buie (6), had no children. From reasons set forth in the discussion of the 1841 Moore County lawsuit of Malcolm Buie vs. Margaret Buie, the compilers propose that Malcolm (22) was the brother of Dry Fork Duncan Buie (see discussions 19 and 20). The Neill Buie who resigned as administrator was Dr. Neill Buie of Cameron's Hill. The compilers are unsure about the mentioned Alexander's son Malcolm, for only two Alexander Buies were in this area of North Carolina namely Ta2b3 and Ma2.

(23) Hector Buie, death date and place undetermined

Hector Buie was granted land on the Cedar Creek in Cumberland County in 1785 and 1801. He married Polly McDaniel (marriage bond 4-26-1805) in Cumberland County and soon thereafter reportedly moved to Florida.

(24) Daniel Buie, death date and place undetermined

Various Robeson County documents refer to Daniel Buie. In the will of Hector McNeill dated 1803, Hector names his children William, Malcolm, Isabella, Catherine and Mary. The executors included his son Malcolm McNeill and his son-in-law Daniel Buie. In June 1828, Malcolm McNeill was guardian of six of the heirs of Daniel Buie on account with Isabella Buie. Heirs mentioned were William, Margaret, "and other minor heirs of Isabella Buie." The compilers have not been able to identify this Daniel Buie. He may be closely related to Captain Daniel Buie (5) and/or Family Group AA.

Mrs. Joy Sen believes one of her ancestors was an Isabella Buie, b. 1767, d. 9-27-1834, Cumberland County, North Carolina, although Mrs. Sen is not certain Isabella's last name was Buie. Isabella married Allen Cameron and heirs mentioned in Isabella's estate settlement were Malcolm Buie and Annabella Buie (see discussion 19). A Hector McNeill, will dated January 6, 1778, Bladen County, mentions among his legatees "Lochline Cameron and his mother Isabella Bowie."

In the North Carolina Archives, there is a manuscript written by W. S. Long based upon notes compiled by Hugh McLean, son of Duncan McLean and Mary McAllister, and grandson of Coll McAllister and Janet Buie. The document contains mention of very old Jura families including some Buies, and although there are some conflictive statements, excerpts of the manuscript are presented.

"On the island of Jura, Scotland, Hugh McLean was the father of John McLean who married Katy (or Mary) Buie, and were the parents of Hugh McLean who came to America in 1749 with his wife Margaret McArthur and settled one-half mile below Fox Island on the south side of Cape Fear River...John McLean of Jura...had two sons Daniel and Hugh. Daniel died in Scotland and left three daughters, Nancy, Catherine, and Flora. Catherine married a McArthur and was grandmother of Duncan Buie, Neill Connolly, and Big Duncan McArthur."

Hugh McLean does not mention which Duncan Buie to whom he was referring. From the above data and other records, the compilers have determined that Katy (or Mary)

Buie must have been born around 1675 on Jura and thus represents one of the earliest Buies of which there is specific information.

A rare surviving immigration record found in North Carolina Colonial Records, Vol. 7, pages 543-544 states "Names of Persons and Familys Natives of North Britain from the Isle of Jura in Argyle Shire, Landed at Brunswick the Fourth of November, 1767, allowed by His Excellency the undermentioned quantity of Vacant Land, opposite to their respective Names, clear of all Fees in the Secretary's Office, to be taken up in Cumberland or Mecklenburgh Counties at their option." The record lists, along with McDougalds, McLeans, Clarks, Sinclairs, and Darrochs, several Buies misspelled "Buea" which are presented:

Name	Spouse	Male Children	Female Children	Acres
Duncan Buie	Yes	One	None	300
Archibald Buie	Yes	One	None	300
Neill Buie	No	None	None	100
Malcolm Buie	No	None	None	100
Duncan Buie	No	None	None	100
Mary Buie	No	None	None	100

On December 16, 1769, Mary Buie and Neill Buie were granted each 100 acres of land in Cumberland County. Mary sold her land on Upper Little River to Neill in 1772. However, most, if not all of the above group settled in the Beaver Creek area a few miles west of Fayetteville.

Neill Buie, Sr. was born about 1741 on Jura and died June 25, 1819 in Cumberland County and was buried in the MacPherson Church Cemetery. He lived near Beaver Creek. Neill Buie had one known son, Neill Buie, Jr. and possibly three others named Malcolm Archibald, and John. John died October 17, 1803, at age 29. Archibald died August 22, 1821, at age 27 and Malcolm died October 8, 1822, at age 26. All were buried in MacPherson Church Cemetery.

Neill Buie, Jr. became a merchant in Fayetteville and later Lumberton where he died around 1840. In the Meadowbrook Cemetery in Lumberton, there is a marker which reads "John K., son of Neil and Sarah Jane Buie, d. 27 Dec 1826, age 11 months 18 days". Neill Buie, Jr. was estate administrator of his father Neill Buie, Sr. in 1819 and Malcolm Buie in 1822. In 1826, he brought suit against "the heirs of Malcolm Buie deceased" named Duncan Buie, Jannet Buie, John Peterson and wife Nancy Buie (marriage bond 1-24-1807), John McDonald and wife Catherine Buie (marriage bond 11-8-1814), Neill Black and wife Mary (marriage bond 9-29-1807), and John Buie's sons William and John, apparently because Malcolm Buie died indebted to Neill Buie, Jr.

It is not clear what relationship Neill Buie, Jr. was to the people named in the suit or whether Malcolm, Archibald, or John were indeed his brothers. However, in 1815, Neill Buie, Sr. deeded land on Beaver Creek out of "love and affection" to Neill, Jr., Malcolm, and Archibald Buie. No living descendents of these people named Buie have ever been located; however, a descendent of John Petersen and Nancy (Buie) Petersen is John W. McPhaul of Fayetteville, North Carolina. After Mary died, Neill Black married Effie Clark and moved to Fort Claiborne, Alabama in 1819.

Duncan "Bann" Buie was born in 1749 on Jura and died January 20, 1835 and is buried next to his wife, Christian (McGill) Buie (b. 1764, d. 6-25-1840) at MacPherson Church. Duncan "Bann" and Christian (McGill) Buie had at least four children: Neill Buie (b. 1793, d. 3-9-1854), Daniel Buie (b. 1796, d. 7-21-1857), Mary Buie (b. ca. 1800), and Flora Buie (b. ca. 1803), none of whom had descendents. Neill and Daniel are buried at MacPherson. An 1886 Cumberland County lawsuit involved several McGills against John Buie concerning land in the 71st District on Stewart's Creek. Attemptin

to establish closer kinship, the McGills noted that Duncan "Bann" Buie and Christine McGill were second cousins before they married.

Archibald Buie the Cooper apparently also a descendent of the 1767 group, was born ca. 1770 and lived on Beaver Creek. Census records indicate he probably had two sons and two daughters born ca. 1800-1810, but no further information is available.

In his pension application from Hardin County, Tennessee, John Buie stated that he was born 1759 in Scotland, the son of Duncan Buie who was living in Cumberland County, North Carolina, during the Revolution. If his claim was correct, then Duncan may have been the one listed at New Brunswick in 1767 and John was the son enumerated. The descendents of this John Buie and closely related groups are discussed in Family Groups V, Y, EE, and MM.

In 1791, John Buie, stated to be living in Richmond County, North Carolina, sold land on Beaver Creek, acquired by grant in 1789, to John McPherson and Duncan Buie. For a more complete discussion of the Richmond County Buies, please consult Family Group GG.

No concrete association between the 1767 group and other Cumberland County families was established; however, the 1767 descendents did live in close proximity to those Buies listed in Family Groups DD and FF.

The reader should obviously note that the very early Buie families of North Carolina are quite complicated with various interconnections extending back to Scottish ties on Jura. The compilers have attempted to present in an objective and documented fashion these early families while restricting assumptions and minimizing speculations. The researcher is invited to review these early North Carolina Buies, compare them with the Jura baptism records, and perhaps come to conclusions that the compilers may have overlooked. The compilers believe that someday an individual or group of individuals, with sufficient time and full access to early North Carolina and Scottish records, will establish the final connections and fully complete the Buie family tree.



## The Buie Families of Canada

The Buies who came to Canada from Scotland differed from their North Carolina relatives in two respects. First, the migration to Canada began at a later date with most crossing over in the mid-1800's. Second, these Buies came mainly not from Jura, but rather from the other islands of the Inner Hebrides, especially Islay and Colonsay. Because of distance, the compilers have not been able to research all of the Canadian records. Thus, most of the information has been derived from family members. Here, the main progenitors are presented by provinces where they settled and then roughly in chronological order by dates of immigration. There are undoubtedly other Buies who came to Canada, particularly the provinces of Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia, and British Columbia but at this date no communication has been established with their descendents.

### Ontario

- (1) Duncan Buie: Born 1811 on Islay, Duncan came to Canada about 1827 probably to Ontario. The migration reportedly included his two brothers of which one died and was buried at sea and the second remained in Canada. Duncan moved to Ashtabula County, Ohio, and his descendents are discussed in Family Group L.
- (2) John Buie: Born about 1755 in Scotland, John migrated from Kilchoman on Islay to Ontario around 1832 and their descendents lived in Simcoe County. This family is discussed in Family Group O.
- (3) Angus Buie: A nephew of John Buie (2) was an Angus Buie who also lived on Islay and later settled in Sunnidale Township, Simcoe County, Ontario. According to Gordon Buie of Stayner, Ontario, his grandfather was Angus Buie who lived on Islay and immigrated to Canada. This Angus married twice, first to Catherine McColeman, b. 1796, d. 1824, and second to Janet Campbell, b. 1791, d. 1885. One of Angus' sons, James, born 1827 on Islay, was the father of Gordon Buie. Quite probably, the nephew of John Buie (2) is the ancestor of Gordon Buie.
- (4) Archibald Buie: Donald H. Buie of Calgary, Canada advised Dr. Louis A. Buie in 1838 that his grandparents and his father, Archibald Buie, came from Kilmalcolm near Glasgow, Scotland. They lived in Ontario in 1840 and settled near Collingwood where three generations were reared on the same farm. Archibald had three brothers who were sailors. One, Captain Dougald Buie, spent a lifetime at sea.
- (5) John Buie: The son of Archibald Buie and Ann Sinclair of Bowmore, Islay, John Buie and his brother Neill and sister Jessie came to Bruce County, Ontario, in 1853 after their parent's deaths. John's and Jessie's descendents are listed in Family Group N.

### Quebec

- (1) William Buie: Born in 1805 in Scotland, William Buie came to Montreal about 1835. His storied life and list of descendents are presented in Family Group BB.

- (2) John Buie: Miss Isabel Buie of Chicago wrote Bernard Buie in 1950 "My grandfather John Buie was born on Jura Island in 1823. His father, John Buie, had been a commander of the Coastguard for the western part of the Scotch coast. My grandfather was an only son, although he had a sister who joined a group of actors and toured Australia, but was never heard from again. Grandfather left home at 16, went to sea, and never returned to Scotland. After some years at sea he came to Canada and took out papers to become a lake captain. My father, Daniel Buie, born in 1860, and his brothers, John Buie and Duncan Buie, were also lake captains. The other brother, Hector Buie, after graduation from McGill University, became owner of the Davis-Buie Commercial College situated at Place D'Arme and Notre Dame, Montreal. The other brothers were all bachelors. Hector died in 1894, John in 1899, my father in 1924, and Duncan in 1928." The 1900 Chicago, Illinois census contains the following listing: Daniel Buie, b. 10-1849, Canada, Jessie Buie (wife) b. 12-1860, Ill., Arthur Buie (son), b. 12-1881, Mich., Isabel Buie (dau.) b. 10-1884, Ill., Lenore Buie (dau.) b. 5-1896, Ill.

#### Manitoba

- (1) Archibald Buie: A. W. Buie of Montreal, Quebec, noted in 1969 that his grandfather came to Canada from the United States and resided in Dauphin, Manitoba. Archibald's children consisted of Arthur Buie, Fred Buie, and Blanche Buie. Fred Buie had two sons: (a) Archibald W. Buie, b. 5-12-1923, Montmartre, Saskatchewan, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Shore, iss: Mark Robert Buie, b. 9-20-1952, St. Catherine, Ontario, Catherine Mona Buie, b. 3-19-1954, St. Catherine, Ontario, Mathew Wiley Buie, b. 5-12-1957, Montreal, Michael Arthur Buie, b. 5-1-1960, Montreal, (b) Lance F. Buie, b. 11-20-1924, Montmatre, Saskatchewan, m. Anne \_\_\_\_\_, iss: Sandra Buie, b. 1961, Toronto, Lora Buie, b. 1965, Toronto.

Family Group A  
Duncan Buie of Moore County, North Carolina

Duncan Buie, who was born about 1760 in North Carolina, lived in Moore County, and had several sons and probably some daughters. After careful comparison of census records, Bible records in possession of Della Elizabeth Buie, now deceased, of Gilmer, Texas, and Quit-Claim Deed (E17) Catahoula Parish, Louisiana in which Gilbert and Malcolm Buie sold their interest in the Duncan Buie estate to Neil Buie for one dollar, the compilers have determined that Duncan moved to Catahoula Parish in 1812 and died there.

Duncan's known sons were Neill, Gilbert, Malcolm and Daniel. Bible records also mention an Alexander Buie who died March 19, 1844, and who was probably another son. Family tradition states that Angus Buie (Family Group CC) was a cousin to the mentioned sons. Duncan, Neill, Gilbert, Daniel, and Malcolm went to Amite County, Mississippi about 1812. Duncan and Neill continued on to Catahoula Parish, Louisiana. Gilbert and Malcolm rejoined them in 1823. Daniel returned to North Carolina.

There were many Buies living in quite close proximity to Daniel Buie in the 1850 Moore County census, but their relationship to this family group at the time of this writing is unclear (see discussion Family Group II).

- A. Duncan Buie b. ca. 1760, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 8-21-1836, Catahoula Parish, La.
- m. Susanna \_\_\_\_\_ b. N.C., d. 6-22-1832, Catahoula Par., La.
- iss: a1 Neill Buie b. ca. 1785, Moore Co., N.C.  
a2 Daniel Buie b. ca. 1792, Moore Co., N.C.  
a3 Gilbert Buie b. ca. 1792, Moore Co., N.C.  
a4 Malcolm Buie b. ca. 1794, Moore Co., N.C.
- a1 Neill Buie b. 1785, Moore Co., N.C., d. 1852, Franklin Parish, La.
- m. Elizabeth Jones, 1816, b. 1798, S.C., dau. of William Jones, d. 9-4-1857, Ft. Necessity, La.
- iss: b1 Sarah "Sallie" Buie b. 8-15-1818, La.  
b2 William Buie b. 10-14-1820, La.  
b3 Zellia Ann Buie b. 9-3-1825, La.  
b4 Duncan Buie b. 12-30-1828, La.  
b5 Martha Buie b. 3-11-1834, La.  
b6 Mary E. Buie b. 1-22-1837, La., d. 8-1-1901, Ft. Necessity, La., never married
- b1 Sallie Buie b. 8-15-1818, La, d. 2-19-1875, La.
- m. William Benjamin McDonald
- iss: c1 William Bell McDonald b. 1-20-1845
- b2 William Buie b. 10-14-1820, La., d. 1-18-1908, Ft. Necessity, La.
- m.1 Lucinda Humble, 1-16-1846, b. 7-30-1831, dau. of Henry Humble, Sr., d. 9-17-1867, La.
- iss: c1 Zellia E. Buie b. 1-10-1847, La., d. 8-9-1873  
m.1 Joseph Blanks, no issue  
m.2 Wesley M. Bonner, no issue  
c2 Rose A. Buie b. 3-23-1849, La.  
c3 Henry Humble Buie b. 8-30-1853, La.  
c4 Fannie Lowetta Buie b. 10-20-1861, La., d. 12-3-1923  
m. Harry Smullin b. 6-20-1865, d. 5-8-1935  
c5 William Duncan Buie b. 10-16-1863, La., d. 2-11-1864  
c6 Ernest Gilbert Buie b. 4-17-1865, La., d. 10-11-1875
- m.2 Odellia Gray, 5-15-1869

- c2 Rose A. Buie b. 3-23-1849, La., d. 12-3-1923, La.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Scriber  
 iss: d1 Clifford Scriber  
       d2 Henry Scriber  
       d3 Mary Scriber  
       m. \_\_\_\_\_ Mock
- c3 Henry Humble Buie b. 8-30-1853, La., d. 3-20-1923, Franklin Parish, La.  
 m. Ellen Julia Copeland, 4-1-1880, b. 2-10-1856, d. 9-22-1935  
 iss: d1 Nellie Lowetta Buie b. 1-12-1881  
       d2 Lucinda Fanny Buie b. 2-18-1883  
       d3 Henry Auther Buie b. 3-2-1886, d. 1-11-1960  
       m. Helen Voories, 5-27-1923, no issue  
       d4 Florence Rose Buie b. 12-4-1888  
       d5 Effie May Buie b. 2-16-1891  
       d6 James Copeland Buie b. 1-18-1893, d. 7-25-1961  
       d7 Francis Willard Buie b. 4-1-1895, never married  
       Lived in San Francisco, Cal.  
       d8 William Samuel Buie b. 4-1-1895, d. 9-5-1943  
       d9 George Buie b. 7-24-1897, d. 1-16-1946, never married  
       d10 Mary Ellen Buie b. 11-30-1901  
       d11 Neil Duncan Buie b. 10-12-1903
- d1 Nellie Lowetta Buie b. 1-12-1881, d. 11-25-1958, Columbia, La.  
 m. John Emile McClanhan, 3-1-1903  
 iss: e1 Mary Pearl McClanhan b. 1905  
       m. Cecil P. Jarrell  
       Add: 1504 Emerson Ave., Monroe, La.
- d2 Lucinda Fanny Buie b. 2-18-1883, d. 12-20-1950, Ruston, La.  
 m. Thomas Scott Price, 4-23-1911  
 Lived in Ruston, La.  
 iss: e1 Thomas Price  
       e2 Audrey Price  
       m. \_\_\_\_\_ Holland  
       e3 Henry Price, a lawyer
- d4 Florence Rose Buie b. 12-4-1888, d. 3-14-1951, Columbia, La.  
 m. Henry Wayne Blanks, 9-4-1912  
 iss: e1 Lorraine Blanks  
       m. \_\_\_\_\_ Turner  
       iss: f1 Brenda Turner
- d5 Effie May Buie b. 2-16-1891  
 m.1 Larkin Booles Breed, 3-30-1912  
 iss: e1 Llewellyn Breed  
       Lived in Conway, Ark.  
       e2 Larkin Breed  
       Lived in Kansas City, Mo.  
       e3 Rose Mary Breed  
       Lived in Phoenix, Ariz.  
 m.2 J. F. Wedgeworth  
 Lived in Ruston, La.
- d6 James "Jim" Copeland Buie b. 1-18-1893, d. 7-25-1961, Franklin Par., La.  
 m.1 Mabel Lydia Young b.2-25-1896, d. 3-27-1948 in a fire accident



- iss: e1 Jimmy Young Buie (fe), b. 2-12-1929  
Professor of Art at Univ. of Southwestern La.
  - m.2 Mrs. William S. Buie (His brother's widow), 1955
- d8 William Samuel Buie b. 4-1-1895, d. 9-5-1943
  - m. Marie Brower, 4-17-1929
  - iss: e1 Charles William Buie b. 12-7-1934
  - e2 Harrett Ellen Buie b. 11-27-1939
- d10 Mary Ellen Buie b. 11-30-1901
  - m. J. K. Downes, Houston, Tex.
  - iss: e1 J. K. Downes, Jr.
- d11 Neil Duncan Buie b. 10-12-1902, a dental surgeon, Monroe, La.
  - m. Bobbie Ruston
  - iss: e1 Neil Duncan Buie (adopted)
- c4 Fannie Lowetta Buie b. 10-20-1861, d. 10-10-1925
  - m. Harry Smullin
  - iss: d1 John Buie Smullin, an attorney in Baton Rouge, La.
- b3 Zellia Ann Buie b. 9-3-1825, d. 1852
  - m. Edmond Jackson Pearce
  - iss: c1 Sarah E. Pearce d. 8-3-1852
- b4 Duncan Buie b. 12-30-1828, La., mil. rec: Capt. 4th La. Inf. Battn.,  
occ: Sheriff and Judge of Franklin Par., La., d. 3-23-1893
  - m. Mary Ellen Dawson, 6-12-1855, b. 1839, Chico, Ark., d. 11-20-1901
  - iss: c1 Lolla Buie b. 1858, Winnsboro, La.
  - c2 Zenobia Buie b. 1862, Winnsboro, La.
  - c3 Neil Ernest Buie b. 1863, Winnsboro, La, never married
  - c4 Comfort Buie b. 1866, Winnsboro, La.
  - c5 Duncan Buie II b. 1870, Winnsboro, La.
  - c6 Henry Allen Buie b. 1873, Winnsboro, La.
  - c7 John Womble Buie b. 12-16-1882, Winnsboro, La.
  - c8 Malcolm Douglas Buie b. 1884, Winnsboro, La.
- c1 Lolla Buie b. 1858, Winnsboro, La.
  - m. John W. Womble (M.D.), 2-8-1877
  - iss: d1 Henry Buie Womble b. 1878
  - d2 Mamie Womble b. 1880
  - d3 John Osborn Womble b. 1883
  - d4 Jessie Warren Womble b. 9-19-1885
  - d5 Neil Dawson Womble b. 10-14-1878
- d1 Henry Buie Womble (M.D.) b.1878
  - m. Ida Gilbert, 6-7-1900
  - iss: e1 Henry Buie Womble, Jr.
  - m. Vivian Enonninger
- d2 Mamie Womble b. 1880
  - m.1 Edward Abell, Jr., 4-1-1900
  - iss: e1 Edward Abell, III b. 1902, d. ca. 1910
  - e2 Evaline Abell b. 1903
  - m.2 Frank Purvis, 9-25-1912, Rayville, La.
  - iss: e3 Frank Purvis, Jr., b. 1914, Attorney in Baton Rouge,  
La.
- d3 John Osborn Womble b. 1883
  - Buried in Old Mock Cemetery, SW of Baskin, La.
  - m.1 Carrie Richardson, 11-8-1906
  - iss: e1 Carrie Womble
  - e2 Francis Womble

- m.2 Mildred Polkin, 1920
  - iss: e3 Daughter
  - m.3 Ella Mock, no issue
- d4 Jessie Warren Womble b. 9-19-1885, d. 10-31-1950
  - m. Florence Lea, June 1906
  - iss: e1 Elizabeth Buie Womble b. 4-25-1907
    - m. James Oswald Henry
    - iss: f1 James Oswald Henry, Jr., b. 6-13-1928
    - Professor at Wm. and Mary College, Va.
- d5 Neill Dawson Womble b. 10-14-1894, d. 4-22-1944
  - m. Mary Agnes Condon
  - iss: e1 Myrtle Buie Womble b. 4-27-1927
  - e2 Neill Dawson Womble, Jr. b. 12-12-1928
  - e3 John Thomas Womble b. 2-13-1938
- c2 Zenobia Buie b. 1862, Winnsboro, La., d. Bunkie, La.
  - m. Henry Frifth
  - iss: d1 Mary Buie Frifth, d. 1-9-1966
    - m. Franklin Turner, Bunkie, La.
  - d2 Minoroa Frifth
    - m. Eddie Flake, Bunkie La.
  - d3 Zenobie Frifth
    - Lived in Phoenix, Ariz.
- c4 Comfort Buie b. 1866, Winnsboro, La., d. 1929
  - m. Elbert Riggs (Rev.)
  - iss: d1 Elbert Riggs b. 12-6-1893
    - m. \_\_\_\_\_
    - iss: e1 Sadie Riggs b. 1895
      - m. Foley Carter, Fayette, Miss.
    - e2 Elenor Riggs b. 1899, d.1919, no issue
    - e3 Elbert Riggs b. 1902, d. 1961,
      - bur. Winnsboro, La.
- c5 Duncan Buie II b. ca. 1870, Winnsboro, La., d. ca. 1924
  - Duncan served in the Spanish-American War. State Legislature 1916 and was chairman of the State Highway Commision.
  - m.1 Mary Alice Cordell, 1-3-1901, Franklin Par., La.
  - m.2 Irma W. Jones
  - iss: d1 Irma Buie, no issue
- c6 Henry Allen Buie b. 1873, Winnsboro, La.
  - m. Annie Scott, 9-4-1913
  - iss: d1 Allen Buie, Jr. b. ca. 1925
    - m. Peggy McCrory, 9-22-1901
  - d2 Mary Elizabeth Buie
    - m. W. L. Jarmon, Bossier City, La.
- c7 John Womble Buie b. 12-16-1882, Winnsboro, La., d. 8-8-1933
  - m. Cora Lee Hollomon, 11-20-1907, b. 10-8-1886
  - iss: d1 Dorothy Buie b. 9-8-1908
  - d2 John Womble Buie, Jr. b. 10-27-1911, d. 4-11-1942, no issue
    - m. Anna De Graffenreid
  - d3 Mary Duncan Buie b. 9-5-1916
  - d4 Jane Thompson Buie b. 3-24-1920
    - m. Ivy Jones, no issue

- d1 Dorothy Buie b. 9-8-1908
  - m. Jack Norton Brown
  - iss: e1 Jack Norton, Jr.
    - m. Martha Sue Pratt, Bastrop, La.
- d3 Mary Duncan Buie b. 9-5-1916
  - m.1 David Frederick Crockett
  - iss: e1 Mary Buie Crockett
    - e2 David Frederick Crockett, Jr.
  - m.2 Robert Hilton McCrory
  - iss: e3 Catherine Crockett McCrory b. 1961
- c8 Malcolm Douglas Buie b. 1884, Winnsboro, La., d. 11-11-1932
  - m. Nora McQuire
  - iss: d1 Duncan James Buie b. 2-18-1926, Lecompte, La.
    - d2 Malcolm Douglas Buie, Jr., b. 6-4-1928
  - d1 Duncan James Buie b. 2-18-1926, Lecompte, La.
    - m. Virgie Hargrove, 6-1949, Vermillion Par., La.
    - iss: e1 Duncan James Buie, Jr., b. 5-20-1950
      - e2 Byron Thaddeus Buie b. 5-23-1956
      - e3 Valerie Ann Buie b. 3-31-1958
      - e4 Sandra Lee Buie b. 4-4-1960
  - d2 Malcolm Douglas Buie, Jr., b. 6-4-1928
    - m. Bethy Landry, Sept. 1949
    - iss: e1 Darleen Buie b. 8-28-1951
      - e2 Phyliss Buie b. 9-7-1953
      - e3 Cynthia Buie b. 9-30-1957
    - Add: 10354 Daryl Dr., Baton Rouge, La.
- b5 Martha Buie b. 3-11-1834, La., d. 8-23-1893, Ft. Necessity, La.
  - m.1 Milton J. Daily b. 7-1859
  - iss: c1 Betty Frace Daily
    - c2 Milton P. Daily (Succession Book G., Pages 556-557)
  - m.2 Wily B. Grayson
  - m.3 John L. Matthews
- a2 Daniel Buie b. ca. 1792, Moore Co., N.C., d. 1880 Moore Co., N.C.
  - m. Laney Dixon of Franklin Co., N.C.
    - Lived near Beaver Creek, Moore Co., N.C.
  - iss: b1 William Malcolm Buie b. 1824, Moore Co., N.C.
  - b2 Duncan D. Buie b. ca. 1825, Moore Co., N.C.
  - b3 Gilbert Buie b. 1826, Moore Co., N.C., d. 1872, Upshur Co., Tex., never married
  - b4 Fanny Buie b. ca. 1828, Moore Co., N.C., d. 11-14-1920
    - Lived in Lee Co., N.C., never married
  - b5 Sarah E. Buie b. ca. 1829, Moore Co., N.C., d. 1861, never married
  - b6 Samantha "Lothy" Buie b. ca. 1831, Moore Co., N.C.
    - m. Charles Thomas
      - Lived in Lee Co., N.C.
  - b7 John Dixon Buie b. 10-16-1834, Moore Co., N.C.
  - b8 Bailey Buie b. 5-1837, Moore Co., N.C.
  - b9 Daniel Buie b. ca. 1838, Moore Co., N.C., d. reportedly Civil War, CSA
  - b10 Laney Buie b.ca. 1840, Moore Co., N.C.
    - m. Acey Thomas
      - Lived in Lee Co., N.C.

- b2 Duncan D. Buie b. ca. 1825, Moore Co., N.C., d. ca. 1870  
 m. Margaret Jane Shaw b. ca. 1827, N.C.  
 Lived near Crain's Creek  
 iss: c1 Annabella Buie b. ca. 1856, Moore Co., N.C.  
 m. W. J. Johnson  
 Lived in Robeson Co., N.C.  
 c2 Malcolm J. Buie b. ca. 1857, Moore Co., N.C.  
 c3 Gilbert Buie b. 10-1858, Moore Co., N.C., d. 1-3-1925, N.C.  
 never married  
 Lived in Greenwood and Sanford, N.C.  
 c4 Sarah Laney Buie b. 12-20-1859, Moore Co., N.C.  
 c5 Barabara Ann Buie b. 11-3-1862, Moore Co., N.C.  
 c6 Duncan D. Buie b. 2-1864, Moore Co., N.C.  
 c7 Mary Margaret "Molly" Buie b. 9-1865, Moore Co., N.C.  
 d. 7-17-1925, never married  
 Lived in Greenwood, N.C.  
 c8 Fanny Jane Buie b. 1-1868, Moore Co., N.C., d. 8-25-1952  
 Lived in Greenwood, N.C., never married
- c2 Malcolm J. Buie b. ca. 1857, Moore Co., N.C.  
 m. Sarah E. Nixon, 1-31-1883, Carvers Creek, N.C., b. ca. 1862,  
 N.C., dau. of Louis A. Nixon  
 Lived in N.C., and Wayne Co., Ga in 1900 and Pasco Co., Fla.  
 in 1917  
 iss: d1 Annie Bell Buie b. 1884, N.C.  
 d2 Edison Buie b. 1887, N.C.  
 d3 Emma Buie b. 1889, N.C.  
 d4 Louis Buie b. 1892, N.C.
- c4 Sarah Laney Buie b. 12-20-1859, Moore Co., N.C., d. 1-17-1955  
 m. George Washington Smith, 11-6-1879, N.C., b. 8-15-1856,  
 son of Calvin Henderson Smith and Margaret Spivey, d. 10-5-1934,  
 bur. Buffalo Church, Lee Co., N.C.  
 The Smith-Buie descendents were found in Kelly's McIver  
Family History  
 iss: d1 Mamie Olivia Smith b. 8-7-1880  
 d2 Hervey Hill Smith b. 7-18-1882  
 d3 Bertha Alma Smith b. 7-3-1884  
 d4 Minnie Hume Smith b. 4-29-1888  
 d5 Milton Acre Smith b. 2-25-1890, d. 3-27-1906  
 d6 Lottie Lee Smith b. 5-23-1893  
 d7 Leta Vivian Smith b. 12-9-1898
- d1 Mamie Olivia Smith b. 8-7-1880, d. 12-27-1937  
 m. Walter R. Garriss, 5-30-1901  
 iss: e1 Thelma Alberta Garriss b. 7-8-1905  
 Lived in Roanoke Rapids, N.C.  
 e2 Garland Smith Garriss b. 2-23-1908  
 Lived in Troy, N.C.  
 e3 Walter Thomas Garriss b. 6-4-1911  
 Lived in Raleigh, N.C.
- d2 Hervey Hill Smith b. 7-18-1882  
 m. Essie Maude Fry, 2-25-1906  
 iss: e1 Milton Abner Smith b. 12-31-1906, Moltonville, N.C.  
 m. Madalene Eubanks  
 Live in Warsaw, N.C.



- e2 Alice Olivia Smith b. 12-4-1908, Moltonville, N.C.  
m. Carless Wilton Boney, 6-3-1936  
Live in Clinton, N.C.  
iss: f1 Carless Wilton Boney, Jr., b. 3-10-1938  
f2 May Olivia Boney b. 7-16-1941
- e3 Bertha May Smith b. 12-20-1910  
m. Russell Jennings  
Live in Clinton, N.C.
- e4 Hervey Hill Smith, Jr., b. 11-20-1912  
m. Lola Parrott  
Live in Baltimore, Md.
- e5 Clyde Shaw Smith b. 5-19-1915, Clinton, N.C.  
m. Dorothy Mae Fuqua, 7-9-1941  
Live in Lemoyne, Pa.  
iss: f1 Sandra Shaw Smith b. 11-8-1946  
f2 Clyde Shaw Smith, Jr. b. 2-13-1949
- e6 Kenneth Buie Smith b. 8-24-1917, Clinton, N.C.  
m. Dorothy Hester  
Live in Raleigh, N.C.
- d3 Bertha Alma Smith b. 7-3-1884  
m. Aaron Ashley Flowers Seawell, later N.C. Chief Justice,  
4-12-1905  
Live in Raleigh, N.C.  
iss: e1 Elizabeth Lee Seawell b. 8-16-1906  
e2 Aaron Ashley Flowers Seawell, Jr., b. 8-10-1908  
e3 Malcolm Buie Seawell b. 12-18-1909, a former  
N.C. Attorney General  
Lives in Raleigh, N.C.  
e4 Donald Ray Seawell b. 8-1-1912, occ: lawyer  
m. Eugenia Rawls, 1941  
Lived in N.Y.C.  
iss: f1 Brook Seawell b. 1948  
f2 Donald Brockman Seawell b. 1953  
e5 Sarah Jeanette Seawell b. 5-20-1915  
e6 Edward Harding Seawell b. 7-11-1917, d. 8-9-1942  
aboard U.S.S. Quincy at Guadacanal
- d4 Minnie Hume Smith b. 4-29-1888  
m.1 Turner McQueen Burte, 1-10-1910, d. 9-23-1910  
m.2 Hugh Alston Palmer, 10-17-1917  
Lived in Sanford, N.C.  
iss: e1 Margaret Palmer b. 4-18-1919  
m. James Andrews Cobb  
Live in Sanford, N.C.  
iss: f1 Lynn Palmer Cobb b. 9-8-1947, Lee Co.,  
N.C.  
f2 Martha Andrews Cobb b. 9-24-1949, Lee Co.,  
N.C.  
f3 James Andrews Cobb, Jr., b. 10-30-1952,  
Lee Co., N.C.
- e2 Hugh Alston Palmer b. 11-26-1921  
Lives in Greenville, S.C.
- e3 George Edward Palmer b. 3-23-1927  
Lives in Sanford, N.C.

- d5 Lottie Lee Smith b. 5-23-1893  
 m. Thomas Griffin Gunn, 7-18-1916  
 iss: e1 Frances Law Gunn b. 6-25-1917  
     m. Thomas Jackson James, 1-7-1939  
     Live in Alexandria, Va.  
     iss: f1 Harriet Susan James b. 2-12-1943  
         f2 Thomas Jackson James b. 2-28-1946  
         f3 Janet Elizabeth James b. 8-1-1950  
         f4 Nancy Law James b. 1-12-1958  
 e2 Mary Smith Gunn b. 12-25-1920  
     m. James Rumbold  
     Live in Sanford, N.C.
- d7 Leta Vivian Smith b. 12-9-1898  
 m. William Joseph Jefferys, 6-26-1916  
 Lived in Charlotte, N.C.  
 iss: e1 William Joseph Jefferys b. 8-4-1917, d. 1-17-1947  
 e2 Vivien Lee Jeffreys b. 5-31-1920  
     m. Charles Thomas Barker (M.D.), 12-22-1945  
     Live in New Bern, N.C.  
     iss: f1 Ruth Henderson Barker b. 4-29-1949  
         f2 Martha Elizabeth Barker b. 6-22-1951  
         f3 Nancy Jeffreys Barker b. 3-18-1954  
 e3 Martha Harrington Jeffreys b. 1-16-1923  
     m. David Wilkinson Carr, 12-21-1946  
     Live in Charlottesville, Va.  
     iss: f1 Jeffrey Eppley Carr b. 3-25-1949  
         f2 Rebecca Yates Carr b. 9-1-1951  
         f3 George Tomkins Carr b. 9-30-1952  
         f4 David Wilkinson Carr b. 9-11-1955
- c5 Barbara Ann Buie b. 11-3-1862, Moore Co., N.C.  
 m. Roderick McIver Smith, 12-15-1881, b. 11-1-1858, son of  
 Calvin Henderson Smith and Margaret Spivey, d. 12-14-1896  
 iss: d1 Duncan Buie Smith b. 10-1-1882  
     d2 Alton Lacy Smith b. 1-19-1884  
     d3 Ada Blanche Smith b. 6-13-1885  
     d4 Margaret Smith b. 8-2-1887  
     d5 Rose Smith b. 11-12-1889  
     d6 Roderick Ernest Smith b. 9-15-1891  
     d7 Mattie Jane Smith b. 10-26-1893  
     d8 George Gilbert Smith b. 2-27-1896
- d1 Duncan Buie Smith b. 10-1-1882, d. 2-19-1919  
 m. Mary Ella McNeill, 12-23-1906, d. 3-7-1918  
 iss: e1 Alma Smith b. 10-5-1907  
     e2 Leroy Smith b. 2-3-1910  
     e3 Esther Smith b. 2-18-1914  
     e4 Rodney Mack Smith b. 11-5-1917
- d3 Ada Blanche Smith b. 6-13-1885  
 m. Ivory Jackson McNeill  
 iss: e1 Roderick Edison McNeill b. 12-22-1909  
     e2 Nellie McNeill b. 12-8-1911  
     e3 Jessie Elma McNeill b. 2-2-1914  
     e4 John Ernest McNeill b. 2-24-1918

- d4 Margaret Smith b. 8-2-1887  
 m. Marcus Bloomfield Ganiss, 5-22-1907  
 iss: e1 Rosa Alberta Ganiss b. 11-18-1908, d. 9-6-1910
- c6 Duncan D. Buie b. 2-1864, Moore Co., N.C., d. 3-20-1929,  
 Greenwood, N.C.  
 m. Ruth McGilvary b. 1-1869, N.C., dau. of Alex McGilvary and  
 Sarah Morris, d. 7-7-1956  
 iss: d1 A. D. Buie (m), b. 1-1892, N.C.  
 d2 Leslie Earl Buie b. 8-1894, N.C.  
 d3 Willie G. Buie b. 9-1896, N.C.
- b7 John Dixon Buie b. 10-16-1834, Moore Co., N.C., d. 7-22-1916, Tex.  
 bur. Gilmer, Tex., mil. rec: Co. E, 5th N.C. Inf., CSA  
 m. Frances Abbey Bruner, 1881, b. 12-13-1856, Ala, d. 10-4-1928,  
 Gilmer, Tex.  
 iss: c1 Laney Bell Buie b. 7-17-1882, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 c2 John Dixon Buie, Jr., b. 2-17-1885, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 c3 Della Elizabeth Buie b. 12-8-1888, Upshur Co., Tex.,  
 d. 1971, bur. Gilmer, Tex, never married  
 c4 Lee Clifton Buie b. 9-23-1893, Upshur Co., Tex.,  
 d. 9-14-1915, accidentally killed
- c1 Laney Bell Buie b. 7-17-1882, Upshur Co, Tex, d. 4-6-1960,  
 Gilmer, Tex.  
 m. Thomas E. Graves  
 Lived in Upshur Co, Tex.  
 iss: d1 Jewel Elizabeth Graves b. 10-13-1910  
 m. N. L. Hull, 1946, no issue  
 Lives in Hereford, Tex.  
 d2 John Dixon Graves b. 3-25-1914  
 m. Loise G. Castellow, 1937  
 iss: e1 John Dixon Graves, Jr., b. 12-6-1946  
 e2 Lynn Jelks Graves b. 10-4-1953  
 d3 Nannie Genice Graves b. 5-18-1925  
 m. Holly Golden McClain, 1945  
 iss: e1 Sara Elaine McClain b. 10-25-1953
- c2 John Dixon Buie, Jr., b. 3-17-1885, Upshur Co., Tex., d. 12-27-1922  
 Upshur Co., Tex., in a car accident  
 m. Rose Lee Seagle, 1917, b. 7-30-1888, d. 12-2-1927  
 iss: d1 Nona Frances Buie b. 7-29-1918  
 m. Joe F. Taylor, 11-27-1947, a PhD in Government  
 and professor at Amarillo College  
 iss: e1 Gervis Elizabeth Taylor b. 2-23-1949  
 e2 Melissa Rose Tyalor b.10-28-1954
- b8 Bailey Buie b. 5-1837, Moore Co., N.C., d. 11-14-1914, Greenwood, N.C.  
 m. Sarah McIntosh, a widow, b. 12-1844, N.C.  
 iss: c1 Gilbert Buie b. ca. 1872, N.C.
- a.3 Gilbert Buie b. 1792, Moore Co., N.C., d. ca. 1866, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. Alicia Humble, 1822, Amite Co., Miss., b. 1802, d. ca. 1863,  
 Upshur Co., Tex., dau. of Henry Humble, Sr. in Amite Co., Miss.,  
 1812-1822 and then moved to Catahoula Parish, La.  
 iss: b1 Mary Jane Buie b. 9-1824, Catahoula Par., La.  
 b2 John A. Buie b. 1-2-1828, Catahoula Par., La.  
 b3 Neill Buie b. 1832, Catahoula Par., La.
- b1 Mary Jane Buie b. 9-1824, Catahoula Par., La., d. 4-23-1897,  
 Gregg Co., Tex. (Bethlehem Cem.)

- m.1 Henry J. Lowe, 7-21-1842, Catahoula Par., La., d. ca. 1846, La.  
 iss: c1 Thomas J. Lowe b. 9-12-1845, La.
- m.2 Josiah R. Daniels, Bienville Par., 6-1-1848, son of John M. Daniels of Amite Co., Miss.  
 iss: c2 Daniel W. Daniels b. ca. 1849, d. young, La.  
 c3 Patrick Henry Daniels b. 2-17-1850, La.  
 c4 John Gilbert Daniels b. 9-23-1853, Tex.
- m.3 A. Smith Kilgore, Upshur Co., Tex., ca. 1855  
 iss: c5 Mary Alicia Kilgore b. 1856, Tex.
- m.4 Alfred Council, Gregg Co., Tex., b. 1-13-1815, d. 7-9-1897, Gregg Co., Tex., bur. Bethlehem Cem.
- c1 Thomas J. Lowe b. 9-12-1845, La., d. 4-6-1921, Gatesville, Tex. He was County Judge of Upshur Co., Tex. in 1876, Territorial Judge in Oklahoma in 1888-1907 at Guthrie.
- m.1 Elizabeth Frances Baggett, Tuscaloosa, Ala., b. 7-1-1847, d. 8-10-1886, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 iss: d1 Erin Gertrude Lowe b. 3-16-1886, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 d2 Eugenia "Genie" Lowe b. 1868, Upshur Co., Tex.
- m.2 Mrs. Bama Felder, 11-11-1887, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 d1 Erin Gertrude Lowe b. 3-16-1886, Upshur Co., Tex., d. 11-19-1937, Gatesville, Tex.  
 m. Samuel Jesse Mings, 12-4-1880, Hearne, Tex., b. 5-16-1860, d. 8-21-1937, Gatesville, Tex.  
 iss: e1 Thomas Lowe Mings b. 12-27-1881, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 e2 Eugenia Mings b. 1-22-1883, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 e3 Lucille Mings b. 2-5-1885, Coryell Co., Tex.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Keeley, Padague, N.Y., no issue  
 e4 Samuel Jesse Mings b. 7-12-1888, Coryell Co., Tex.  
 e5 Stella Mae Mings b. 8-4-1900, Coryell Co., Tex.
- e1 Thomas Lowe Mings b. 12-27-1881, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. Annie Means ca. 1900  
 iss: f1 Mammie Eugenia Mings  
 After her father died, she was adopted by Burney Mings and her name was changed to Annie Burney Mings. She married Tommy Jones.
- e2 Eugenia Mings b. 1-22-1883, Upshur Co., Tex., d. 2-11-1953  
 m. Jules D. Turner, 10-5-1901, b. 8-25-1874, d. 1955  
 iss: f1 Jack Turner b. 6-4-1903, d. 4-23-1965  
 f2 Erin Sam Turner (fe) b. 5-19-1916  
 d. 1954, McAllen, Tex., no issue  
 m.1 Justin Miller  
 m.2 Bob Porter  
 f1 Jack Turner b. 6-4-1903, d. 1965  
 m. Evelyn Henderson, 7-6-1923, b. 8-5-1905  
 iss: g1 Billy Kay Turner b. 8-20-1926  
 m. Magie Whiteley, 10-4-1947  
 b. 2-21-1927, Waco, Tex.  
 iss: h1 Richard Lee Turner b. 2-11-1952, San Antonio, Tex.  
 h2 Linda Rae b. 2-24-1953, San Antonio, Tex.  
 h3 Brenda Kay Turner b. 2-24-1953, San Antonio, Tex.



- h4 Robert Keith Turner b. 5-3-1962  
 Add: 30 Wayside Dr., San Antonio, Tex. 78213
- e4 Samuel Jesse Mings b. 7-12-1888, Coryell Co., d. 12-23-1950,  
 Coryell Co., Tex.  
 m. Ora Edmiston, Hamilton, Tex., ca. 1906  
 iss: f1 John C. Mings  
       f2 Samuel Jesse Mings, III
- e5 Stella Mae Mings b. 8-4-1900, Coryell Co., Tex.  
 m. Gus Davidson, 2-18-1917, Coryell Co., Tex.  
 iss: f1 Thomas Augustus Davidson b. 1-20-1918  
       f2 John Mings Davidson b. 7-22-1921  
       f3 Walter Eugene Davidson b. 2-18-1934, Baptist  
       Minister  
       m. Pat Brittain, 6-3-1961, no issue
- f1 Thomas Augustus Davidson b. 1-20-1918  
 m. Sybil Fewell, 8-21-1946  
 iss: g1 Thomas Rodney Davidson b. 7-5-1949,  
       Coryell Co., Tex.  
       g2 James Walter Davidson b. 4-29-1955,  
       Coryell Co., Tex.  
 Add: Mound, Tex., Coryell Co., Tex.
- f2 John Mings Davidson b. 7-22-1921  
 m. Peggy Dalton, 6-6-1947  
 iss: g1 Sherre Kay Davidson b. 4-12-1949  
       g2 John Kenneth Davidson b. 12-27-1951  
 Add: 1524 Del Norte, Grants, New Mexico
- d2 Eugenia "Genie" Lowe b. 1868, Upshur Co., Tex  
 m. Clarence W. Gano, Dallas, Texas, 1886  
 iss: e1 Elizabeth Frances Gano b. 8-20-1887  
       e2 Mattie Claire Gano b. 2-4-1903  
       e3 Gordon Gano b. 5-23-1894
- e1 Elizabeth Frances Gano b. 8-20-1887  
 m. Fred Tucker, 10-8-1913  
 iss: f1 Claire Tucker b. 7-25-1914, Guthrie Okla.  
       f2 Fred Tucker, Jr., b. 3-17-1917, Oklahoma City,  
       Okla.  
       f3 Maurie Tucker b. 9-13-1919  
       f4 Gordon Tucker b. 8-29-1931
- f1 Claire Tucker b. 7-25-1914  
 m. Marvin McLean Blakeney, Jr., 1939  
 iss: g1 Marvin Robert Blakeney b. 5-27-1942,  
       Washington, D.C.  
       g2 Fred Tucker Blakeney b. 6-17-1944,  
       Washington, D.C.  
       g3 Thomas Lowe Blakeney b. 8-16-1950,  
       Washington, D.C.  
 Add: 3604 Beverly Dr., Dallas, Tex.
- f2 Fred Tucker, Jr., b. 3-7-1917, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 m. Rosalie Schoeeh, 10-17-1941  
 iss: g1 Fred Tucker, III, b. 1-3-1946
- f4 Gordon Tucker b. 8-29-1931  
 m. Betty Barrett, 12-17-1953  
 iss: g1 Elizabeth Claire Tucker b. 2-22-1955

- g2 William Barrett Tucker b. 3-24-1957
- g3 Evelyn Barrett Tucker b. 3-26-1959
- g4 John Frederick Barrett Tucker b. 2-25-1960
- Add: 5828 Calhurst, Dallas, Tex.
- e2 Mattie Claire Gano b. 2-4-1903
  - m. John O. Wharton
  - Lived in Dallas, Tex.
  - iss: f1 Jean Wharton (fe)
- e3 Gordon Gano b. 5-23-1894, d. 7-24-1967
  - m. Mathilde Goodwin, 3-7-1931, b. 11-11-1902, El Dorado, Ark.
  - iss: f1 Gordon Lee Gano, Jr., b. 2-28-1932
  - Add: 1624 West Common, Lake Charles, La., 70601
  - f1 Gorden Lee Gano, Jr., b. 2-28-1932
    - m. Betty Jeter, 9-17-1960
    - iss: g1 Gigi Elizabeth Gano b. 12-1963
    - g2 Gordon Lee Gano, III b. 10-9-1966, Dallas, Tex.
- c3 Patrick Henry Daniels b. 2-17-1850, La., d. 7-15-1893, Upshur Co., Tex.
  - m. Josephine Bledsoe, 2-7-1871, Upshur Co., Tex.
  - b. 8-17-1850, Heard Co., Ga., d. 9-14-1934, Rogers, Ark.
  - iss: d1 Maude Alma Daniels b. 1-15-1872, Upshur Co., Tex.
  - d2 William Robert Daniels b. 3-5-1874, Upshur Co., Tex.
  - d3 John Raymond Daniels b. 11-1-1877, Upshur Co., Tex.
  - d4 Thomas Lowe Daniels b. 3-9-1880, Upshur Co., Tex.
  - d5 Patrick Henry Daniels b. 3-18-1883, Upshur Co., Tex.
  - d6 Joe Bledsoe Daniels b. 6-1-1886, Upshur Co., Tex., d. 12-15-1915, Ft. Worth, Tex., never married
  - d1 Maude Alma Daniels b. 1-15-1872, Upshur Co., Tex.
  - d. 2-17-1942, Rogers, Ark.
  - m. John Oliver Heffner, 3-20-1890, b. 12-28-1863, Delhi, La. d. 4-22-1933, Ark.
  - iss: e1 Lillian Josephine Heffner b. 12-28-1890, Terrell, Tex.
  - e2 Oliver Daniels Heffner b. 11-28-1892, Tex.
  - e3 John Raymond Heffner b. 12-3-1895
  - e4 Fredrick Spencer Heffner b. 5-20-1899
  - e1 Lillian Josephine Heffner b. 12-28-1890
    - m. David Hall Torbett, 6-14-1925
    - iss: f1 Doris Olive Torbett b. 6-7-1926, Rogers, Ark.
    - f2 David H. Torbett b. 2-28-1928, Rogers, Ark.
    - f3 John F. Torbett b. 2-22-1930, Rogers, Ark.
    - f4 Daniel Lee Torbett b. 8-15-1932
    - f1 Doris Olive Torbett b. 6-7-1926
      - m. Derriel Briley, 4-3-1948
      - iss: g1 Sarah Jo Briley b. ca. 1949, Rogers, Ark.
      - g2 David Roy Briley b. ca. 1951, Rogers, Ark.
      - g3 Timothy John Briley b. ca. 1952, Rogers, Ark.
      - g4 Debra Briley b. ca. 1955, Rogers, Ark.
      - g5 Ruth Ann Briley b. ca. 1956, Rogers, Ark.

- f3 John F. Torbett b. 2-22-1930  
 m. Wanda Bunch, 2-6-1955  
 Lived in Little Rock, Ark.  
 iss: g1 Triva Torbett b. ca. 1956  
 g2 Diann Torbett b. ca. 1958  
 g3 James John Torbett b. ca. 1959
- f4 Daniel Lee Torbett b. 8-15-1932  
 m. Evelyn McGee, 6-2-1957  
 iss: g1 Betty Jo Torbett b. ca. 1958  
 g2 Linda Kay Torbett b. ca. 1960
- e2 Oliver Daniels Heffner b. 11-28-1892, Tex.  
 m. May Day Gough, 12-24-1915, b. 5-1-1896, Hereford, Tex.  
 Lived in Silsbee, Tex.  
 iss: f1 Ollimay Heffner b. 8-15-1919, Cherokee Co., Tex.  
 f2 Dorothy Maude Heffner b. 8-23-1921, Rogers, Ark.  
 f3 John L. Heffner b. 12-4-1923, Bonham, Tex.
- f1 Ollimay Heffner b. 8-15-1919, Cherokee Co., Tex.  
 m. Robert Franklin Ford, 6-11-1938, Beaumont, Tex.  
 b. 12-22-1915, Sherrill, Ark.  
 iss: g1 Robert F. Ford b. 12-8-1940, Beaumont, Tex.  
 g2 Dannah Ford b. 10-4-1942, Beaumont, Tex.  
 g3 Ellen Ford b. 9-27-1947, Beaumont, Tex.  
 g4 Jan Ford b. 1-8-1949, Beaumont, Tex.  
 g5 Erin Oliver Ford b. 8-11-1952, Beaumont, Tex.  
 g6 Erinell Ford b. 8-11-1952, Beaumont, Tex.  
 g7 Arthur Lee Ford b. 12-1954, Beaumont, Tex.
- Add: 1221 Archley, Houston, Tex.
- f3 John L. Heffner b. 12-4-1923, Bonham, Tex.  
 m. Bernice Elizabeth Day, 12-29-1943  
 b. 8-13-1913, Port Arthur, Tex.  
 iss: g1 John Walter Heffner b. 4-22-1947  
 g2 Janice Elizabeth Heffner b. 1-13-1951  
 g3 Kyle Daniel Heffner b. 9-12-1954  
 Add: 380 Masterson Dr., Beaumont, Tex.
- e3 John Raymond Heffner b. 12-3-1895  
 m. May Deason, 7-22-1923, Bentonville, Ark., b. 5-6-1898,  
 Rogers, Ark.  
 Lived in Garber, Okla.  
 iss: f1 Barbara June Heffner b. 6-2-1929  
 m. John P. Schooley, Jr., 6-20-1955  
 f2 James Donald Heffner b. 11-11-1931
- e4 Fredrick Spencer Heffner b. 5-20-1899  
 m. Edith C. Kunz, 4-28-1944  
 Lived in Rogers, Ark.  
 iss: f1 Rebecca Heffner b. 12-15-1949  
 f2 Peter Fredrick Heffner b. 6-24-1952
- d2 William Robert Daniels b. 3-5-1874, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. Mary Dwyer, 12-11-1899  
 iss: e1 Emily Josephine Daniels b. 4-6-1901, Terrell, Tex.  
 e2 Mary Virginia Daniels b. 6-21-1908, Terrell, Tex.
- e1 Emily Josephine Daniels b. 4-6-1901  
 m. J. Frank Clark, 11-5-1923

- iss: f1 Mary Patricia Clark b. 10-15-1925  
 m. Holwell Harrison Ramsey, III  
 iss; g1 Josephine Grant Ramsey b. 2-23-1952  
 g2 Holwell Harrison Ramsey, IV  
 b. 12-19-1954  
 Add: 3466 South St., Abilene, Tex.
- e2 Mary Virginia Daniels b. 6-21-1908  
 m. R. Coventry, 6-16-1942  
 iss: f1 John Daniels Coventry b. 2-9-1951  
 Add: 3336 Kenmore, Shaler, Hts., Ohio
- c4 John Gilbert Daniels b. 1853, Upshur Co., Tex., d. 1913 Upshur Co.,  
 Tex., a dentist  
 m. Cumi Hamilton, 11-8-1877, Upshur Co., Tex., b. 5-18-1857,  
 d. 3-29-1935, Upshur Co., Tex.
- iss: d1 Julian Ray Daniels b. 11-2-1878, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 d. 12-26-1878  
 d2 Pearl Daniels b. 11-22-1879, never married  
 d3 John Gilbert Daniels, Jr., b. 11-13-1881  
 d4 Roy Oswell Daniels b. 2-9-1884  
 d5 Maude Erin Daniels b. 3-7-1886, d. 12-21-1942, Upshur Co.,  
 Tex.  
 m. Clete Owen  
 No issue
- d6 Hamilton Barnett Daniels b. 10-23-1887, d. 2-13-1960,  
 Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. Myrtle Stephens, no issue
- d7 Yandell Daniels b. 10-11-1889  
 d8 Pope Daniels b. 11-12-1891  
 d9 Zoula Daniels b. 6-4-1894, d. 1895  
 d10 Hilton Wynne Daniels b. 11-15-1896  
 m. Ethel Flores, no issue
- d3 John Gilbert Daniels, Jr., b. 11-13-1881, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. Mary Frances Harris, 12-26-1909, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 b. 7-26-1884
- iss: e1 Gilbert Harris Daniels b. 11-3-1910  
 e2 Geraldine Daniels b. 7-3-1915  
 e3 Douglas Rayburn Daniels b. 9-19-1919  
 e4 Genevieve Daniels b. 5-15-1922
- e1 Gilbert Harris Daniels b. 11-3-1910, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. Lucille White, 8-26-1934  
 iss: f1 John Gilbert Daniels, III b. 3-10-1943  
 f2 Jack Edgar Daniels b. 7-2-1953  
 Add: Gilmer, Tex.
- e2 Geraldine Daniels b. 7-3-1915, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. W. C. Fuqua, 7-26-1935, b. 8-28-1911  
 iss: f1 Martha Fuqua b. 9-31-1938  
 f2 Majorie Fuqua b. 5-29-1944
- e3 Douglas Rayburn Daniels b. 9-19-1919  
 m. Louise Mackey, 6-16-1943, b. 9-5-1918  
 iss: f1 David Mackey Daniels b. 6-20-1944  
 f2 James Douglas Daniels b. 5-9-1947  
 f3 Thomas Gilbert Daniels b. 4-2-1948
- e4 Genevieve Daniels b. 5-16-1922  
 m. B. J. Curry b. 11-11-1922



- iss: f1 Daniel Lee Curry b. 10-20-1949
  - f2 William Dewitt Curry b. 2-10-1953
- d4 Roy Oswell Daniels b. 2-9-1884, Upshur Co., Tex., d. 5-28-1946, Upshur Co., Tex.
  - m.1 Jennie Smith, 11-8-1908, Upshur Co., Tex., no issue
  - m.2 Mrs. Kate (Burks) Wooten, 9-11-1915, b. 1885
  - iss: e1 Marcelle Daniels b. 7-7-1916
  - e2 Marjorie Daniels b. 7-7-1916
  - e2 Marjorie Daniels b. 7-7-1916
    - m. Woodrow Wilson George
    - iss: f1 Daniel Reagan George b. 12-5-1938
    - f2 Peggy Elaine George b. 5-10-1940
    - f3 Karen Nan George b. 7-1-1944
    - f4 Sharon Ann George b. 7-1-1944
    - f5 Woodrow Wilson George, Jr. b. 10-5-1945
    - f6 Kenneth Wayne George b. 11-1-1946
    - f7 Marcelle Elizabeth George b. 1-28-1953
    - f8 Kathryn Leona George b. 10-9-1955
    - f9 Dana Lynn George b. 6-23-1957
- d8 Pope Daniels b. 11-12-1891
  - m. Dan Dibrell
  - iss: e1 Wendell Dibrell
    - m. Doris Crawford
    - iss: f1 Dianne Dibrell b. 4-24-1940
    - f2 Barbar Dibrell b. 7-15-1941
- c5 Mary Alicia Kilgore b. 1856, Upshur Co., Tex., d. 5-1933, Ft. Worth, Tex.
  - m. William Henley Brown b. 1854, d. 1916
  - iss: d1 Mable Brown b. 1880, Upshur Co., Tex., d. 1882
  - d2 Josephine Brown b. 12-17-1882, Childress, Tex.
  - d3 Edna Brown b. 1885, Upshur Co., Tex.
  - d4 William Kilgore Brown b. 1888, Upshur Co., Tex.
  - d5 Alfred Madison Brown b. 1892, Childress, Tex.
  - d6 Mary Brown b. 1894, Childress, Tex.
  - d7 Rembert Hamilton Brown b. 1896, Childress, Tex.
  - d8 John Brown b. 1896, Childress, Tex, d. 1896
- d2 Josephine Brown b. 12-17-1882, Childress, Tex.
  - m. Warren Guy Norris
  - iss: e1 Charles Norris b. 6-15-1901, Childress, Tex. d. 3-25-1906 of pneumonia
  - e2 Lillian Josephine Norris b. 5-2-1903
    - m. Ernest Cecil Pryor
    - Lived in Childress, Tex.
  - e3 Warren Guy Norris, Jr., b. 7-19-1905
  - e4 Mary Thekla Norris b. 1-17-1910
  - e5 William Henley Norris b. 6-8-1914
  - e6 Edna Virginia Norris b. 9-16-1916
  - e7 Rembert Hamilton Norris b. 7-7-1918
  - e8 Nannelle Norris b. 6-12-1921, d. 10-1-1939 with rheumatic fever.
  - e9 Jerry Richard Norris b. 8-22-1923
- e3 Warren Guy Norris, Jr., b. 7-19-1905, Childress, Tex. d. 5-8-1958 in Amarillo, Tex. of a heart attack
  - m. Ruth Callaway

- iss: f1 James Weldon Norris b. 5-22-1930
- e4 Mary Thekla Norris b. 1-17-1910, Childress, Tex.  
m. Gordon "Boody" Rogers, 6-26-1928, Hollis, Okla.  
iss: f1 Judie Rogers b. 5-5-1944, Hamilton, Tex.  
Add: 4802 North 31st St., Phoenix, Ariz.
- e5 William Henley Norris b. 6-8-1914, Childress, Tex.  
m. Madalene Terrell, 7-4-1937, Childress, Tex.  
iss: f1 Billy Sue Norris b. 1-31-1941, Bowie, Tex.  
f2 Carol Diane Norris b. 4-12-1942, Childress, Tex.  
f3 Gregory Paul Norris b. 12-8-1955  
Add: 10058 Wimber Oaks, Houston, Tex.
- e6 Edna Virginia Norris b. 9-16-1916, Childress, Tex.  
m. Ralph E. Jones, 10-1-1937, Childress, Tex.  
iss: f1 Nancy Joe Jones b. 3-25-1944, Childress, Tex.  
f2 Ralph Michael Jones b. 11-11-1947, Houston, Tex.  
Add: P. O. Box 238, Triumph, La.
- e7 Rembert Hamilton Norris b. 7-7-1918, Childress, Tex.  
m. Marie Jean Pelletier, 9-20-1942, Mineola, N.Y.  
iss: f1 Gary Gene Norris b. 9-8-1943, Evansville, Ind.  
f2 Linda Kay Norris b. 10-15-1947, Carle Pl., N.Y.  
f3 Thomas Kevin Norris b. 1-23-1957, Carle Pl., N.Y.  
Add: 84 4th St., Brentwood, N.Y.
- e9 Jerry Richard Norris b. 8-22-1923, Childress, Tex.  
m. Sadye Wilson, 6-15-1946, Childress, Tex.  
iss: f1 Jerry Richard Norris, Jr., b. 4-26-1947  
Add: 1539 Lyles, Amarillo, Tex.
- d3 Edna Brown b. 1885, Gilmer, Tex.  
m. Ola Vernon Alexander, 1903, d. 1911  
iss: e1 Dick Alexander b. 1904, Childress, Tex.  
Add: Childress, Tex.  
e2 Edna Mae Alexander b. 7-25-1907, Childress, Tex.  
m. Marvin N. Keith, 4-30-1933  
iss: f1 Marvin Nicholas Keith b. 7-21-1934  
f2 Mary Joyce Keith b. 12-30-1938  
Add: 2404 Stratford, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
f1 Marvin N. Keith b. 7-21-1934, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
m. Margie Keith, 11-1957  
iss: g1 Mark Nicholas Keith b. 9-13-1958,  
Ft. Worth, Tex.  
f2 Mary Joyce Keith b. 12-30-1938, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
m. Tommy C. Leonard, 7-1955  
iss: g1 Kathleen Siabban Leonard b. 2-27-1959  
Add: Corpus Christi, Tex.
- d4 William Kilgore Brown b. 1888, Gilmer, Tex.  
m.  
iss: e1 William Kilgore Brown b. 1924  
e2 Rembert Brown b. 1927
- d5 Alfred Madison Brown b. 1892, Childress, Tex., d. 1953  
Ft. Worth, Tex.  
m.1 Ernestine McCoy  
iss: e1 Francine Brown b. ca. 1915  
m.2 Lefors Feemater b. 1896, Brisco City, Tex.

- iss: e2 Fred Madison Brown, Jr., b. 6-30-1918, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 e3 Eugene Blake Brown b. 10-7-1919, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 e4 Betty Lee Brown b. 4-25-1921, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 e5 Gordon Brown b. 11-13-1923, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 e6 Beverly Brown b. 1-1-1926, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 e7 Bernice Brown b. 3-8-1928, Midland, Tex.  
 e8 Ruth Brown b. 3-23-1930, Midland, Tex.  
 e9 David Brown b. 1-25-1933, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_, no issue
- e1 Francine Brown b. ca. 1915  
 m. E. K. Orand  
 iss: f1 Michael Edward Orand b. 12-20-1946  
 f2 Ronald Lee Orand b. 10-6-1950  
 Add: 3800 Linden, Ft. Worth, Tex.
- e2 Fred Madison Brown, Jr., b. 6-30-1918, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 m. Emma Chapman  
 iss: f1 Texas Edward Brown b. 4-19-1947, Phillipines Is.  
 f2 Beverly Brown b. 10-14-1949  
 f3 Betty Brown  
 f4 Cherokee Rose Brown b. 1-13-1953  
 f5 Fred M. Brown b. 4-7-1955  
 f6 Cynthia Lefors Brown  
 Add: Tacloban Leyte, Phillipines
- e3 Eugene Blake Brown b. 10-7-1919, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 m. Ruth Trice, 1-16-1943, Ft. Worth, Tex., b. 7-24-1921  
 iss: f1 Gwendolyn Faye Brown b. 2-14-1944  
 f2 Beverly Jean Brown b. 9-11-1946  
 f3 Fred Madison Brown b. 1-23-1948
- e4 Betty Lee Brown b. 4-25-1921, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 m. Charles Storer Worsham, 9-7-1940, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 iss: f1 Carol Lee Worsham b. 7-25-1942, San Antonio, Tex.  
 d. 4-13-1945, San Diego, Cal.  
 f2 Barbar Worsham b. 4-2-1946, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 Add: 1632 East 42nd, Odessa, Tex.
- e5 Gordon Brown b. 11-13-1923, Ft. Worth, Tex  
 m. Nan Cashion, no issue  
 Add: 2103 Linda Vista, Las Vegas, Nev.
- e6 Beverly Brown b. 1-1-1926, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 m. William C. Carter, 12-20-1947  
 iss: f1 William C. "Bill" Carter, II b. 11-4-1950  
 f2 Kathy Carter b. 5-14-1953
- e7 Bernice Brown b. 3-18-1928, Midland, Tex.  
 m. Garland Gwin, 1-15-1947, San Francisco, Cal.  
 iss: f1 Carol Anne Gwin b. 8-26-1947, Cal.  
 f2 Susan Leslie Gwin b. 8-22-1948, Cal.  
 f3 Teresa Kay Gwin b. 8-14-1952, Cal.  
 f4 Jeanne Patrice Gwin b. 4-22-1959, Cal.  
 Add: 2149 Hoffman Lane, Napa, Cal.
- e8 Ruth Brown b. 3-23-1930, Midland, Tex.  
 m. Roy F. Rhodes  
 iss: f1 Terisa Ruth Rhodes b. 5-11-1949, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 f2 Mark Ray Rhodes b. 6-11-1950, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 Add: 210 W. Century Blvd., Playa Del Ray, Cal.

- d6 Mary Brown b. 1894, Childress, Tex, d. 1958, Denver, Col.  
 m. James W. Liddell  
 iss: e1 James W. Liddell, Jr.  
 e2 Mary Jane Liddell b. 12-31-1919, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 e3 William Finley Liddell  
 e4 Elizabeth Liddell  
 After Mary's death in 1958, James W. Liddell married Rembert H. Brown's widow, Rachel Tandy.  
 e2 Mary Jane Liddell b. 12-31-1919, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 m. Orville Mertz, 4-14-1941, Valpariso, Ind.  
 iss: f1 Jane Mertz b. 7-17-1942, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 d. 1947, Pa.  
 f2 Richard James Mertz b. 3-20-1949, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 f3 Linda Mertz b. 5-9-1953, Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Add: 1646 North 123 Rd., Wauwatosa 13, Wis.
- d7 Rembert Hamilton Brown b. 1896, Childress, Tex.  
 m. Rachel Tandy  
 Lived in Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 iss: e1 Rembert Hamilton Brown, Jr., b. 9-25-1925  
 e1 Rembert Hamilton Brown, Jr., b. 9-25-1925, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 m. Charlsey Dillard, 1951  
 iss: f1 Ben Brown b. 6-18-1952, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 f2 Sally Brown b. 9-8-1954, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 f3 Nancy Brown b. 3-10-1959, Ft. Worth, Tex.
- b2 John A. Buie b. 1-2-1828, Catahoula Par., La., d. 7-25-1864,  
 mil. rec: CSA 3rd Regt. Co., G. Tx. Cav. in La.  
 Moved to Upshur Co., Tex. in early 1851  
 m. Lucy Nettie Routon, 6-1-1848, Catahoula Par., La., b. 1-7-1830,  
 Ga., dau. of John Routon, d. 3-28-1871, Upshur Co., Tex., bur.  
 Old Bethlehem Cem. near old Cabiness School.  
 After John Buie's death, Lucy married S. N. Welch of Upshur Co.,  
 Tex. in Dec. 1870. She died about four months later.  
 iss: c1 Laura Angeline Buie b. 6-14-1852, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 c2 William Malcom Buie b. 3-12-1854, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 d. 9-21-1857, bur. old Bethlehem Cem.  
 c3 John Tollie Buie b. 9-19-1855, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 c4 Milton DeKalb Buie b. 12-27-1856, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 c5 Gilbert Leonedus Buie b. 1-22-1859, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 c6 Franklin Napoleon Buie b. 9-22-1860, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 d. 8-21-1948, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m.1 Anne Hunt, 10-24-1896  
 m.2 Mrs. Helen R. Bradfield, 6-16-1936, no issue  
 c7 James Lafayette Buie b. 7-7-1862, Upshur Co., Tex.
- c1 Laura Angeline Buie b. 6-14-1852, Upshur Co., Tex., d. 12-6-1890,  
 Gregg Co., Longview, Tex.  
 m. Jackson "Jack" Connor Howard, 1868, b. 7-11-1847, d. 10-2-1922  
 Gregg Co., Tex.  
 iss: d1 John Buie Howard b. 8-11-1872  
 d2 Pearl Rivers Howard b. 12-8-1874  
 d3 Lucy Howard b. 7-28-1877  
 m.1 R. B. Elmore, N.Y. City  
 m.2 Joe B. Mikeska, Dallas, Tex., no issue



- d4 J. C. Howard, Jr., b. 7-20-1880, d. ca. 1884
- d5 Luke Lidney Howard b. 9-11-1882
- d6 Anne Dee Howard b. 6-26-1885
- d7 Kathleen Howard b. 9-26-1887
- d8 Laura Howard b. 11-26-1890  
 After Laura Angeline (Buie) Howard died, Jackson C. married  
 Marybelle Fowler of Kilgore Tex., 2-12-1891. She was  
 a devoted mother to Laura's children and also had the  
 following.
- d9 Gladys Howard b. 12-7-1892
- d10 Tessie Howard b. 9-14-1894
- d11 Vantia Howard b. 8-8-1896
- d12 Fowler Sayers "Buck" Howard b. 9-21-1898
- d1 John Buie Howard b. 8-11-1872, d. 1944, El Paso, Tex.  
 m.1 Margaret Childs, 3-15-1902, Gregg Co., Tex.  
 iss: e1 Margaret Lee Howard b. 1-19-1907
- m.2 Mrs. Mamie Ray Brown  
 She had a son, Joe T. Brown  
 iss: e2 John Buie Howard, Jr., 8-1-1917
- e1 Margaret Lee Howard b. 1-19-1907  
 m. John Weldon Brewster  
 Lived in Arlington, Tex.  
 iss: f1 John Weldon Brewster, Jr., b. 1-3-1944
- e2 John Buie Howard, Jr., b. 8-1-1917  
 m. Madeline Mosley, 3-22-1952, Los Cruces, N. Mex.  
 no issue
- d2 Pearl Rivers Howard b. 12-8-1874  
 m. William Carter Hixson b. 3-14-1869, Preston, Ga.  
 d. 11-2-1943, Dallas, Tex.  
 iss: e1 Daphne Eudors Hixson b. 6-28-1896, Foochow, China  
 e2 W. C. Hixson, Jr., b. 2-14-1901  
 e3 Jack Hixson b. 1-21-1906, Waco, Tex.
- e1 Daphne Eudor Hixson b. 6-28-1896  
 m. Wyman Brown Curtis b. 6-27-1897, Ala.  
 iss: f1 Daphne Louise Curtis b. 3-22-1923, Dallas, Tex.  
 m. Walter P. Hardwick  
 iss: g1 Jacquelyn Hardwick b. 2-8-1944,  
 Dallas, Tex.  
 g2 William Hixson Hardwick b. 8-15-1946,  
 Dallas, Tex.  
 g3 John Wyman Hardwick b. 10-26-1949  
 Dallas, Tex.  
 Add: 2935 Talisman, Dallas, Tex.
- d5 Luke Lidney Howard b. 9-11-1882, Gregg Co., Tex.  
 Went to Rockport, Oregon, as a young man  
 m. Edwich Phibbs  
 iss: e1 Luke Lidney Howard, Jr.  
 Add: Garden Lumber Co., Scottsburg, Ore.  
 e2 Gilbert Buie Howard b. 8-23-1929  
 Add: 1226 Ivy St., Reedsport, Ore.  
 e3 Mary Lee Howard b. 6-1-1935, Corvallis  
 m. Ronald Smith  
 Add: Scottsburg, Ore.

- d6 Anne Dee Howard b. 6-26-1885  
 m. Joe D. Roach, Lindale, Tex.  
 iss: e1 Joe D. Roach, Jr., b. 9-2-1907  
       e2 Dorothy Roach b. 4-8-1914  
 e1 Joe D. Roach, Jr., b. 9-2-1907  
 m. Mildred Cooper, 3-2-1923  
 iss: f1 Anne Roach b. 12-19-1944  
       f2 Joe D. Roach, III b. 12-6-1947  
       f3 John White Roach b. 3-4-1950  
       f4 Jack Howard Roach b. 2-6-1953  
 e2 Dorothy Roach b. 4-8-1914  
 m. Herman Bingham, 2-26-1934  
    Lived in Dallas, Tex.  
 iss: f1 Betsy Bingham b. 2-4-1943
- d7 Kathleen Howard b. 9-26-1887, Gregg Co., Tex.  
 m.1 J. D. Carter (Capt.), k. World War I  
 iss: e1 Gilbert Carter  
       m. Anita \_\_\_\_\_, no issue  
        Add: El Paso, Tex.  
       e2 Kathleen Carter b. 10-26-1905  
        m.1 Phil Wright, San Antonio, Tex.  
        m.2 Elliot Schawb  
       e3 Geraldeen Carter  
        m. Doris Hollingsworth  
        iss: f1 Elliott Hollingsworth  
            f2 Tom Hollingsworth  
            f3 Joe Hollingsworth  
        Add: Plainview, Tex.  
 m.2 R. F. Echols, 6-4-1924  
 iss: e4 R. F. Echols, Jr., b. 11-21-1926  
       Add: 5622 Westheimer, Houston, Tex.
- d8 Laura Howard b. 11-26-1890, Gregg Co., Tex.  
 m.1 Bill Patterson  
 m.2 W. J. Huffman  
 iss: e1 W. J. "Billy" Huffman b. 8-23-1910  
       e2 Mary Elizabeth Huffman b. 8-22-1913  
        Patterson children were adopted by Huffman  
 m.3 E. M. Reis  
    Lived in Waco, Tex.  
 e1 W. J. "Billy" Huffman b. 8-23-1910  
 m. Mildred Dundersladt  
 iss: f1 Carol Linn Huffman b. 2-25-1940  
       f2 W. J. Huffman, Jr., b. 7-27-1943  
       Add: 1813 Atlanta St., Nederland, Tex.  
 e2 Mary Elizabeth Huffman b. 8-22-1913  
 m. George Jones  
    Lived in Tyler, Tex.  
 iss: f1 George Jones, Jr., b. 2-26-1931  
       m. Joanne Baggett  
        Lived in Grand Prairie, Tex.  
       iss: g1 Christopher Shaw Jones b. 5-8-1954  
           g2 Gilchrest David Jones b. 11-18-1956

- c3 John Tollie Buie b. 9-18-1855, Upshur Co., Tex., occ: lawyer in Upshur and Gregg Counties, d. 9-7-1895, Gregg Co., bur. 4th St. Cem., Longview, Tex.  
 m. Lee Harrod b. 3-5-1872, Upshur Co., Tex., d. 7-12-1938, Shawnee, Okla.  
 iss: d1 Audrey Buie b. 1-30-1895, Gregg Co., Tex.  
       m.1 Charlie Brazzell, Gregg Co., Tex.  
       m.2 Jim Burke, Shawnee, Okla.  
       no issue  
 Lee Harrod Buie after Tollie's death married Elmer Smith of Shawnee, Okla. She and daughter Audrey are buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Shawnee, Okla.
- c4 Milton DeKalb "Mit" Buie b. 12-27-1856, Upshur Co., Tex., d. 7-7-1936, Upshur Co., Tex., bur Ashland Cem.  
 m. Mahala O'Lena Parker, 5-24-1877, Upshur Co., Tex., b. 5-25-1860, Whitesville, Harris Co., Ga., d. 8-16-1941, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 The only child of Sanford W. Parker and Rebecca Ann Daniel (b. 12-1842, d. 3-20-1927, Upshur Co., Tex.) m. 3-22-1859. Sanford enlisted in CSA, Co. E. 46 Ga. Inf. Hamilton, Ga., 3-4-1862. He died of pneumonia at Wilmington, N.C., 12-23-1862. After the war, Rebecca (Daniel) Parker married A. Judson "Judd" Pruitt on 1-11-1866 (b. 10-1-1839, d. 11-30-1923, Gregg Co., Tex and raised a large family of children. They moved to Harrison Co., Tex. around 1870-72. Pruitt was with Gen. Robt. E. Lee at Appomattox in 1865.  
 iss: d1 Eula Buie b. 12-23-1877, Upshur Co., Tex.  
       d2 John Daniel Buie b. 7-19-1881, Upshur Co., Tex.  
       d3 James Ennis Buie b. 7-4-1884, Upshur Co., Tex.  
       d4 Annie Buie b. 8-23-1887, Upshur Co., Tex.  
       d5 Irene Buie b. 4-7-1890, Upshur Co., Tex., d. 11-17-1917  
       m. George W. Dunbar, 4-15-1917, Gregg Co., Tex.  
       d6 Lillie Buie b. 6-15-1893, Upshur Co., Tex.  
       d7 Sidney Tolbert Buie b. 1-24-1896, Upshur Co., Tex.  
       d8 Chesley Byron Buie b. 1-12-1898, Upshur Co., Tex.  
       d9 Lucile Buie b. 7-22-1901, Upshur Co., Tex.  
       d10 Kathryn Lorine Buie b. 4-13-1904, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 d1 Eula Buie b. 12-23-1879, Upshur Co., Tex., d. 3-7-1949, Lufkin, Tex., bur. Edgewood, Tex. next to her husband  
 m. John Latimer, 12-23-1896, b. 3-7-1866, d. 12-29-1911, Upshur Co., Tex., bur. Edgewood, Tex.  
 iss: e1 Emile Lee Latimer b. 11-22-1897, Upshur Co., Tex.  
       m.1 \_\_\_\_\_  
       m.2 Joe Smith, 10-19-1955  
       no issue  
       e2 Ethel Latimer b. 5-11-1899, Upshur Co., Tex.  
       m.1 Gibb Shrum, 10-19-1919, d. 8-30-1920, Upshur Co., Tex.  
       m.2 Paul Collins Abney, 6-16-1930, d. 12-7-1933, Lufkin, Tex., died in Sam Houston Hotel in Huntsville, Tex. He traveled for Swift and Co. Ethel was an elementary teacher teaching in the Gilmer, Crockett and Lufkin Texas public schools, no issue  
       Add: 516 Abney, Lufkin, Tex.

- e3 Audrey Latimer b. 11-8-1900, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 e4 Anne Irene Latimer b. 12-10-1902, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 e5 John Latimer b. 4-22-1912, Upshur Co., Tex.
- e3 Audrey Latimer b. 11-8-1900, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. James A. Abney, 10-30-1924, Lufkin, Tex., brother  
 to Paul C., d. 1-27-1959, Lufkin, Tex.  
 iss: f1 Sara Latimer Abney b. 7-24-1925  
 m. Edwin McGhee, 2-18-1950  
 iss: g1 Sara Margaret McGhee b. 11-2-1957  
 g2 Mary Ethel McGhee b. 12-4-1958  
 Add: 5126 Torchlight, Houston, Tex.  
 f2 Audrey Lou Abney b. 5-6-1930  
 m. Clarence Wallers Lockney, Jr., 1-24-1949  
 Add: 5774 Farwell, Houston, Tex.
- e4 Anne Irene Latimer b. 12-10-1902, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. Enoch G. Fletcher, 8-16-1930  
 Add: Grand Saline, Tex.  
 iss: f1 Mary Ann Fletcher  
 m.1 Harold Fowler, 10-1948  
 iss: g1 Diane Fowler b. 12-20-1950  
 d. 12-22-1950  
 m.2 Robert W. Wadleigh, 6-29-1957  
 iss: g2 Patti Anne Wadleigh b. 2-1-1958  
 g3 Robert Mark Wadleigh b. 5-24-1960  
 Add: 1500 Gilbuck, Anaheim, Cal.  
 f2 Elizabeth Lucile Fletcher b. 8-12-1936  
 m. Eugene J. Chupik, 2-2-1957  
 Add: 522 Royal Creast, Richardson, Tex.
- e5 John K. Latimer b. 4-22-1912, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. Evelyn Ella Prince, 6-17-1938  
 Add: 516 Abney, Lufkin, Tex.  
 iss: f1 Evelyn Anne Latimer b. 7-21-1940  
 m. Johnny Mark O'Banion, 12-23-1960  
 Add: 201 S. Raquet, Lufkin, Tex.
- d2 John Daniel Buie b. 7-19-1881, Upshur Co., Tex., d. 1-26-1961,  
 Upshur Co., Tex., Ashland Cem.  
 m. Bina Wilson, 1-27-1907, b. 1-1-1885, Harrison Co., Tex.  
 d. 1-4-1976  
 iss: e1 Eunice Marie Buie b. 4-20-1908, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 e2 Tollie Raymond Buie b. 7-12-1909, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 e3 Kathleen Buie b. 2-14-1911, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 e4 John Leron Buie b. 8-6-1912, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 e5 Valerie Buie b. 9-5-1914, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 e6 Marjorie Buie b. 3-27-1916, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 e7 Milton Daniel Buie b. 3-13-1918, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 e8 Robert Edward Buie b. 9-13-1920, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 e9 Martha Louise Buie b. 8-1-1927, Upshur Co., Tex.
- e1 Eunice Marie Buie b. 4-20-1908  
 m. Earl E. Arnold, 6-1-1927, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 Add: 3024 Silvercreek Dr., Tyler, Tex., 75701  
 iss: f1 Gene Arnold b. 4-19-1940, d. 9-26-1940  
 f2 Anita Arnold b. 4-29-1947  
 m. Robert Hidalgo, 8-14-1965, Gregg Co., Tex.



- iss: g1 Sean Hidalgo b. 1966  
 g2 Michelle Denice Hidalgo b. 7-16-1970
- e2 Tollie Raymond Buie b. 7-12-1909, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. Ruby May Crossland b. 6-20-1910, Titus Co., Tex.  
 Occ: Prof. of Agricultural Edu., Southwest Tex. State Univ. San Marcos, Tex.  
 Add: P. O. Box 1410, San Marcos, Tex.
- iss: f1 Patsy Ruth Buie b. 9-25-1937, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. Everett Wesley McCullough, 5-25-1963, Abilene, Tex.  
 iss: g1 Kevin Patrick McCullough b. 10-26-1967  
 g2 Andrew Clay McCullough b. 8-1-1969, Kansas City, Mo.  
 g3 Karen Elizabeth McCullough b. 1-3-1972, Kansas City, Mo.
- f2 Carolyn Nell Buie b. 3-9-1940, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. Mark Clapp, 6-20-1959, San Marcos, Tex.  
 iss: g1 Michael Wayne Clapp b. 9-15-1961  
 g2 Marcy Chrisann Clapp b. 12-9-1965 Hays Co., Tex.  
 g3 Mark Daniel Clapp b. 4-15-1969, Hays Co., Tex.
- f3 Tollie Daniel Buie b. 8-12-1941, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. Ruby May Atkins, 9-22-1962, Belton, Tex., b. 3-29-1942, Bell Co., Tex.  
 iss: g1 Allen Ray Buie b. 4-1-1966, Hays Co., Tex.  
 g2 Melody Marie Buie b. 6-28-1967, Comal Co., Tex.
- e3 Kathleen Buie b. 2-14-1911, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. Lawrence Oliver, 1950, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 iss: f1 Samuel Oliver b. 8-10-1951  
 Add: Diana, Texas 75640
- e4 John Leron Buie b. 8-6-1912, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. Hughlene Shaw, 5-18-1939, b. 11-12-1920, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 iss: f1 Kenneth Leron Buie b. 10-16-1940, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 f2 John Nolan Buie b. 10-5-1941, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 f3 Sidney Mark Buie b. 5-20-1946, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 f4 Sharon Kay Buie b. 6-30-1949, Upshur Co., Tex.
- f1 Kenneth Leron Buie b. 10-16-1940, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m.1 Connie June Haynes, 10-27-1962, Dallas, Tex.  
 iss: g1 Anthony Wayne Buie b. 1-4-1964  
 m. Jennifer Carson  
 iss: h1 Tiffani Ann Buie  
 m.2 Mary Jo Johnston ca. 1965, Dallas, Tex.  
 iss: g2 Kyna Sue Buie b. 6-20-1967  
 g3 Danny Leron Buie b. 7-13-1970
- f2 John Nolan Buie b. 10-5-1941, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. Diann Mitchell  
 iss: g1 Kevin Buie b. 1971

- g2 Stacy Dawn Buie b. 1972
- g3 Christi Michelle Buie b. 1972
- g4 Jason Buie b. 6-12-1975
- f3 Sidney Mark Buie b. 5-20-1946, Upshur Co., Tex.
  - m.1 Diana Cathrine O'Donnell, 2-26-1966, Dallas Tex.
  - iss: g1 Kimberly Kay Buie
  - g2 Shannon Mark Buie
  - m.2 Vickey \_\_\_\_\_
  - iss: g3 Jennifer Buie
- f4 Sharon Kay Buie b. 6-30-1949, Upshur Co., Tex.
  - m. Gary Duren
  - iss: g1 Rachel Duren b. 12-12-1967 (name changed to Buie)
- e5 Valerie Buie b. 9-5-1914, Upshur Co., Tex.
  - m. John E. Roach, 12-1933, no issue
  - Add: Longview, Tex., Route 5
- e6 Marjorie Buie b. 3-27-1916, Upshur Co., Tex.
  - m. Ray Thomas, Lamar Co., Tex, no issue
  - Add: No.9 Finger Circle, Bella Vista, Ark., 72712
- e7 Milton Daniel Buie b. 3-13-1918, Upshur Co., Tex.
  - m. Doris Boggus, 4-10-1949, Hays Co.
  - iss: f1 David Milton Buie b. 7-23-1954
  - Add: 205 E. Bailey, Cuero, Tex., 77954
- e8 Robert Edward Buie b. 9-13-1921, Upshur Co., Tex.
  - m. Leta Still, Gilmer, Tex.
  - iss: f1 Robert Michael "Mike" Buie b. 7-16-1953
  - Add: 14338 Waterville Way, Houston, Tex., 77015
- e9 Martha Louise Buie b. 8-1-1927, Upshur Co., Tex.
  - m. Curtis Anders, Commerce, Tex., no issue
  - Add: Old Albany Rd., Garrison, N.Y., 10524
- d3 James Ennis Buie b. 7-4-1884, Upshur Co., Tex., d. 6-28-1973
  - m. Sally Kate McQueen b. 3-25-1890, d. 9-8-1960, Upshur Co., Tex.
  - iss: e1 Elmer Louis Buie b. 4-5-1913
    - m. Bessie West, 6-26-1940
    - iss: f1 James Edward Buie b. 12-18-1946
    - f2 Rose Mary Buie b. 10-27-1948
  - e2 James Ennis Buie, Jr., b. 7-10-1920, d. 1922
- d4 Annie Buie b. 8-23-1887, Upshur Co., Tex., d. 1-31-1977, Houston, Tex.
  - m. Alexander Stephen Montgomery
  - iss: e1 Gilbert Frank Montgomery b.4-1-1921, d. ca. 1978
    - m. Ernestine Newson, 11-22-1952
    - iss: f1 Sherrill Lynn Montgomery b. 1-25-1954
    - f2 Anne Denise Montgomery b. 2-16-1956
    - f3 Steve Ernest Montgomery b. 2-24-1959
    - Add: 1608 Kowis St., Houston, Tex.
- d5 Irene Buie b. 4-7-1890, Upshur Co., Tex, d. 11-17-1971
  - m. George W. Dunbar, 3-15-1917, Gregg Co., Tex., b. 10-30-1876, d. 6-20-1935, Gregg Co., Tex., no issue
- d6 Lillie Buie b. 6-15-1893, Upshur Co., Tex., d. 11-1980
  - m. J. H. "Buck" Childress, 12-25-1909

- iss: e1 Pearl Marie Childress b. 10-14-1910  
 m.1 \_\_\_\_\_ Watkins, Upshur Co., Tex. (Divorced)  
 m.2 Bud Moore, Ft. Worth, Tex. (Divorced)  
 m.3 \_\_\_\_\_ Fox  
 iss: none  
 Add: 605 Jasmine, McAllen, Tex.
- e2 Robert Gerald Childress b. 2-14-1925  
 m. Lena Keel b. 9-20-1931  
 iss: f1 David Robert Childress b. 8-27-1957  
 f2 Mark Gerald Childress b. 12-28-1959  
 Add: Montgomery St., Gilmer, Tex.
- d7 Sidney Tolbert Buie b. 1-24-1896, Upshur Co., Tex.,  
 d. 12-2-1972, occ: Teacher, county judge, farmer of Upshur  
 Co., Tex.  
 m. Blanch Moore, 8-14-1921  
 Add: Diana, Tex., 75640  
 iss: e1 Glynn Dell Buie b. 1-8-1931  
 m. Dora Dean Crow b. 5-14-1932  
 iss: f1 Phil E. Buie b. 2-3-1953  
 f2 Beverly Ann Buie b. 11-10-1956  
 f3 Alan M. Buie b. 1966
- e2 Nelta Ruth Buie b. 2-12-1934  
 m. Donald L. Ray b. 6-11-1931  
 iss: f1 Laura Lee Ray b. 4-20-1956  
 f2 Rebecca Lynn Ray b. 5-14-1958  
 f3 Russell Ray  
 Add: Hickory Hill, Rt. 2, Barrington, Ill., 60010
- d8 Chesley Buie b. 1-12-1898, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. Myrtle Moore, 11-27-1919, b. 2-22-1902  
 Add: Rt. 1, Diana, Tex., 75640  
 iss: e1 Nadine Buie b. 2-13-1921  
 m. Jess Green London, 1-29-1935, b. 6-22-1914  
 iss: f1 Jack Gary London b. 3-3-1943  
 f2 Vickie Ann London b. 7-17-1944  
 f3 Kay Eileen London b. 9-17-1952
- e2 Franklin Milton Buie b. 12-30-1923, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. Cloteen Norton, Tenn.  
 iss: f1 Deborah Buie b. 11-17-1948, San Angelo,  
 Tex.  
 f2 Kent Robert Buie b. 1-17-1953, Okla. City,  
 Okla.
- e3 James Ray Buie b. 6-2-1931, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. Dorothy Hawkins, 8-20-1953, b. 11-23-1931  
 Occ: Teacher  
 iss: f1 James Ray Buie, Jr., b. 6-5-1954  
 f2 Spike Reggie Buie b. 10-24-1955  
 Add: Diana, Tex., Rt. 1, 75640
- d9 Lucile Buie b. 7-22-1901, Upshur Co., Tex., d. 4-12-1949,  
 Quitman, Tex., Wood Co., Tex.  
 m. Floyd Griffin, 7-15-1923, b. 10-31-1900  
 iss: e1 Mary Lena Griffin b. 1-6-1935, Grand Saline, Tex.  
 m. Thomas G. Woody, Jr., 8-28-1954  
 Add: 106 Ave., E., Denton, Tex.

- iss: f1 Ava Lois Woody b. 10-14-1958  
 f2 Tommy Woody b. 1961  
 After Lucile's death, Floyd married Mrs. Mary E. (Brooks) Berry, who had a daughter Mary M. Berry. Mary M. married James L. Scott of Dallas, Tex.
- d10 Kathryn Lorine Buie b. 4-13-1904, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. Joseph Marion Bell, 6-1-1928, b. 7-28-1902, Bowie Co., Tex., son of Joseph Thomas Bell and Temperance Mitilida Runnels.  
 Add: 511 N. Jean Dr., Longview, Tex.  
 iss: e1 Joseph Milton Bell b. 12-2-1930  
 m. Barabara Joyce Wilkison, 11-16-1957,  
 b. 6-6-1931  
 iss: f1 David Milton Bell b. 3-9-1960  
 f2 Martin Cross Bell b. 11-21-1961  
 e2 James Thomas Bell b. 1-13-1937, Gregg Co., Tex.  
 m. Jean Ruth Gibson, 12-25-1960, b. 5-7-1937,  
 Hunt Co., Tex.  
 Add: Dentist, Sulphur Springs, Tex.  
 e3 Edwin Gilbert Bell b. 8-1-1941, Gregg Co., Tex.  
 Lawyer in Houston, Tex.
- c5 Gilbert Leonedus Buie b. 1-22-1859, Upshur Co., Tex., d. 12-29-1935,  
 Quinlan, Tex., Hunt Co.  
 m. Lula Ann Steward, 12-19-1888, Hunt Co., b. 5-10-1870  
 iss: d1 Addie Lorine Buie b. 9-9-1891  
 m. J. W. Damron, 1-23-1908  
 iss: e1 Alarine Damron b. 3-15-1910, Hunt Co., Tex.  
 m. E. C. Talbert  
 e2 Juadeen Damron b. 5-28-1913, Hunt Co., Tex.  
 m. J. P. Miller, Hunt Co., Tex.  
 Add: 2500 Monroe St., Commerce, Tex.
- d2 John Kyle Buie b. 7-22-1895, d. 1-30-1939, Hunt Co.,  
 Tex. (Killed in car accident)  
 m. Mildred Spurlock, 5-20-1923 (Divorced ca. 1936)  
 Mildred married L. F. Williams, Greenville, Tex.  
 iss: e1 Kyletha Buie b. 1-11-1927, Hunt Co., Tex.  
 m. Ernest Kelly  
 iss: f1 Ernest E. Kelly, Jr., b. 5-14-1950,  
 Houston, Tex.  
 f2 Richard William Kelly b. 8-8-1956,  
 Houston, Tex.  
 Add: 4701 Benning, Houston, Tex.
- c7 James Lafayette Buie b. 7-7-1862, Upshur Co., Tex., d. 1949,  
 Cash Community, Hunt Co., Tex.  
 m. Adella Jones b. 1866, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 iss: d1 Lucy M. Buie b. 1884, Hunt Co., Tex., d. 1957, Hunt  
 Co., Tex.  
 m. William "Bill" Pippin  
 iss: e1 Joe Pippin  
 Add: Rt. 2, Box 84, Nocona, Tex.  
 e2 Elizabeth Pippin  
 m. N. E. Lovelady  
 Add: 1223 N. Riverside, Dallas, Tex.



- e3 Alene Pippin
  - m. Herman Knowles
  - Add: Saginaw, Tex. (NW Ft. Worth)
- e4 Lona Mae Pippin
  - m. Hershel Elkins
  - Add: Saginaw, Tex.
- d2 Benjamin Augustus Buie b. 1886, d. 1945, Cash Community, Hunt Co., Tex.
  - m.1 Dixie O'Daniel, 12-23-1917, Hunt Co., Tex.
  - m.2 Theo Melton
  - iss: none
- d3 Laura A. Buie b. 1891, d. 1911, Hunt Co., Tex.
  - m. J. D. Wilahoughby
  - iss: none
- d4 Eulala Buie b. 1896
  - m. Ben F. Durham
  - iss: e1 Leon Durham
    - e2 Irene Durham
      - m. Jimmie Gorman
      - Add: 800 E. Acheson, Denison, Tex.
- d5 Lula Eugene Buie b. 1900, Hunt Co., Tex.
  - m.1 Robert K. Pigg, Hunt Co., Tex.
  - iss: e1 Norma Mildred Pigg
    - m.1 Richard E. Knox
      - iss: f1 Norma Sandra Knox
      - f2 Metilda Ann Knox
  - m.2 Robert B. Green, Hunt Co., Tex.
    - d. killed by train
- d6 James Franklin Buie b. 1902, Hunt Co., Tex.
  - m.1 Hester Hutcheson, 10-24-1924, Upshur Co., Tex.
  - iss: e1 Truman W. Buie b. 1926
    - Several marriages, Add. unknown
  - e2 Margaret Buie b. 4-6-1928
    - m. Emil Edgar, Dallas, Tex, 12-15-1946
    - b. 6-9-1923
    - iss: f1 Gary Don Edgar b. 9-5-1947, Dallas, Tex.
    - f2 Dana Craig Edgar b. 4-18-1952, Dallas, Tex.
    - f3 Lisa Ann Edgar b. 9-12-1958, Dallas, Tex.
    - f4 Janet Denice Edgar b. 2-6-1961, Dallas, Tex.
    - Add: Box 79, Rt. 1, Garland, Tex.
  - m.2 Lottie Pritchett, 2-29-1936, Upshur Co., Tex.
  - iss: e3 James Buie b. 1-11-1937
    - m. Mary Lee Graham, Upshur Co., Tex.
    - iss: f1 Nancy Sue Buie
  - m.3 Idella Boydson, 3-12-1938, Hunt Co., Tex.
  - iss: e4 Tommy Glen Buie b. 4-1-1939
    - m. Patricia Ann Thompson, 4-7-1959, Modell, Okla., b. 10-10-1940
    - iss: f1 Kenneth D. Buie b. 1-31-1960
    - Add: 202 Bridges St., Caddo Mills, Tex.

- e5 Phylis Jean Buie b. 8-28-1943  
 m. William Hubbard, 6-4-1960  
 iss: f1 Debra Jean Hubbard b. 9-13-1961
- b3 Neill Buie b. 1832, Catahoula Par., La., d. 1862 in Confederate hospital of pneumonia at Little Rock, Ark., Co. C, 22nd Texas Inf. CSA. Neill was a farmer and came to Upshur Co., Tex. in 1851  
 m. Elmira Turner  
 iss: c1 Butler Cornelius Buie b. 6-4-1854, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 c2 Mary Elizabeth Buie b. 1856, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 c3 Douglas Alphones Buie b. 7-3-1858, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 c4 Martha L. Buie b. 1860, d. young  
 c5 Jefferson Davis Buie b. 8-8-1861, Upshur Co., Tex.
- c1 Butler Cornelius Buie b. 6-4-1854, Upshur Co., Tex., d. 7-3-1931, Upshur Co., Gilmer, Tex.  
 m.1 Anna Huston, Gregg Co., Tex., d. 8-21-1901  
 Lived in Glenwood, Tex.  
 iss: d1 Virgil E. Buie b. 12-10-1880, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 d2 Birdie Beatrice Buie b. 1-22-1883, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 d3 Houston Buie b. 4-17-1884, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 d. 12-12-1901  
 d4 Ross Sullivan Buie b. 5-22-1887, Upshur Co., Tex., never married  
 d5 Eulus A. Buie b. 8-11-1889, Upshur Co., Tex., d. 2-26-1921, Longview, Tex.  
 m. Anna Lee Penick, 6-6-1920, Gregg Co., Tex.  
 (She married Marcos D. Rodden, 12-26-1926, Gregg Co., Tex.)  
 iss: none  
 d6 Rudolph Buie b. 7-27-1891, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. Mary Medley, no issue  
 Lived in New York City, N.Y.  
 d7 Dewitt Talmage Buie b. 6-7-1896, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. Clarice Fannin, 7-26-1935, no issue  
 d8 Reese Calhoun Buie b. 6-30-1899, Upshur Co., Tex.
- m.2 Eugenia Taylor, 2-3-1903, Gregg Co., Tex., b. 7-1-1863, d. 1-31-1933, Upshur Co., Tex.
- d1 Virgil E. Buie b. 12-10-1880, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. Blanch Harris  
 iss: e1 Lorane Buie b. 7-4-1913  
 Add: 2612 N. 17th, Waco, Tex.
- d8 Reese Calhoun Buie b. 6-30-1899, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. Thelma Lee Starks, 1-10-1933  
 Add: 2517 S. 8th St., Salt Lake City, Utah  
 iss: e1 Eugenia Buie b. 10-5-1933, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. Kenneth Vernon Spackman, 4-14-1950  
 Add: 5726 W. Sells Dr., Phoenix, Ariz.  
 e2 Arlene Rose Buie b. 4-11-1935, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. Charles Knowles, 1-7-1954  
 e3 Otha Lee Buie b. 7-11-1942, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. Dale Phillip Young, 12-6-1958  
 e4 Reese Calhoun Buie, Jr., b. 4-12-1955, Salt Lake City, Utah
- c2 Mary Elizabeth Buie b. 1856, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. C. Y. Culberson, 9-20-1879, Upshur Co., Tex.

- c3 Douglas Alphones Buie b. 7-3-1858, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 d. 2-18-1920, Upshur Co., Tex., occ: lawyer and county judge  
 m.1 Adelia Wilkerson b. 11-21-1859, d. 1-23-1892  
 bur. Bethlehem Cem.  
 iss: d1 Neill Buie b. 6-28-1882, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 d2 Myra Buie b. 7-21-1884, Upshur Co., Tex.
- m.2 Bocca Ford, ca 1893, b. 8-15-1886, d. 9-29-1945, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 iss: d3 Eloise Buie b. 4-6-1894  
 d4 Patricia Ann "Pet" Buie  
 m. Sydney Smith, 5-14-1918, Gregg Co., Tex.  
 no issue  
 Add: 3618 Hamilton Dr., Ft. Worth, Tex.
- d1 Neill Buie b. 6-28-1882, Upshur Co., Tex., d. 2-8-1941  
 occ: businessman, Gilmer, Tex.  
 m. Blanche Davis, 11-29-1908  
 iss: e1 Mary Ruth Buie b. 11-29-1910  
 e2 Neilla Francis Buie b. 1-4-1911  
 e3 Davis Weaver "Bill" Buie b. 9-6-1916
- e1 Mary Ruth Buie b. 11-29-1910  
 m. Robert Berry Cook  
 iss: f1 Bob Cook b. 9-20-1947  
 f2 Tom Cook b. 3-20-1951  
 f3 Bill Cook b. 3-30-1951  
 Add: 216 N. Trinity, Gilmer, Tex.
- e2 Neilla Francis Buie b. 1-4-1911  
 m. Richard Jack Marquis, 11-1-1942, b. 1-7-1910  
 occ: Prof. of Physics, Arlington State  
 iss: f1 Richard Neill Marquis b. 3-25-1945, d. 3-26-1945  
 infant, Boston, Mass.  
 f2 Mary Jane Marquis b. 12-10-1946  
 f3 Sara Ann Marquis b. 3-20-1952  
 Add: 311 Barnes Dr., Arlington, Tex.
- e3 Davis Weaver "Bill" Buie b. 9-6-1916, d. 4-3-1972  
 m. Margaret Irene Cosby, 12-2-1938  
 occ: Banker in Gilmer, Tex.  
 iss: f1 George Neill Buie b. 3-14-1945, d. 8-19-1960  
 f2 Ann Buie
- d2 Myra Buie b. 7-21-1884, Upshur Co., Tex.  
 m. J. K. Davis, 3-8-1903  
 iss: e1 Milton Douglas Davis b. 1-7-1907  
 e2 Malcom Isaac Davis b. 5-31-1909  
 e3 Inez Davis b. 8-14-1918  
 m. William Huelon Owens, 11-30-1940  
 iss: f1 James Michael Owens b. 5-27-1944
- e1 Milton Douglas Davis b. 1-7-1907  
 m. Annie Cook, 12-24-1935  
 iss: f1 Barbara Ann Davis b. 11-10-1938  
 f2 Milton Donald Davis b. 5-14-1940  
 m. Peggy Marie Patterson, 9-1-1961
- f1 Barbara Ann Davis b. 11-10-1938  
 m. Johnnie Hines, 9-9-1956  
 iss: g1 Nancy Susan Hines b. 10-7-1958  
 g2 John Neill Hines b. 11-29-1959

- e2 Malcom Isaac Davis b. 5-31-1909  
 m. Novie Wells, 7-14-1934  
 iss: f1 Dorothy Lynn Davis b. 7-27-1937  
       f2 Mildred Ann Davis b. 7-27-1937  
       f3 John Malcom Davis b. 12-25-1939  
       f4 Thomas Wells Davis b. 8-27-1952  
 f1 Dorothy Lynn Davis b. 7-27-1937  
 m. Larry Godfrey, Jr., 8-8-1957  
 iss: g1 Alison Lea Godfrey b. 11-29-1960  
       g2 Emily Claire Godfrey b. 1-4-1962  
 f2 Mildred Ann Davis b. 7-27-1937  
 m. Bradley Arminto, Jr., 5-12-1956  
 iss: g1 Bradley Armintor, III b. 1-31-1962  
 f3 John Malcom Davis b. 12-25-1939  
 m. Gay Nell Jones, 5-8-1959  
 iss: g1 John Raymond Davis b. 5-22-1960
- d3 Eloise Buie b. 4-6-1894, Upshur Co., Tex., d. 7-29-1944,  
 bur. Gilmer, Tex.  
 m. O. O. Taylor, 10-13-1913  
 iss: e1 Oneal Taylor b. 1-19-1915  
 Add: 3738 Seminole, Houston, Tex.  
 e2 Jeannette Taylor b. 8-12-1919  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Pierce  
 Add: Jefferson, Tex.  
 e3 Jeanice Taylor b. 8-12-1919  
 m. Kenneth Bennett Stratton, 5-15-1944, b. 1-13-1918,  
 d. 2-9-1953  
 iss: f1 Jane Buie Stratton b. 7-2-1948  
       f2 Eloise Justine Stratton b. 3-6-1951  
 Add: 207 N. Owen, Jefferson, Tex.
- c5 Jefferson Davis Buie b. 8-8-1861, Upshur Co., Tex., d. 9-1-1953,  
 Chickasha, Okla.  
 m. Mary Jefferson Vanderford, 10-30-1879, Glenwood, Tex.,  
 b. 7-6-1864, Monroe, La., dau. of Thomas Jefferson Vanderford  
 and Mary Bruner, d. 11-14-1935, Chickasha, Okla.  
 iss: d1 Eugenia Lafayette Buie b. 8-13-1880, Glenwood, Tex.  
 m. Humer Henry Duncan, 3-23-1902  
 Lived in Shreveport, La.  
 iss: two sons and two dau.  
 d2 Ethel Lena Buie b. 12-17-1882, Glenwood, Tex.  
 m. W. O. Henderson, 3-17-1901  
 Lived in Okla, no issue  
 d3 Fay Corine Buie b. 2-22-1885, Glenwood, Tex.  
 m. Harvey Leroy Duncan, 4-9-1903  
 iss: two sons and one dau.  
 d4 Jefferson Davis Buie, Jr., b. 8-17-1887, Glenwood, Tex.  
 d5 Leona Buie b. 6-6-1890, Belcher, Montague Co., Tex.,  
 d. 8-7-1909  
 m. Tom Hughes, 10-7-1905  
 iss: one son  
 d6 Carl Phillip Sites Buie b. 12-13-1892, Belcher, Tex.  
 d7 Mary Ellen Buie b. 10-12-1895, Belcher, Tex.  
 m. Bob Allen, 3-1913  
 iss: one son and one dau.



- d8 Pierson Hopson Buie b. 9-28-1898, Ryan, Okla. Ind. Terr.
- d9 Emma Irene Buie b. 6-13-1901, Ryan, Okla., Ind. Terr.  
 m.1 John Glenn, 8-24-1922, no issue  
 m.2 Ben Irby, no issue
- d4 Jefferson Davis Buie, Jr., b. 8-17-1887, Glenwood, Tex.  
 m. Myrtle Boohier, 2-14-1906  
 iss: e1 Burns Leroy Buie b. 1907, d. 1949  
 m.  
 iss: f1 Leroy James Buie b. 3-20-1928  
 f2 Three dau.  
 e2 Raymond Lynn Buie b. 5-16-1909  
 m.  
 iss: f1 Doris Jean Buie
- d6 Carl Phillip Sites Buie b. 12-13-1892, Belcher, Tex.,  
 d. 6-16-1956, Chickasha, Okla., bur. Chickasha, Okla.  
 m.1 Rose Mae Rae, 2-3-1914, Cushing, Okla.  
 iss: e1 Will Linn Buie b. 6-25-1918, Chickasha, Okla.  
 e2 Beatrice Fay Buie b. 3-27-1922, Garber, Okla.  
 m. James Morris Ledford, 12-31-1937  
 m.2 Mary Laverne Thomas  
 e1 Will Linn Buie b. 6-25-1918, Chickasha, Okla.  
 m. Mary Caroline Bird, 3-24-1942, El Reno, Okla.  
 iss: f1 Fred Linn Buie b. 1-15-1943, Chickasha, Okla.  
 f2 Betty Faye Buie b. 11-20-1944, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 m. Steven Anderson, 9-14-1968  
 f3 Linda Marie Buie b. 1-14-1946, Chickasha, Okla.  
 m. Ted Mason Jones, 7-18-1964
- d8 Pierson Hopson Buie b. 9-28-1898, Ryan, Okla., Ind. Terr.  
 m. Neva Gillette  
 iss: e1 Richard Buie b. 9-17-1918  
 m. Lottie Jean Ridgeway  
 iss: f1 Jerry Buie b. 6-17-1940  
 f2 Ronald Paul Buie b. 9-12-1941  
 e2 Jack R. Buie b. 6-16-1922, d. 11-28-1965  
 Jack was a veterinarian in Dallas, Tex. While on vacation in Mexico, he and his son Michael were killed when their private plane crashed at a small unlighted airstrip near Ramos Arizpe, Mexico.  
 m.  
 iss: f1 Jack Michael Buie b. 10-25-1945,  
 d. 11-28-1965, Mexico  
 f2 Richard Bartley Buie b. 12-19-1949
- a4 Malcolm Buie b. ca. 1794, Moore Co., N. C. ., d. 3-19-1844, Franklin Par., L  
 m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_ ca.1825  
 No living descendents of Malcolm and Mary have been located. The 1840 census of Catahoula Par., La. shows five male and two female children. The 1850 census of Franklin Par. (Franklin was formed from Catahoula in 1843) reveals the five male children listed below.  
 iss: b1 John Buie b. ca. 1827, La.  
 b2 Archie Buie b. ca. 1832, La.  
 b3 Angus Buie b. ca. 1836, La.

- b4 Duncan Buie b. 2-1839, La.
- b5 Alexander Buie b. ca. 1839, La.
- b4 Duncan Buie b. 2-1839, La.
- m. Estelle \_\_\_\_\_  
Lived in Franklin Co., La., 1900
- iss: c1 Milton W. Buie b. 2-1896, La.
- c2 Alsie Buie b. 8-1898, La.

Addendum: Family Group A

Aa3blc3dle2

- f2 Dorothy Maude Heffner b. 8-23-1921, Rogers, Ark.
- m. Richard A. Murphy, 11-15-1941
- iss: g1 Virginia Anne Murphy b. 8-10-1942, Beaumont, Tex.
- g2 Thomas Richard Murphy b. 5-2-1945, Beaumont, Tex.
- g3 John Daniels Murphy b. 9-9-1946, Beaumont, Tex.
- g4 Patricia Mae Murphy b. 11-6-1947, Beaumont, Tex.
- g5 George Kenton Murphy b. 7-3-1949, Cincinnati, Ohio
- g6 Connie Marie Murphy b. 2-7-1955, Houston, Tex.
- g7 Katherine Murphy b. 11-30-1956, Houston, Tex.
- g8 \_\_\_\_\_ Murphy b. 2-1963

Family Group B  
Archibald and Sarah "Sally" McFetter Buie  
of Bladen County, North Carolina

The information on the early families of this line is derived from an account written by Bordeaux H. Buie, a grandson of Archibald and Ephantie (Campbell) Buie and from the genealogical file of Dr. T. S. Buie, now deceased, of Spartanburg, South Carolina. Although there are some inconsistencies in Bordeaux Buie's record, most of the information is substantiated by census, civil, military, and church records. According to Bordeaux Buie, the progenitor of this large family was Archibald Buie who, he relates, was a Scotch soldier in the English army during the Revolution. Archibald married Sarah "Sally" McFetter who died shortly after giving birth to their only son, Archibald Jr. in 1775. The compilers view this account with some suspicion believing that Archibald Sr. may really have been a descendent of the early Buie North Carolina immigrants and was in actuality a Tory Scotch soldier. There is a monument to the Bladen County Buies at the Brown Marsh Presbyterian Church near Clarkton, North Carolina which states "In Memory of the Buie Family (who) Descended From Scottish Highlander Foreparents Who Left Their Homes in Argyllshire in 1725 and Made New Homes and Lives in the New World in North Carolina Along the Valley of the Cape Fear River". The date "1725" is probably incorrect since no Buies appear in North Carolina records prior to 1739. Nevertheless, Archibald Sr. reportedly trusted his son to the care of the McFetter family and left North Carolina forever. Archibald Jr. married Ephantie Campbell and attended the Brown Marsh Presbyterian Church in Bladen County.

- B. Archibald Buie b. ca. 1750  
m. Sarah "Sally" McFetter ca. 1775 N.C.  
iss: a1 Archibald Buie b. ca. 1775 N.C. d. after 1850 Bladen Co., N.C.  
m. Ephantie Campbell 1796 N.C. b. ca. 1775 N.C. d. after 1850,  
Bladen Co., N.C.  
iss: b1 Hugh Buie b. ca. 1797, Bladen Co., N.C.  
b2 Malcolm Buie b. ca. 1799, Bladen Co., N.C.  
b3 Archibald Buie b. ca. 1800, Bladen Co., N.C.  
b4 John Buie b. ca. 1800, Bladen Co., N.C.  
b5 Mary "Polly" Buie b. ca. 1803, Bladen Co., N.C.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Rising (or Risen)  
b6 Daniel N. Buie b. ca. 1804, Bladen Co., N.C.  
b7 Neill Buie b. ca. 1807, Bladen Co., N.C.  
b8 Duncan Buie b. 6-11-1808, Bladen Co., N.C.  
b9 Isaiah Buie b. ca. 1813, Bladen Co., N.C.  
b10 Flora Buie b. 5-23-1819, Bladen Co., N.C.  
b11 Sarah "Sally" Buie b. Bladen Co., N.C.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Dove (or Duff)  
b12 Margaret Buie b. Bladen Co., N.C.  
m. James Meshaw

Bordeaux maintained there were only two girls in this family, namely Sally, and Ellen who married a William Robish. Census records indicate there were at least five girls with the first born prior to 1800.

- b1 Hugh Buie b. ca. 1797, Bladen Co., N.C. d. probably ca. 1845, Bladen Co., N.C.  
The Hugh Buie family data has been determined by comparing census and military records from Bladen County and is certainly subject to review. Bordeaux Buie clearly states that Owens Buie was a son of Hugh Buie and we therefore include the Owens Buie line here. Hugh's wife's name is unknown. Attempts

to connect this Hugh Buie with the one who married Della (or Deliah) Baker in Cumberland County have been unsuccessful but promising (see discussion Family Group Z)

- iss: c1 William W. Buie b. 5-1823, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 c2 Owens Buie b. 7-3-1828, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 c3 Daniel Buie b. ca. 1829, Bladen Co., N.C., d. 11-13-1862 of thypoid fever in Federal prison Hospital, Kinston, N.C. after capture during the Civil War.  
 c4 Joseph S. Buie b. ca. 1833, Bladen Co., N.C., killed 9-17-1862, CSA battle of Sharpsburg, Md., Co.H 3rd N.C. infantry  
 c5 Francis M. Buie b. ca. 1840, Bladen Co., N.C., d. 1363 CSA accidentally drowned, Co. H. 3rd N.C. infantry  
 c6 David J. Buie b. ca. 1840, Bladen Co., N.C., deserted Confederate army 1863 and took oath of allegiance, Washington D.C.  
 c7 Census records indicate three daughters, details unknown  
 c1 William W. Buie b. 5-1823, Bladen Co., N.C., d. after 1900, Whites Creek, N.C., military record Co. H., 3rd N.C. infantry, wounded at Gettysburg, captured and prisoner at Elmira, N.Y. in 1865  
 m. Mary J. \_\_\_\_\_ b. 4-1840, N.C., d. after 1900, Whites Creek, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 iss: d1 Henrietta C. Buie b. ca. 1860, N.C.  
 d2 Dolly C. Buie b. 5-1861, N.C., unmarried 1900  
 d3 William J. Buie b. ca. 1863  
 d4 Joseph M. Buie b. 3-1865, unmarried 1900  
 d5 Maulsey A. Buie (fe) b. ca. 1869  
 The 1900 census lists several grandchildren living with William W. Buie at Whites Creek namely June Buie, b. 3-1880, N.C., Ann Buie, b. 1-1882, N.C., James C. Buie, b. 5-1892, and Minnie E. Buie, b. 4-1895, N.C.  
 c2 Owens Buie b. 7-3-1828, N.C., d. ca. 1900, Meridian, Lauderdale Co., Miss., bur. Phillips Cem., Oak Grove Community, Clark Co., Miss, mil. rec: 1st sargeant, Co. A, 14 Miss. infantry (Shubuta Rifles), occ: brickmason  
 m.1 \_\_\_\_\_ McCall d. ca. 1870  
 iss: d1 John Buie b. ca. 1858, Miss.  
 d2 Angus Buie b. ca. 1859, Miss.  
 d3 George Buie b. ca. 1863, Miss.  
 d4 Robert Hugh Buie b. 8-26-1854, Miss., d. 4-15-1895, Miss.  
 d5 Edgar Pink Buie b. 11-9-1862, Miss.  
 m.2 Minerva Sumrall, 2-10-1875, Clark Co., Miss.  
 iss: d6 Joseph Buie b. ca. 1877, Miss.  
 d7 W. Jones Buie b. 11-1889  
 Lived in Baton Rouge, La.  
 d8 Annie Buie b. ca. 1900, Miss.  
 d5 Edgar Pink Buie b. 11-9-1862, Miss., d. 12-2-1916  
 m. Mary Ada Crosby, 9-13-1890, b. 9-3-1873, d. 2-12-1951, dau. of James Roland Crosby (1838-1878) and Tabitha Francis Turner (1845-1900)  
 iss: e1 George Edgar Buie b. 6-4-1891  
 m. Mattie Lou Carol, 11-16-1920  
 e2 Joe Lee Buie b. 1-26-1895, d. 12-11-1959  
 m. Mary Emma Bull, 12-24-1915



- e3 Mary Frances Buie b. 12-15-1906  
 m. Joe Green 5-31-1924 address: 4106 Moray Ct.,  
 Louisville, Ky.  
 Information on the Owens Buie descendents was provided by  
 Mr. Warren L. Blair, P.O. Box 54, Quitman, Miss., 39355
- b2 Malcolm Buie b. ca. 1799, Bladen Co., N.C. d. ca. 1850, Montgomery, Ala.  
 Malcolm and his family lived in Alabama from 1847 to 1849. Malcolm was  
 killed when the mule pulling the family wagon from Alabama kicked him in the  
 stomach. He was buried in Montgomery and the family proceeded to Copiah Co.,  
 Miss.
- m. Rebecca Bordeaux, 1827, Bladen Co., N.C., daughter of James Bordeaux  
 iss: c1 Gustavus Adolphus Buie b. 2-7-1829, N.C. d. young  
 c2 Mortimer Monroe Buie b. ca. 1831, Bladen Co., N.C. d. 8-18-1876,  
 no family  
 c3 Aramintha Buie b. ca. 1835, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 c4 Elizabeth A. Buie b. ca. 1838, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 c5 Bordeaux H. Buie b. ca. 1840, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 c6 James Gustavus Buie b. 2-6-1845, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 c7 Tabitha Marie "Pinkie" Buie b. ca. 1847, Ala. d. 1-31-1877,  
 never married
- c1 and c6 could be the same person. Family records and Brown Marsh Presbyteri  
 Church records are conflictive. Some early families named children after  
 others who had died previously.
- c3 Aramintha Buie b. ca. 1835, Bladen Co, N.C.  
 1st m. Samuel Barron 2nd m. \_\_\_\_\_ Ferguson  
 iss: d1 Reginald B. Barron  
 d2 Edmund E. Barron  
 d3 Albert M. Barron  
 d4 Malcolm T. Barron  
 d5 Rebecca Malvina Barron b. 11-16-1854 d. 11-15-1905  
 m. William Prescott Glaze 9-18-1873  
 iss: e1 Henry Denton Glaze b. 10-20-1874  
 e2 Austin Campbell Glaze b. 3-19-1876 d. 8-10-1877  
 e3 Sarah Elanora Glaze b. 6-21-1877  
 e4 Anna Luvenia Glaze b. 9-7-1878  
 e5 Carrie Elizabeth Glaze b. 6-11-1880 d. 6-12-1880  
 e6 Alice M. Glaze b. 3-20-1884 d. 9-5-1899  
 e7 Charles Lemuel Glaze b. 11-7-1885  
 e8 Thomas Frith Glaze b. 12-2-1887  
 e9 Ethel Emma Glaze b. 9-8-1890  
 Henry Denton Glaze was the grandfather of Dr. Robert D.  
 Helmer, a dermatologist, 1427 Wilshire Blvd, Los Angeles,  
 California, who was of great assistance in providing  
 information on the Malcolm Buie-Rebecca Bordeaux line.
- c4 Elizabeth A. Buie b. ca. 1838, Bladen Co., N.C. d. 3-23-1895  
 1st m. John W. Crawford 2-4-1858 d. 7-9-1852  
 CSA, prisoner at Corith Miss.  
 iss: d1 Julia Ann Crawford b. 11-13-1859  
 d2 John Wesley Crawford b. 10-24-1861 d. 6-2-1862  
 2nd m. Thomas Reuben Fleming 10-3-1865 b. 9-18-1839  
 iss: d3 Robert Edgar Fleming b. 5-25-1867  
 m. Mollie Norsman 10-19-1893  
 d4 Arthur Eugene Fleming b. 1-6-1871  
 m. Loa Haley  
 d5 Rebecca Jane "Jenny" Fleming b. 10-9-1868  
 m. Joseph Ford

- d1 Julia Ann Crawford b. 11-13-1859  
 m. Charles Rawle Hennington 1-4-1877  
 iss: e1 May Henington b. 7-24-1898 m. H.F. Inacky  
 e2 Mattie E. Henington b. 8-30-1906 m. Samuel T. Ramsey  
 e3 Annie Ethel Henington b. 3-25-1884 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Didlake  
 A daughter Ethel May Didlake lives in Crystal Springs, Miss.  
 e4 Charles Robert Henington b. 8-21-1894 d. 7-23-1942  
 e5 Terrell Isaac Henington b. 4-9-1901 d. 3-31-1948  
 After Terrell Henington's death, his wife remarried  
 and is Mrs. Harold V. Ramsey, 1716 Audubon Place,  
 Shreveport, La. She provided details on the  
 Crawford and Fleming families.
- c5 Bordeaux H. Buie b. ca. 1840, Bladen Co., La. d. ca. 1932,  
 Crowley, La.  
 m. Maria Louisa Gibbs  
 iss: d1 Eugene Buie  
 d2 Louella Buie  
 d3 Archie Buie (Name changed to Bowie) d. ca. 1927,  
 Crowley, La.  
 m. Susan Cardine  
 iss: e1 Dan Bowie  
 e2 Margery Bowie m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lawrence, lived in  
 Crowley, La.
- C6 James Gustavis Adolphus Buie b. 2-6-1845, Bladen Co., N.C. d. 3-29-1927,  
 bur. Evergreen, La.  
 m. Martha A. Funchess, 1868 b. 1851 Crystal Springs, Miss. d. 1892  
 iss: d1 Cornelia Buie b. 2-11-1870, St. Landry, La.  
 d2 Oscar R. Buie b. 2-13-1872, St. Landry, La.  
 d3 Ora Maud Buie b. 2-21-1874, Avoyelles Par, La.  
 d4 Annie Orphelia Buie b. 5-29-1876, Avoyelles Par, La.  
 d5 Eula M. Buie b. 10-4-1878, Avoyelles Par, La.  
 d6 Julia Elizabeth Buie b. 12-12-1880, Avoyelles Par, La.  
 d7 Walter E. Buie b. 7-22-1885, Avoyelles Par, La.  
 d8 Ocie Buie d. infancy  
 d9 Daniel Buie d. infancy
- d1 Cornelia Buie b. 2-11-1870, St. Landry La.  
 m. Alford N. Fisher ca. 1888  
 iss: e1 Enna Fisher  
 e2 Ziba Fisher
- d2 Oscar R. Buie b. 2-13-1872, St. Landry, La.  
 m. Zelma Sandifer 1896 b. 9-1880, La.  
 iss: e1 D. Oswald Buie b. 10-1897, Avoyelles Par, La., lived in  
 Bunkie, La.  
 e2 Aubrey Buie b. 8-1899, Avoyelles Par, La., lived in Morgan  
 City, La.  
 e3 Audrey Buie  
 e4 Guy A. Buie  
 e5 Lula Mae Buie  
 e6 Bruce (fe) Buie  
 e7 Lois Buie  
 e8 Mildred Buie
- d3 Ora Maud Buie b. 2-21-1874, Avoyelles Par, La.  
 m. William K. Fisher  
 iss: e1 Oma Fisher  
 e2 Euma Fisher

- d4 Annie Orphelia Buie b. 5-29-1876, Avoyelles Par, La.  
 m. N. A. Dunbar  
 iss: e1 Lola Dunbar  
 e2 Althea Dunbar  
 e3 Etta Dunbar  
 e4 Alga Dunbar  
 e5 Theo Dunbar  
 e6 J. C. Dunbar
- d5 Eula M. Buie b. 10-4-1878, Avoyelles Par, La. d. 4-18-1963  
 m. Bessie Roberts, 1909  
 iss: e1 Clarence Buie  
 e2 Ossie Buie  
 e3 Sadie Buie
- d6 Julia Elizabeth Buie b. 12-12-1880, Avoyelles Par, La.  
 m. T. N. Sandifer 12-1905  
 iss: e1 Glynn Sandifer  
 e2 Erma Sandifer  
 e3 Mavis Sandifer  
 e4 Vernon Winford Sandifer
- d7 Walter E. Buie b. 7-22-1885, Avoyelles Par, La., lived in Sulphur, La.  
 m. Mabel Roberts, 12-1908  
 iss: e1 Myrtle Buie b. 10-19-1909  
 e2 Katherine Buie b. 11-8-1914  
 e3 Doris Buie b. 7-27-1921  
 e1 Myrtle Buie b. 10-19-1909, lives in Sulphur, La.  
 m1 Sam J. Johnson (deceased)  
 iss: Nelda Johnson  
 m. Fred Kressman, Sulphur, La.  
 m2 C. L. Haney  
 e2 Katherine Buie b. 11-8-1914, lives in Lake Charles, La.  
 m. J. B. Swift  
 iss: f1 J. B. Swift, Jr. b. 11-9-1938  
 f2 Glenda Swift b. 1-21-1940  
 f3 Kendall Buie Swift b. 11-18-1943  
 f1 Glenda Swift b. 1-21-1940  
 m. William Eugene Owens, lives in Lake Charles, La.  
 iss: g1 Donnie Kay Owens b. 10-26-1959  
 g2 William Eugene Owens, Jr. b. 11-9-1960
- b3 Archibald Buie b. ca. 1800, Bladen Co., N.C. d. after 1850 probably  
 Wilmington, New Hanover Co., N.C. Archibald appears in the 1840 and  
 1850 census of New Hanover County.  
 m. Cresey \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1810, N.C.  
 iss: c1 Stephen B. Buie b. 9-20-1833, N.C.  
 c2 Gillespie Buie b. ca. 1844, New Hanover Co., N.C.  
 c3 James D. Buie b. ca. 1846, New Hanover Co., N.C.  
 lived in Petersburg, Va., no issue  
 c4 Mary C. Buie b. ca. 1849, New Hanover Co., N.C.
- c1 Stephen B. Buie b. 9-20-1833, N.C. d. 6-13-1895, Hasty, N.C., bur.  
 Stewartsville Cem., Scotland Co., N.C. Stephen B. Buie lived a short time  
 in Alabama and served in the Confederate Army there. He was a sculptor.  
 m. M. Lavinia MacQueen 1865 b. 12-13-1842, N.C. d. 12-4-1902, Maxton,  
 bur. Stewartsville Cem., N.C.  
 iss: d1 Infant son b. 8-13-1866, bur. Stewartsville Cem., N.C.  
 d2 Irene Malloy Buie b. 8-27-1867, N.C. d. 11-6-1869, N.C.

bur. Stewartsville Cem.

- d3 Bruce Buie b. ca. 1869 d. young  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Norman, Charlotte, N.C.  
iss: Daughter, details absent
- d4 Roberta Buie b. ca. 1871, N.C.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wade, Richmond, Va.
- d5 Anna B. Buie b. ca. 1872, N.C.
- d6 Kent Buie b. ca. 1874, N.C., enlisted in US Army and died in  
Philippines
- d7 Bedford Buie b. ca. 1875, N.C. d. Baltimore, Md.
- d8 Kate Buie b. ca. 1878, N.C.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hubbard, lived in South Carolina  
iss: Two daughters, details absent
- d9 Blanche Buie b. N.C., unmarried, lived in Red Springs, N.C.
- d10 Louise Buie d. infancy, N.C.
- d5 Anna B. Buie b. ca. 1872, N.C.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Sargeant, lived in Red Springs, N.C.  
iss: e1 Edmund Sargeant  
e2 Louise Sargeant
- c2 Gillespie Buie b. ca. 1844, Wilmington, New Hanover Co., N.C., lived at  
Whites Creek, Bladen Co., N.C.  
m. Elizabeth S. \_\_\_\_\_ b. ca. 1843, N.C.  
iss: d1 Ebenezer Salter Buie b. ca. 1871, N.C. d. Va.  
d2 Lawrence T. Buie b. ca. 1847, Bladen Co., lived in Palatka, Fla.
- b4 John Buie b. ca. 1800, Bladen Co., N.C. d. Probably Brunswick Co., N.C.  
m. Sarah Hartsfield b. ca. 1806, N.C.
- Bordeaux Buie listed John Buie as one of the sons of Archibald and Ephamie  
(Campbell) Buie and mentioned that John's two children were named James and  
Katherine. The compilers believe that the John Buie who lived in Brunswick  
County was indeed the John Buie born in Bladen County. John Buie first appears  
in Brunswick County records in 1835 (Book M, page 77) which mentions his wife  
the former Sarah Hartsfield. He is listed in the 1840 New Hanover County census  
and the 1850 Brunswick County Census. The 1840 census shows a son, age  
10-15 and a daughter, age 5-10, and the compilers believe these children are  
James and Katherine. A James E. Buie married Alice Davis in Brunswick County  
(marriage bond dated 15 October, 1860). James E. Buie died about 1870  
because Alice signed all deed records in Brunswick County after 1872.  
Dr. T. S. Buie determined that the ancestor of the following line was  
James E. Buie who died at a relatively young age. Although Dr. T. S. Buie  
believed that James E. Buie's father was named Daniel, best available facts  
indicate the father was John Buie of Brunswick County and the compilers are  
inserting the James E. Buie line here and invite further research and review.  
iss: c1 James E. Buie b. ca. 1825-30, N.C.  
c2 Katherine Buie b. ca. 1830-35, N.C.
- c1 James E. Buie b. ca. 1825-30, N.C. d. ca. 1870, Brunswick Co., N.C.  
m. Alice Davis, 1860, Brunswick Co., N.C.  
iss: d1 Asa W. Buie b. 7-1861, N.C.  
d2 Wilson Robert Buie b. 5-2-1867, N.C.  
d3 Sally Buie  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hall
- d4 Annie Buie  
m. Hezekiah Williamson, lived in Cerro Gordo, N. Mex.
- d5 Mary Buie  
m. Emery Williamson



- d1 Asa W. Buie b. 7-1861, N.C. d. Titusville, Fla.  
 m. Elberta Ida Lee Feaster b. 7-24-1867, S.C.  
 iss: e1 James E. Buie b. 4-1888, Fla.
- d2 Wilson Robert Buie b. 5-2-1867, N.C. d. 8-5-1926  
 m. Mabel Benjamin b. 5-21-1869, S.C. d. 9-28-1928  
 iss: e1 Louis Arthur Buie b. 7-30-1890, Kingstree, S.C.  
 e2 Wilson Robert Buie, II b. 1-23-1892, S.C.  
 e3 Mabel S. Buie b. 7-24-1899, S.C.  
 e4 Cecilia A. Buie b. 2-9-1911, S.C. d. 11-10-1963  
 never married, lived in Deland, Fla.
- e1 Louis Arthur Buie (MD) b. 7-30-1890, Kingstree, S.C.  
 m. Zelma Jones, 8-19-1920  
 Louis A. Buie was a noted surgeon and author of numerous medical books and articles. He received a college degree from USC in 1911 and a medical degree from the University of Maryland in 1915. After residency, he joined the surgical staff at the Mayo Clinic and served there with distinction for many years. During World War II, he directed a military hospital in Italy.  
 iss: f1 Nancy Louise Buie b. 9-11-1925  
 f2 Louis Arthur Buie, Jr. b. 6-16-1927
- f1 Nancy Louise Buie b. 9-11-1925  
 m. James Keith Palmer, lives in Salt Lake City, Utah  
 iss: g1 James Keith Palmer, Jr. b. 1-17-1949  
 g2 Annie Louise Palmer b. 11-29-1950  
 g3 Tracy Lee Palmer b. 10-29-1956
- f2 Louis Arthur Buie, Jr. (MD) b. 6-16-1927, lives in Minneapolis, Minn.  
 m. Joan McCue b. 11-14-1929  
 iss: g1 Bradford Kent Buie b. 7-10-1954  
 g2 Steven Arthur Buie b. 2-1-1957  
 g3 Marsha Ann Buie b. 7-12-1958  
 g4 Paula Louise Buie b. 9-4-1959  
 g5 Thomas Keith Buie b. 7-27-1963
- e2 Wilson Robert Buie II b. 1-23-1892, S.C. d. 11-7-1959  
 lived in Kingstree, S.C.  
 m. Willie Snow, 1915 b. 5-17-1895  
 iss: f1 Wilson Robert Buie III b. 9-1-1917  
 Wilson is a real estate broker in Kingstree, S. C. and graciously provided information on the Buie-Benjamin line.  
 m. Eleanor McIntosh b. 6-1-1917  
 iss: g1 Wilson Robert Buie IV b. 5-1-1948  
 m. Dixie Smith, lives in Mt. Pleasant, S.C.  
 g2 Eleanor Buie b. 2-14-1953  
 m. George A. Durban, lives in Athens, Ga.  
 iss: h1 George A. Durban, Jr., b. 12-1981
- e3 Mabel S. Buie b. 7-24-1899, S.C., lived in Deland, Fla.  
 m. Roy V. Owen b. 10-27-1887 d. 6-30-1961  
 iss: f1 Melanie Cecilia Owen b. 9-28-1941 (adopted)  
 m. Gary Munshower b. 11-24-1939  
 iss: g1 William R. Munshower b. 4-6-1959  
 g2 Robert Kent Munshower b. 1-5-1967

- b6 Daniel N. Buie b. 1804, Bladen Co., N.C., d. 1883, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 m. Flora Campbell b. 1800, N.C., d. 1883, Bladen Co., N.C., Daughter of Archibald and Flora Campbell  
 iss: c1 Margery Bruce Buie b. 1833, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 m. Duncan Kelly  
 c2 William Ruthevin Buie b. 1834, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 c3 Marcus W. Buie b. 1836, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 c4 Susanna Catherine Buie b. 1839, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 m. Robert J. McEwen, N.C.  
 c5 Flora A. E. Buie b. 1841, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 m. Jacob Evander Alford, Rowland, N.C.
- c2 William Ruthevin Buie b. 1834, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 William Ruthevin Buie enlisted in the Confederate Army at Wilmington in March, 1862, Co.H, 36th N.C. infantry. He was promoted to 2nd Lt. in 1863. He was wounded and captured at Ft. Fisher, 1-15-1865 and is reported to have died shortly after the war ended. Nothing is known of his family although there was an Allison Buie, b. 3-1862, N.C., who married Sally McDougall and is listed living with D.N. Buie in the 1870 Bladen Co. census. Allison could well be William R. Buie's son. In 1900, Allison and Sally were living in Bladen Co. with no descendants noted on census.
- c3 Marcus W. Buie b. 1836, N.C. d. 7-9-1906, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 Captain Co. B, 18th N.C. Reg. C.S.A., lived in Mississippi and Brown Marsh, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 m. Mary Campbell b. 1839, d. 1925  
 iss: d1 Mollie E. Buie b. 11-13-1863, Miss. d. 5-6-1890  
 m. James Malcom Pierce. No issue  
 d2 William Douglas Buie b. 12-1-1868, N.C.  
 d3 Flora Catherine "Kate" Buie b. 3-2-1870, N.C., d. 11-9-1922, N.C.  
 m. W. H. Priest. No issue  
 d4 Daniel Marcus Buie b. 1874, N.C., d. 11-4-1925, N.C., never married
- d2 William Douglas Buie b. 12-1-1868, N.C., d. 3-11-1928, Nashville, Ga.  
 m. Susan Anna Mathews b. 5-16-1880, d.9-13-1965, Ga.  
 iss: e1 Walter Daniel Buie b. 2-5-1900  
 e2 Anna Grace Buie b. 11-27-1904  
 e3 William Ruthvin Buie b. 3-21-1907  
 e4 Paul Douglas Buie b. 4-6-1906  
 e5 James Campbell Buie b. 6-17-1912, d. 11-12-1959  
 e6 Elizabeth "Betty" Buie b. 2-28-1922  
 All were born in Nashville, Ga.
- e1 Walter Daniel Buie b. 2-5-1900, Nashville, Ga., Graduate of U.S. Military Academy, Colonel U.S. Army  
 m. Sara Earle Weld, Thomasville, Ga.  
 iss: f1 Sallie H. Buie b. 8-18-1930  
 m. Raeford F. Gibbs  
 iss: g1 Gay Patrice Gibbs b. 5-20-1952  
 g2 Evonn Elaine Gibbs b. 6-9-1953
- e2 Anna Grace Buie b. 11-27-1904, lives in Atlanta, Ga.  
 m. Robert Harris Yancey b. 12-17-1900, d. 7-17-1944, Atlanta, Ga.  
 iss: f1 Ann Douglas Yancey b. 4-28-1934, Richmond, Va.  
 m. Coates Preston Bull, III b. 7-30-1931

- iss: g1 Amy Seiler Bull b. 9-16-1956, Atlanta, Ga.  
m. Paul Burke  
g2 Coates Preston Bull, Iv b. 4-21-1963  
Atlanta, Ga.
- e3 William Ruthvin Buie b. 3-21-1907, Nashville, Ga.  
m. Sylvia M. Meyer b. 4-30-1930  
Add: 1011 S. First Ave., Maywood, Ill.  
iss: f1 William Michael Buie b. 11-18-1945  
f2 Cynthia Susan Buie b. 1-7-1949  
f3 Wanda Frances Buie b. 8-22-1951  
f4 Linda Marie Buie b. 12-19-1957  
f5 Betsy Ann Buie b. 7-19-1961
- e4 Paul Douglas Buie b. 4-6-1909, Nashville, Ga., graduate of  
U. S. Naval Academy, Admiral U. S. Navy  
m. Mary Margaret Bullock b. 11-28-1910  
Naval Air Station, Norfolk, Va.  
iss: f1 Douglas Edward Buie b. 4-20-1939, U.S. Navy  
f2 Robert Frank Buie b. 5-29-1942  
f3 Mary June Buie b. 11-3-1947  
f2 Robert Frank Buie b. 5-29-1942  
m. Marsha Ann Pitman  
U. S. Navy, 439 "B" Ave., Coronada, Calif.
- e5 James Campbell Buie b. 6-17-1912, Nashville, Ga., d. 11-12-1959  
m. Ouida Mae Jones  
26 Loganberry Circle, Valdosta, Ga.  
iss: f1 James Campbell Buie, Jr., b. 3-31-1943  
Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Ky.  
f2 Bruce Thomas Buie b. 9-30-1946  
f2 Bruce Thomas Buie b. 9-30-1946  
m. Marsha Lockey  
2200 Robin St., Valdosta, Ga.
- e6 Elizabeth "Betty" Buie b. 2-28-1922, Nashville, Ga.  
m. Robert Evans Foxworthy b. 9-4-1922  
1243 - 12th Ave., North, Naples, Fla.  
iss: f1 Robert Evans Foxworthy, II b. 10-17-1949  
f2 Mary Elizabeth Foxworthy b. 11-23-1953
- c4 Susanna Catherine Buie b. 1-5-1839, Bladen Co., N.C., d. 10-7-1920,  
N.C.  
m. Robert James McEwen, N.C., 6-15-1862, N.C., b. 11-12-1833,  
d. 4-2-1906  
iss: d1 Alice Jane McEwen b. 2-1-1863  
d2 Flora Campbell McEwen b. 2-26-1866  
d3 Mary S. McEwen b. 7-28-1867, d. 12-17-1878  
d4 Robert Daniel McEwen b. 3-9-1869  
d5 Catherine B. McEwen b. 11-19-1870, d. 10-11-1878  
d6 Carrie Mabel McEwen b. 4-8-1872, d. 5-14-1929  
d7 William James McEwen b. 10-17-1873  
d8 Nannie Buie McEwen b. 5-10-1875  
d9 Emmaline Van McEwen b. 7-26-1877  
d10 Archie Shepherson McEwen b. 12-23-1879  
d11 John M. McEwen b. 11-1-1881

- d1 Alice Jane McEwen b. 2-1-1863, d. 7-25-1936, N.C.  
 m. Duncan Alford McKee, Sr., 3-14-1883, b. 4-27-1852, d. 10-5-1913  
 iss: e1 Julia Blanche McKee b. 2-7-1884  
 e2 Kate Alford McKee b. 6-27-1886, d. 11-20-1950  
 e3 Alice Mae McKee b. 1-24-1888  
 e4 Pearl McKee b. 9-30-1889  
 e5 Flora Ila McKee b. 6-26-1895  
 e6 Johnie Roberta McKee b. 3-26-1898  
 e7 Lena Amanda McKee b. 4-25-1900  
 e8 Duncan Alton McKee b. 11-10-1903
- e1 Julia Blanche McKee b. 2-7-1884, d. 10-5-1914  
 m. Joseph Clayton Burney, 11-18-1913, b. 4-10-1881,  
 d. 11-26-1952  
 iss: f1 Blanche Clayton Burney b. 9-23-1914  
 m.1 Lawrence Franklin Heath, 7-31-1937, b. 5-30-1920,  
 Divorced  
 iss: g1 Jack Heath b. 6-25-1939, d. 6-25-1939  
 g2 Alice Faye Heath b. 4-12-1949  
 m.2 James Clifford Penninger, 10-3-1952  
 Add: 306 Fine Hills Ave., Hamlet, N.C., 28345
- e3 Alice Mae McKee b. 1-24-1888, d. 2-21-1971  
 m. Robert Lee Gooden, 9-4-1907, b. 9-25-1883, d. 9-6-1952  
 iss: f1 John Alford Gooden b. 6-20-1908  
 f2 Robert Leroy Gooden b. 1-27-1911  
 f3 Martha Inez Gooden b. 5-24-1913  
 f4 Walter Morrice Gooden b. 9-15-1915, d. 12-18-1935  
 f5 Lucy Mae Gooden b. 8-24-1917  
 f6 Warren Dewitt Gooden b. 12-26-1920
- f1 John Alford Gooden b. 6-20-1908  
 Add: R2, Box 2, Clarkton, N.C., 28433  
 m. Quessie McQueen, 5-19-1929  
 iss: g1 Sarah Frances Gooden b. 3-9-1930  
 g2 John Daniel Gooden b. 1-19-1934  
 g3 Glenda Kay Gooden b. 12-1940  
 g4 Robert Mackie Gooden b. 10-11-1942
- g1 Sarah Frances Gooden b. 3-9-1930  
 m. Eubie Carson Melvin, 11-13-1949, b. 8-6-1929  
 Add: Rt. 2, Box 348 AA, Clarkton, N.C., 28433  
 iss: h1 Rebecca Sue Melvin b. 12-5-1950  
 m. Curtis Lee Brown, Jr., 6-25-1978  
 h2 Gary Michael Melvin b. 5-16-1955  
 m. Marilyn Jeanne Clark, 7-30-1977,  
 b. 11-30-1959  
 iss: i1 Dianne Michelle Melvin  
 b. 5-23-1982  
 h3 John Colon Melvin b. 3-29-1966
- g2 John Daniel Gooden b. 1-19-1934  
 Add: Rt. 1, Whiteville, N.C., 28472  
 m.1 Shirley Thompson, 4-18-1953, b. 5-31-1936  
 iss: h1 Rena Darleen Gooden b. 9-23-1954  
 m. Vernon Norris, 12-26-1971, b. 10-20-1952  
 Add: Hwy. # 701 S., Elizabethtown, N.C.,  
 28337



- iss: i1 Paul Norris b. 2-26-1974
- i2 Tonya Norris b. 8-11-1977
- h2 Cynthia Ann Gooden b. 12-11-1958
- m. Kenneth \_\_\_\_\_, 9-5-1981
- h3 Kenneth Charles Gooden b. 12-13-1960
- m. Cindy Parrish b. 1964
- m.2 Alice Lou Britt, 9-12-1970
- iss: h4 John Phillip Gooden b. 11-4-1962
- h5 Keith Gooden b. 5-18-1971
- h6 Rena Gooden b. 1-31-1976
- g3 Glenda Kay Gooden b. 12-1940
- m. James M. McFerrin, 10-17-1960
- Add: 3850 N. Walnut St., Lumberton, N.C., 28358
- iss: h1 Jamie McFerrin b. 10-21-1961
- h2 Kimberly McFerrin b. 3-4-1966
- g4 Robert Mackie Gooden b. 10-11-1942
- Add: Rt. 2, Box 330 G., Clarkton, N.C., 28433
- m. Alice Marie Davis, 5-29-1971
- iss: h1 Valeria Suzanne Gooden b. 1-5-1978
- h2 Tyler Jennings Gooden b. 6-5-1979
- f2 Robert Leroy Gooden b. 1-27-1911
- Add: P. O. Box 427, Clarkton, N.C., 28433
- m. Gertrude Barfield, 2-24-1937
- iss: g1 Robert Allen Gooden b. 4-13-1941
- f3 Martha Inez Gooden b. 5-24-1913
- Add: Rt. 1, Box 275, Evergreen, N.C., 28438
- m. Joe Turbeville, 3-19-1935, b. 11-16-1913
- iss: g1 Bennie Marsh Turbeville b. 12-27-1935
- m. Judy Barfield, 1962, b. 1943
- iss: h1 Bennie Marsh Turbeville, Jr., b. 4-23-1963
- g2 Shelby Jean Turbeville b. 10-1-1937
- Add: Rt. 2, Box 376, Fairmont, N.C., 28430
- m. James Neil Hedgpeth, 1956, b. 1936
- iss: h1 Billy Wayne Hedgpeth b. 10-26-1956
- Add: Rt. 2, Box 460, Fairmont, N.C., 28430
- m. Deborah Lynn Britt, 1976
- iss: i1 Billy Wayne Hedgpeth, Jr.,
- b. 3-20-1978
- i2 Amanda Lynn Hedgpeth
- b. 4-3-1980
- h2 Roger Dale Hedgpeth b. 7-4-1958
- h3 Robert Neil Hedgpeth b. 8-23-1960
- h4 Gregory Hedgpeth b. 7-7-1961,
- d. 12-1961
- h5 Mark Avery Hedgpeth b. 8-9-1962
- h6 Rondy Carol Hedgpeth b. 6-18-1964,
- d. 1971
- h7 James Arthur Hedgpeth b. 3-18-1966
- h8 Joey Gene Hedgpeth b. 2-2-1967
- g3 Martha Ann Turbeville b. 10-17-1940
- m. Robert Cockerham, 1956, b. 1935
- iss: h1 Jeffery Lee Cockerham b. 11-23-1958
- h2 Pamela Ann Cockerham b. 9-1-1962

- h3 Delores Cockerham b. 7-17-1964  
 h4 Walter Raymond Cockerham b. 10-1-1968
- g4 Russell Dewitt Turbeville b. 9-13-1942  
 Add: 1506 State Rd., Lumberton, N.C., 28358  
 m. Minnie Lou Inman, 1968, b. 9-12-1949  
 iss: h1 Russell Dewitt Turbeville, Jr.,  
 b. 2-12-1971
- g5 Sarah Ruth Turbeville b. 11-16-1944
- f5 Lucy Mae Gooden b. 8-24-1917, d. 3-8-1945  
 m. J. D. Watkins  
 iss: g1 Alice Watlkins b. 11-20-1937, d. 11-26-1937  
 g2 Jerry Lee Watkins b. 5-31-1943  
 m. Rosa Nobles, 1968  
 g3 Jimmy Robert Watkins b. 2-13-1941
- f6 Warren Dewitt Gooden b. 12-26-1920  
 Add: Box 634, Clarkton, N.C., 28433  
 m. Jessie Ballentine, 1-16-1943, b. 3-6-1924  
 iss: g1 Richard Wayne Gooden b. 8-27-1949  
 Add: Dublin, N.C, 28332  
 m. Mary Lou Wager, 5-11-1969, b. 1-8-1950  
 iss: h1 Joseph Warren Gooden b. 6-12-1976  
 g2 Jane Owen Gooden b. 8-31-1952  
 m. William Paul Minard, II, 12-23-1966  
 b. 10-3-1944  
 Add: Box 34, Clarkton, N.C.  
 iss: h1 Louisa Jane Minard b. 10-4-1969  
 h2 William Paul Minard, III b. 11-25-1970  
 h3 Stephe Angel Minard b. 3-13-1973  
 g3 Katherine D. Gooden b. 7-31-1963
- e4 Pearl McKee b. 9-30-1889, d. 10-13-1960  
 m. John Hector Gooden, 12-8-1907, b. 10-21-1878, d. 10-1957  
 iss: f1 Alice Madeline Gooden b. 7-18-1909  
 m. Elbert Pernell Herring, 10-28-1939, b. 8-15-1910,  
 d. 1-27-1977  
 Add: 222 Wooddale Dr., Wilmington, N.C., 28403  
 iss: g1 Elbert Pernell Herring, Jr., b. 8-15-1944  
 m. Joan Darnell Straughan, 6-23-1968  
 iss: h1 Christopher Scott Herring  
 b. 3-29-1972  
 h2 Jennifer Leigh Herring  
 b. 9-15-1974
- f2 Janie Muriel Gooden b. 8-14-1910  
 m. John Edward Griffith, 5-3-1935, b. 9-4-1902  
 Add: 2212 Barnett Ave., Wilmington, N.C., 28403  
 iss: g1 John Edward Griffith, II b. 3-16-1936,  
 m.1 Joyce Ray Gilmore,  
 iss: h1 David Ray Griffith b. 1-26-1957  
 m. Sheila Naomi Chikma,  
 8-8-1981  
 h2 Judy Elizabeth Griffith b. 5-17-1959  
 h3 John Edward Griffith, III,  
 b. 3-13-1961

- h4 Daniel Casey Griffith  
b. 5-15-1963
- m.2 Catherine Britt b. 4-15-1938
- g2 Sylvia Jane Griffith b. 7-12-1938  
m. Stephen Talmadge Brock, 7-27-1957  
Add: 808 Seabury Court, Wilmington, N.C.  
28403  
iss: h1 Stephen Talmadge Brock, Jr.,  
b. 10-17-1958  
h2 Amanda Leigh Brock b. 3-28-1971  
h3 Mellisa Paige Brock b. 3-28-1971
- g3 Pearl Dianne Griffith b. 11-2-1940  
m. Albert Eugene Dyson, 7-26-1959  
iss: h1 Albert Eugene Dyson, Jr.,  
b. 5-4-1962
- e5 Flora Ila McKee b. 6-26-1895, d. 7-17-1966  
m. Joseph Clayton Burney, 1-2-1916, b. 4-16-1881, d. 11-26-1952  
iss: f1 Evelyn Juanita Burney b. 5-2-1926  
Add: Box 282, Clarkton, N.C., 28433  
iss: g1 Joseph Clayton Burney b. 11-22-1949  
m. Gerotha Kay Scott, 7-7-1973  
Add: 1157 Montgomery St., Winston Salem,  
N.C., 27101  
iss: h1 Amelia Ann Burney b. 11-18-1976  
h2 Lana Marie Burney b. 9-3-1982
- g2 Linda Carleen Burney b. 6-8-1955  
m. Mark Lee Reynolds, 10-20-1979  
Add: Box 805, Clarkton, N.C., 28433
- e6 Johnie Roberta McKee b. 3-26-1898  
m. Molton Elijah Warner, 3-27-1919, b. 9-12-1881, d. 3-1958  
Add: Rt. 4, Box 745, Raleigh, N.C., 27606  
iss: f1 Grace Clark Warner b. 3-26-1920  
m. Ernest Herbert Presley, 10-31-1943, b. 11-10-1917  
Add: 2912 Dover Farm Rd, Raleigh, N.C., 27606  
iss: g1 Richard Ernest Presley b. 7-10-1944  
m. Sandra Louise Rook, 1-25-1965,  
b. 8-21-1948  
iss: h1 Richard Ernest Presley b. 11-25-1948
- f2 Ruby Christine Warner b. 2-19-1922  
m. Horace Frank Dover, 7-7-1945  
Add: 2909 Dover Farm Rd., Raleigh, N.C., 27606  
iss: g1 Terry Frank Dover b. 8-5-1946  
m. Sandra Jo Foster, 12-16-1967  
b. 7-2-1947  
iss: h1 Troy Benton Dover b. 4-27-1969  
h2 Stanley Frank Dover b. 8-23-1973
- g2 Mark Warner Dover b. 8-5-1951
- g3 Kim Grady Dover b. 7-28-1959  
m. Patricia Lynn Bennett, 5-29-1982,  
b. 9-27-1960
- f3 Mildred Augusta Warner b. 8-31-1924  
m. Garland Henry Butler, 8-4-1951, b. 7-15-1918,  
d. 2-14-1973

- Add: Rt. 4, Box 743, Raleigh, N.C., 27606  
 iss: g1 Jeffery Cornell Butler b. 4-21-1953  
       g3 Anthony Warner Butler b. 4-24-1955
- f4 Eva McKee Warner b. 11-22-1926  
 m. Russell Pleasant Jones, 6-23-1949  
    b. 3-11-1926
- Add: 6116 Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh, N.C., 27606  
 iss: g1 Marilyn Jean Jones, b. 3-1952  
       m. Daniel Kenneth Jarrard, 7-4-1974,  
       b. 8-11-1951  
       iss: h1 Brain Matthew Jarrard, b. 9-7-1978
- g2 Mary Jo Jones b. 2-27-1955  
 m. Michael Wayne Bolton, 3-4-1973  
    iss: h1 Michelle Dawn Bolton b. 9-12-1973
- g3 Susan Warner Jones b. 7-20-1960  
 g4 Amy Virginia Jones b. 3-17-1964  
 g5 Alan Russell Jones b. 3-17-1964
- f5 Rachel Virginia Warner b. 8-1-1933, d. 3-5-1965  
 m. David Carlos Smith, Jr., 7-31-1955, b. 2-12-1933  
 Add: Rt. 4, Box 698 P., Raleigh, N.C. 27606  
 iss: g1 David Carlos Smith, III b. 5-21-1956  
       g2 Daniel Ray Smith b. 9-2-1961
- f6 Luther Dudley Warner b. 11-29-1935  
 m. Shirley Gray Tabor, 5-24-1958, b. 1-9-1937  
 Add: Rt. 4, Box 745, Raleigh, N.C., 27606  
 iss: g1 Paula Gay Warner b. 4-9-1960
- e7 Lena Amanda McKee b. 4-25-1900  
 m. James Daniel Singletary, 10-29-1945, b. 1-28-1906,  
    d. 5-29-1964  
 Add: 206 Sterling St., Apt. 5, Norfolk, Va., 23505
- e8 Duncan Alton McKee b. 11-10-1903, d. 8-10-1953  
 m. Evelyn Stogner, 11-16-1926, b. 1-6-1908, d. 2-18-1978  
 iss: f1 Duncan Alton McKee, Jr., b. 9-25-1927, d. 12-6-1978  
       f2 Stephen Leroy McKee b. 3-24-1930, d. 2-26-1942  
       f3 Judith Ann McKee b. 12-23-1932  
       m. Marshall Ezekiel Hurst, 6-2-1956  
       Add: 204 Maple St., Hamlet, N.C., 28345  
       iss: g1 Evelyn Geneva Hurst b. 7-22-1957  
           m. Charles Walter Lancaster, 8-3-1979  
           b. 10-19-1954  
       Add: 1006 Shiloh St., Huntsville, Ala.
- f4 Charles Frederick McKee b. 10-26-1934  
 m. Norma Jane Kearse, 11-30-1957, b. 8-6-1938  
 Add: 2162 Regent Court, Gastonia, N.C., 28052  
 iss: g1 Maria Elizabeth McKee b. 10-2-1966  
       g2 Heather Jane McKee b. 2-10-1970
- d2 Flora Campbell McEwen b. 2-26-1866, d. 5-15-1934  
 m. Malcom Daniel McLeod, 5-6-1886, b. 12-29-1851, d. 8-4-1906  
 iss: e1 Anne Belle McLeod b. 5-2-1889, d. 12-24-1943  
       m. William Duncan McCallum, 6-24-1909
- e2 James Alexander McLeod b. 2-28-1891, d. 3-26-1953  
 e3 Flora Katie McLeod b. 2-1-1893



- e4 Helen May McLeod b. 3-11-1895, d. 1-22-1916  
 e5 Mary Mable McLeod b. 9-6-1897, d. 6-28-1974  
 e6 Malcom Daniel McLeod b. 4-26-1900  
 e7 John McEwen McLeod b. 2-25-1904, d. 1-1-1972  
 e8 Christian Grace McLeod b. 12-25-1905
- e3 Flora Katie McLeod b. 2-1-1893, d. 8-15-1981  
 m. Albert Rowland Bullock, 6-4-1925, b. 9-29-1875,  
 d. 4-25-1935
- iss: f1 Catherine James Bullock b. 4-4-1928  
 m. Parks Hand Wilson, 3-31-1951, b. 9-7-1928  
 Add: Rt. 4, Box 595, Gastonia, N.C., 28052  
 iss: g1 Parks Hand Wilson, Jr., b. 10-5-1953  
 m. Melinda Kay Milles, 6-19-1976,  
 b. 4-16-1954  
 Add: 114 W. Woodrow Ave., Belmont, N.C.,  
 28012  
 iss: h1 Katy Brandon Wilson  
 b. 11-26-1980
- g2 James McLeod Wilson b. 5-1-1956  
 m. Patricia Lynn Sells, 5-23-1981  
 Add: N. Hills Ter., 4028 Camelot Dr.,  
 Raleigh, N.C., 27609
- g3 Helen Elizabeth Wilson b. 5-14-1965
- f2 Albert Rowland Bullock, Jr., b. 4-27-1929  
 Add: Box 25, Fairmont, N.C.  
 m. Mary L. Ward, 12-20-1952, b. 4-1-1928  
 iss: g1 Albert Rowland Bullock, III b. 10-15-1953  
 g2 Milton Anderson Bullock b. 4-19-1957  
 g3 Katie Elizabeth Bullock b. 6-9-1958  
 g4 Martha McLeod Bullock b. 7-27-1960
- f3 Malcolm McLeod Bullock b. 9-16-1930  
 m. Sally Ann Bullock, 12-29-1959, b. 10-14-1934  
 Add: Rt. 3, Box 875, Huntersville, N.C., 28078  
 iss: g1 Harriett Grace Bullock b. 12-25-1960  
 g2 John Malcolm Bullock b. 7-9-1962  
 g3 James Rowland Bullock b. 9-29-1963  
 g4 Stephen Blair Bullock b. 9-17-1967  
 g5 Susan Catherine Bullock b. 8-29-1969
- e6 Malcom Daniel McLeod b. 4-26-1900  
 m. Clara Belle Lanier, 1942, b. 11-21-1914  
 Add: 323 Collins St., Jacksonville, N.C., 28540  
 iss: f1 Malcom Daniel McLeod, Jr., b. 12-30-1943  
 f2 Mary Elizabeth McLeod b. 11-10-1946  
 m. Ludlow Ray Daw, 7-26-1964, b. 8-29-1942  
 iss: g1 Betty Sybil Daw b. 10-19-1965
- f3 Eddie Dial McLeod b. 10-4-1948  
 m. Sharon Edward, 2-13-1970, b. 8-16-1946  
 iss: g1 Eddie Dial McLeod, Jr., b. 2-17-1972
- e8 Christian Grace McLeod b. 12-25-1905, d. 1-1-1972  
 m. Jackson Howard Bunn, 4-2-1926, b. 1-28-1900  
 Add: 217 W. Lee St., Zehulon, N.C., 27597

- iss: f1 Margaret McLeod Bunn b. 2-3-1927  
 m. James Thomas Moss, 12-18-194, b. 7-3-1927  
 Add: 3321 Milton Rd., Raleigh, N.C., 27609  
 iss: g1 James Thomas Moss, Jr., b. 4-28-1953  
 m. Deborah Sink, 12-27-1977, b. 11-21-1951  
 Add: Mosswood Farm, Youngsville, 27596  
 iss: h1 Kristy Elizabeth Moss,  
 b. 1-5-1979  
 h2 Jody Rebecca Moss b. 1-5-1981  
 g2 William Howard Moss b. 6-13-1956  
 m. Mary Fuller McGranahan, 5-29-1982  
 g3 David Bunn Moss b. 9-18-1958
- f2 Jackson Howard Bunn, Jr., b. 10-18-1937  
 m. Janelle Smith, 9-4-1960, b. 12-15-1937  
 Add: 323 Ruby St., Clarendon Hills, Ill., 60514  
 iss: g1 Jackson Howard Bunn, III b. 11-27-1962  
 g2 Laura Elizabeth Bunn b. 1-27-1970  
 g3 Brian McLeod Bunn b. 12-23-1974
- d4 Robert Daniel McEwen b. 3-9-1869, d. 11-6-1944  
 m. Catherine Amanda Gooden, 12-20-1899, b. 2-16-1873, d. 5-7-1957  
 iss: e1 Mary Kate McEwen b. 10-9-1900, d. 12-27-1966  
 m. John Curtis Smith, 9-6-1922, b. 2-11-1893,  
 d. 2-2-1964  
 iss: f1 George Robert Smith b. 6-6-1923  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_, 2-11-1947  
 Add: Whiteville, N.C., 28472  
 iss: g1 George Robert Smith b. 9-1-1968  
 f2 Edwin Henry Smith b. 4-23-1927  
 m.1 Lena Mae Smith, 6-24-1945  
 iss: g1 Jimmy Curtis Smith b. 5-6-1948  
 g2 Candice Lynn Smith b. 7-31-1949  
 g3 Cynthia Dean Smith b. 2-23-1950  
 g4 Crystal Diane Smith b. 9-24-1952  
 m.2 Judy Dill, 1976, b. 3-9-1942  
 f3 Gene Curtis Smith b. 11-20-1934  
 m. Melva Wood, 6-6-1959, b. 11-20-1934,  
 d. 7-8-1981  
 f4 Jackie McEwen Smith b. 12-7-1939  
 m. June Carolyn Caulder, 7-10-1960  
 Add: 2 Gaithburg, Square, Taylors, S.C., 29687  
 iss: g1 Ronald Gene Smith b. 9-21-1962
- e2 Robert James McEwen b. 5-21-1902, d. 8-22-1969  
 m. Lena Odessa Millikan, 11-21-1929, b. 4-3-1911  
 Add: 417 Spring St., Hamlet, N.C., 28345  
 iss: f1 Ida Kathryn McEwen b. 5-19-1939  
 Add: Overbrook Motel, Deep Gay, N.C., 28618  
 m. Roy Edward Furr, 4-22-1953, b. 11-8-1930  
 iss: g1 Roy Edward Furr b. 12-11-1953  
 g2 Kathryn Joanne Furr b. 7-10-1957  
 f2 Barbara Jean McEwen b. 2-21-1933  
 m. Marion Henry White, 3-20-1955, b. 9-8-1927,  
 d. 10-21-1966  
 Add: 3939 Glenwood Ave., Apt. 201, Raleigh, N.C.,  
 27612

- iss: g1 Linda Susan White b. 9-5-1956  
 m. Ralph \_\_\_\_\_, 7-28-1979,  
 b. 11-5-1959  
 g2 Marion Henry White, Jr., b. 1-5-1959
- f3 Lenna Odessa McEwen b. 7-14-1935  
 m.1 Gene William Hicks, Sr., 11-22-1953,  
 b. 12-7-1932, d. 9-4-1964  
 iss: g1 Gene William Hicks, Jr., b. 2-23-1955,  
 d. 9-21-1974  
 g2 Barbara Lynn Hicks b. 2-21-1957,  
 Add: P. O. Box, 1226, Hamlet, N.C.  
 28345  
 g3 Nancy Carol Hicks b. 10-27-1958  
 g4 Robert Daniel Hicks b. 12-20-1959  
 g5 Rebecca Ann Hicks b. 4-12-1962  
 m.2 Lawrence McLean, Jr., 7-1-1966  
 Add: P. O. Box 1226, Hamlet, N.C., 28345
- f4 Anne Millikan McEwen b. 6-19-1937  
 m. Harold Vincent Tarbox, 5-12-1957,  
 b. 1-10-1934  
 Add: 14007 Adkins Rd., Laurel, Md., 20708  
 iss: g1 Ronald Vincent Tarbox b. 7-21-1959  
 g2 Paula Anne Tarbox b. 5-25-1961  
 g3 Barbar Jo Tarbox b.3-18-1964
- f5 Robert James McEwen, Jr., b. 3-13-1942  
 Add: Rt. 1, Box 355 C, Hamlet, N.C., 28345  
 m. Christine Marie Chambers, 6-6-1971  
 iss: g1 Suzanne Marie McEwen b. 11-5-1972  
 g2 Kathryn Olivia McEwen b. 6-10-1975
- f6 Mary Rosalind McEwen b. 10-4-1946  
 Add: 3939 Glenwood Ave., Apt. 501, Raleigh,  
 N.C., 27612
- f7 Donna Elizabeth McEwen b. 11-30-1949  
 m. Howard Steve Etheridge, 6-10-1972,  
 b. 11-28-1949  
 Add: 220 Cherry Hill Rd., Aiken, X.C., 29801  
 iss: g1 Allan Clifford Etheridge b. 8-7-1975  
 g2 Robert James Etheridge, b. 12-15-1977  
 g3 John Richard Etheridge b. 6-10-1982
- e3 William Donald McEwen b. 6-3-1915  
 m. Ida Jane Bryant, 4-13-1940, b. 1-26-1922  
 Add: 516 High St., Hamlet, N.C., 28345  
 iss: f1 Willie Jane McEwen b. 1-6-1942  
 m. George Benton Williams b. 9-9-1941  
 iss: g1 Wendell Craig Williams b. 11-1964  
 g2 Ronald Scott Williams b. 3-20-1967  
 g3 Kevin McEwen Williams b. 10-10-1978
- f2 Connie Bryant McEwen b. 9-18-1943  
 m. Melba Ray Hall b. 12-24-1942  
 iss: g1 Gary Ray Hall b. 12-24-1962  
 g2 William Ivey Hall b. 9-9-1964  
 g3 Sheri Lynette Hall b. 8-30-1967

- d5 Catherine B. McEwen b. 11-19-1870, d. 10-11-1878
- d6 Carrie Mabel McEwen b. 4-8-1872, d. 5-14-1929
- d7 William James McEwen b. 10-17-1873, d. 8-31-1952
- m. Addie M. Smith, 3-26-1900, b. 1-12-1873, d. 7-4-1932
- iss: e1 Catherine McEwen b. 3-1-1901, d. 3-2-1902
- e2 Alphonso William McEwen b. 10-17-1902
- Add: Rt. 1, Box 22, Clarkton, N.C., 28433
- m. Eliza Pearl Cashwell, 6-4-1931, b. 3-7-1911
- iss: f1 Dixie Gray McEwen b. 1-17-1934
- f2 Larry Winston McEwen b. 1-19-1942
- f1 Dixie Gray McEwen b. 1-17-1934
- Add: Rt. 1, Clarkton, N.C., 28433
- m. Ronald Clay Tooten, 6-16-1957, b. 4-15-1932
- iss: g1 Ronald Christopher Tooten b. 6-23-1959
- g2 Willaim Clay Tooten b. 10-14-1961
- g3 Dixon Gray Tooten b. 9-8-1969
- f2 Larry Winston McEwen b. 1-19-1942
- m. Teresa Elizabeth Fisher, 4-20-1967, b. 9-14-1945
- Add: Montclair Dr., Laurinburg, N.C., 28352
- iss: g1 Michelle Renee McEwen b. 4-12-1969
- g2 Zane Fisher McEwen b. 8-1-1972
- g3 Chadwick Winston McEwen b. 11-9-1977
- e3 George Byard McEwen b. 10-4-1905, d. 1-8-1952
- m. Thelma Lucille Dewitt, 4-12-1941, b. 12-6-1909
- Add: 405 N. Magnolia St., Sumter, S.C., 29150
- iss: f1 George Byard McEwen, Jr., b. 12-18-1941
- Add: Box 1151, Sumter, S.C., 29150
- m. Lanita Jones b. 6-5-1943
- iss: g1 George Byard McEwen, III b. 2-24-1963
- g2 Laura McEwen b. 10-13-1968
- f2 Howard D. McEwen b. 9-20-1943
- m. Patricia Louise Phillips, 8-6-1966
- Add: 121 Jaffery St., Malvern, Pa., 19355
- iss: g1 Travis Dewitt McEwen b. 10-20-1970
- g2 Kimberly McEwen b. 11-8-1974
- e4 Robert Lynn McEwen b. 9-15-1908, d. 10-13-1964
- m. Johnnie Mae Armstrong, 10-21-1934, b. 7-15-1917, d. 4-14-1946
- iss: f1 Robert Lynn McEwen, Jr., b. 6-1-1936
- Add: 224 Tomberlin Rd., Mt. Holly, N.C., 28120
- f2 Addie Jo McEwen b. 12-5-1939
- m. Edward Carlan Griffin, 3-8-1979, b. 11-5-1932
- Add: 5009 Rolling Oak Lane, Charlotte, N.C., 28212
- f3 Shelby Jean McEwen b. 6-7-1940
- m.1 Joe McLaurin b. 1-1940
- m.2 Loyd Smith, 11-27-1980, b. 1929
- Add: 31 Wildwood Pl., Elzerrito, Calif., 94530
- f4 Mary LaGrande McEwen b. 6-10-1942
- Add: 224 Tomberlin Rd., Mt. Holly, N.C., 28120
- m. Benny Blalock, 3-1966
- iss: g1 David Lynn Blalock b. 6-21-1967
- g2 Marilyn Marie Blalock b. 6-22-1969



- e5 Isaac Henry McEwen (twin) b. 7-27-1913, d. 9-7-1913  
 e6 Daniel Patrick McEwen (twin) b. 7-27-1913, d. 9-12-1913
- d8 Nannie Buie McEwen b. 5-10-1875, d. 4-15-1934  
 m. H. Lacy Cromartie, 3-23-1910, b. 5-10-1847, d. 10-6-1966  
 iss: e1 Henry Leslie Cromartie b. 1-6-1911, d. 1-5-1967  
 m. Annie Lee Atkinson, 9-2-1934, b. 6-24-1916  
 Add: 105 McLean Dr., Hamlet, N.C., 28345  
 iss: f1 Jane Cromartie b. 2-11-1935  
 m. Richard Bowers, 4-24-1965, b. 9-4-1933  
 Add: 1037 Jimree Ave., Fayetteville, N.C.,  
 28301  
 iss: g1 Leah Ann Bowers b. 5-17-1967  
 g2 Brian Scott Bowers b. 8-8-1970
- f2 William Leslie Cromartie b. 6-10-1937  
 m. Carol Ann Silvey, 6-16-1960, b. 8-22-1938  
 Add: 733 Fairview Rd., Fayetteville, N.C.,  
 28301  
 iss: g1 Laura Ann Cromartie b. 6-19-1968  
 g2 William Leslie Cromartie b. 5-7-1971
- f3 Louise Cromartie b. 11-13-1939  
 m. Vance Lee Jackson, 5-4-1965  
 Add: 415 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville, N.C.,  
 28301  
 iss: g1 John Michael Jackson b. 2-1966  
 g2 Rhonda Joyce Jackson b. 10-28-1967
- e2 William McDougald Cromartie b. 1-3-1913  
 m. Ruth Elizabeth Drum, 11-20-1941, b. 9-29-1916  
 iss: f1 William Fred Cromartie b. 9-6-1942  
 Add: 2300 Matthews, Mist Hill Rd., Matthews, N.C.,  
 28105  
 f1 William Fred Cromartie b. 9-6-1942  
 m. Nancy Lee Honeycutt, 8-31-1968, b. 4-10-1943  
 Add: 502 Woodlawn Ave., Greensboro, N.C., 27401  
 iss: g1 Susan Elizabeth Cromartie b. 12-19-1970  
 g2 William Stephen Cromartie b. 6-6-1975
- f2 Elizabeth Nann Cromartie b. 10-4-1944  
 m. John Frank Peeler, 12-17-1966, b. 1-15-1946  
 Add: Rt. 1, Box H26, Troy, N.C., 27371  
 iss: g1 Frank Aaron Peeler b. 7-18-1970  
 g2 John Jason Peeler b. 3-2-1977
- f3 Charles Leslie Cromartie b. 11-17-1955  
 Add: 2300 Mint Hill Rd., Matthews, N.C., 28105
- d9 Emmaline Van McEwen b. 7-26-1877, d. 6-23-1955  
 m. Wilton McCallum, 5-5-1901, b. 2-10-1878, d. 9-6-1950  
 iss: e1 Marie McCallum b. 4-22-1903, d. 10-3-1976  
 m. Finley Kirkpatrick Rogers, 10-1-1924  
 b. 2-15-1901, d. 2-4-1971  
 iss: f1 Julian Finley Rogers b. 11-8-1925  
 m.1 Mary Sue Parker, 4-9-1950  
 iss: g1 Lynda Susan Rogers b. 2-9-1953  
 m.2 Elizabeth Gillis Askew, 1957  
 iss: g2 Julian Finley Rogers, II, b. 1-31-1958

- m.3 Florence Lehmann, 1960, b. 10-12-1931  
 Add: 9954 Grierson Ave., Chatsworth, Cal.,  
 91311
- f2 William Vernon Rogers b. 8-24-1927  
 m. Jean Audrey \_\_\_\_\_, 7-2-1952, b. 10-18-1930  
 Add: 1321 N. Jefferson Ave., Goldsboro, N.C.,  
 27530
- iss: g1 Debra Vern Rogers b. 2-5-1953  
 m. Michael Laney, 11-14-1975  
 iss: h1 Kristen Erin Laney,  
 b. 10-31-1979  
 h2 Rebecca Marie Laney,  
 b. 11-1-1981
- g2 Katrina Ann Rogers b. 4-28-1955  
 m. Frank Jancik, 3-18-1981  
 iss: h1 Jasper Francis Jancik,  
 b. 8-3-1981
- f3 Fred Wilton Rogers b. 4-5-1929  
 m. Myrle Jean Colson, 1-29-1950, b. 11-27-1929  
 Add: 6701 Crossfield Rd., Columbia, S.C.,  
 29206
- iss: g1 Rosalind Marie Rogers b. 12-2-1951  
 m. Howard Buchanan, 8-1971, b. 1949  
 Add: Sylva, N.C., 28779  
 iss: h1 Amanda Jean Buchanan,  
 b. 4-5-1978  
 h2 Britton Leigh Buchanan,  
 b. 6-19-1981
- g2 Micahel Finley Rogers b. 5-25-1953  
 m. Cathi Campbell, 3-26-1974,  
 b. 7-19-1954  
 Add: Tabor Dr., Columbia, S.C.,  
 29206
- iss: h1 Jaime Lynn Rogers,  
 b. 3-25-1976  
 h2 Christina Louise Rogers  
 b. 11-13-1978
- g3 Sharon Kathleen Rogers b. 1-25-1955,  
 Add: Cullowhee, N.C., 28723  
 m. John Grady Ashe, 6-15-1974,  
 b. 1951  
 iss: h1 Amy Ellen Ashe b. 6-21-1979
- g4 Christopher William Rogers b. 5-12-1964  
 g5 Lisa Rene Rogers b. 8-24-1965
- f4 Charles Herman Rogers b. 9-5-1930  
 m. Marilyn Himmeler Rash, 6-5-1965, b. 9-27-1930  
 Add: 3905 Brewster Dr., Raleigh, N.C., 27606  
 iss: g1 Carla Michelle Rogers b. 10-21-1966  
 g2 Lisa Ruth Rogers b. 8-25-1970
- f5 Anna Marie Rogers b. 12-11-1937  
 m. John David Benfield, 8-21-1960, b. 10-24-1938  
 Add: Rt. 6, Box 1067, Hickory, N.C., 28601

- iss: g1 David Patrick Benfield b. 10-7-1962  
 g2 Teresa Dawn Benfield b. 1-24-1967
- e2 Daniel Hinton McCallum b. 8-14-1904, d. 8-20-1928  
 m. Miriam Nicholson, 10-2-1927  
 She lives in Fla.
- e3 Robert James McCallum b. 9-24-1906  
 Add: Elizabethtown Rd., Clarkton, N.C., 28433  
 m. Frances Lorena Adair, 12-27-1959, b. 8-13-1928  
 iss: f1 James Michael McCullum (adopted), b. 1-18-1956  
 m. Ala Young, 12-20-1981, Dillon, S.C., 29536  
 iss: g1 Lorena Pietchia McCallum b. 7-20-1982  
 f2 Frances Carol McCallum (adopted) b. 1-28-1957  
 Add: Elizabethtown Rd., Clarkton, N.C., 28433
- d10 Archie Sheperson McEwen b. 12-23-1879, d. 5-5-1940  
 m. Carrie Adeline McKee b. 7-20-1910, b. 12-12-1889, d. 7-19-1973  
 iss: e1 Louise McEwen b. 6-6-1911, d. 8-6-1960  
 m. Chester LaFrage, 3-1929, d. 11-1963  
 iss: f1 Marcellene McEwen LaFrage b. 1-27-1931  
 m. Warren Hopkins, ca. 1958  
 iss: g1 Lisa Hopkins b. 1958  
 f2 Carolyn Louise LaFrage b. 11-1933  
 m. Hugh Anglin, ca. 1959  
 iss: g1 Angel Anglin b. 8-19-1960  
 f3 Horace Chester LaFrage b. 3-1935  
 f4 Nancy LaFrage b. 1937  
 m. James Bright, 1958, b. 1937
- e2 Alden Shepherd McEwen b. 2-13-1913  
 m. Inez Cashwell, 9-23-1939, b. 1-25-1919  
 Add: Rt. 1, Box 745, Bladenboro, N.C.  
 iss: f1 Mary Judith McEwen b. 7-8-1941  
 m. Francis Hayslett, 6-17-1961  
 Add: 2600 Cornet St. Chesapeake, Va., 23321  
 iss: g1 Kimberly Joyce Hayslett b. 1-31-1967  
 g2 Karen Ann Hayslett b. 2-3-1970  
 f2 Alden Ronald McEwen b. 8-10-1945  
 m.1 Patricia Ann McGinley  
 iss: g1 Dawn Marie McEwen b. 11-24-1965  
 g2 Ronald Page McEwen b. 9-21-1974  
 m.2 Martha Norris  
 iss: g3 Jason Lee McEwen b. 8-11-1978  
 Add: 4429 Birch Rd., Portsmouth, Va., 23703  
 f3 Joyce Faye McEwen b. 11-11-1951  
 m. Ronald Hilburn, 3-17-1972  
 Add: 1727 Swan St., Fayetteville, N.C., 28303  
 iss: g1 Jeremy Dale Hilburn b. 4-25-1977  
 g2 Jill Lindsay Hillburn b. 3-2-1982
- e3 Lina Isabelle McEwen b. 5-9-1915  
 Add: 1543 Virginia Dr., Melbourne, Fla., 32935  
 m. Duncan Lee, 7-31-1937, d. 2-13-1981  
 iss: f1 Duncan Charles Lee b. 1939, d. 1939  
 f2 Charles Julian Lee b. 1-11-1940  
 m.1 Joan Douglas Odom, 8-16-1958, b. 6-2-1942

- iss: g1 Cathy Joan Lee b. 1-19-1959  
 m. Rowland Ottoboche, 5-9-1982  
 iss: h1 Stephanie Page Ottoboche  
 b. 8-1982
- g2 Laura Ellen Lee b. 8-8-1963  
 g3 Joy Stephanie Lee b. 9-2-1965  
 g4 Jennifer Carrie Lee b. 8-4-1967  
 g5 Melody Dawn Lee b. 5-15-1970  
 g6 Kenny Charles Lee b. 6-12-1973
- m.2 Kelly Torries, 3-31-1978  
 iss: g7 Kemberly Lee b. 3-27-1979
- f3 Marilyn Delores Lee b. 7-4-1942  
 m.1 Charles David Fish, 3-31-1960  
 iss: g1 Teresa Lynn Fish b. 2-28-1963  
 m.2 Clark Stanley True, 5-14-1968, b. 9-1-1941  
 iss: g2 Tammy Lee True b. 1-23-1970  
 g3 Christine Dianne True b. 8-24-1972  
 Teresa Lynn Fish was adopted in 1970  
 by her stepfather, Clark S. True.
- f4 Murray Lee b. 1947
- e4 George Douglas McEwen b. 4-9-1917, d. 7-6-1972  
 m. Monis Bass, 8-27-1938, b. 7-7-1920  
 Add: 609 S. Willow St., Lumberton, N.C., 28358  
 iss: f1 Doris Gray McEwen b. 6-7-1939  
 m. James Blaunt Slack, 6-14-1964, b. 8-26-1934  
 Add: 804 Maple St., Jacksonville, N.C., 28540  
 iss: g1 Jennifer Slack b. 5-15-1968  
 g2 James Blount Slack, Jr., b. 11-21-1971
- f2 Dianne McEwen b. 5-13-1946  
 Add: Rt. 5, Lumberton, N.C.  
 m. Ralph Wilkins, 2-1967, b. 1943  
 iss: g1 Timothy Wilkins b. 1-3-1968  
 g2 Shelley Ann Wilkins b. 1-16-1978
- f3 George Douglas McEwen, Jr., b. 5-16-1947  
 m. Edna Shepherd Walton  
 iss: g1 George Douglas McEwen, III b. 12-18-1974  
 Add: 609 S. Willow St., Lumberton, N.C., 28358
- e5 Horace Conley McEwen b. 4-11-1919, d. 11-28-1965  
 m. Edna Earl Jenkins, 12-26-1937, b. 1-1-1921  
 Add: Clarkton, N.C., 28433  
 iss: f1 Ann Victoria McEwen b. 10-24-1938  
 m. Herman Cueto, 9-18-1959, Clarkton, N.C.,  
 28433  
 iss: g1 Herman Anthony Cueto b. 3-10-1961  
 g2 Sally Ann Cueto b. 9-20-1962  
 g3 Elizabeth Victoria Cueto b. 12-20-1965
- f2 Terry Wayne McEwen b. 5-12-1940  
 m.1 Judith Ann Thompson



iss: g1 Judith Joy McEwen b. 2-23-1959  
g2 Jeffery Wayne McEwen b. 5-27-1962  
g3 Jennifer Leigh McEwen b. 11-24-1964  
g4 Ammie Victoria McEwen b. 9-28-1967  
m.2 Iris Jeannette Cartrette b. 10-25-1953  
iss: g5 Deline McEwen b. 3-24-1978  
f3 Horace Conley McEwen, Jr. b. 2-25-1944  
m.1 Janet Bean, 1-20-1971  
iss: g1 Liza Ann McEwen b. 9-7-1971  
m.2 Kathy Ligerfelt  
iss: g2 Trese Lynn McEwen b. 6-30-1980  
d11 John M. McEwen b. 11-1-1881, d. 7-6-1951

All of the descendents of Susanna Catherine Buie was supplied by Rev. Malcolm McLeod Bullock, Rt. 3, Box 875, Huntersville, N.C., 28078. Also, Dr. Morris F. Britt, Director for Human Services, Charlotte Rehabilitation Hospital, 1100 Blythe Blvd., Charlotte, N.C., 28203, supplied valuable abstracts of Robeson County, North Carolina, early records on wills, estates, land grants, marriages and poll tax lists.

- b7 Neill Buie b. ca. 1807, Bladen Co., N.C. d. 1880  
Bladen Co., N.C. will probated 6-7-1880, Bladen Co.  
m. Emaline Clark  
iss: c1 Celia Buie b. ca. 1835, Bladen Co., N.C.  
m. Stephen T. Buie (See Balb8c1)  
c2 Daniel Buie b. Bladen Co, N.C., never married  
c3 Calvin Buie b. Bladen Co., N.C. d. Va. CSA 8-14-1862, battle wounds  
c4 Flora Buie b. 3-1842, Bladen Co., N.C., never married, d. 1914  
c5 Albert Buie b. 2-8-1845, Bladen Co., N.C.  
c6 Martha Buie b. Bladen Co., N.C.  
c7 Monroe Buie b. 2-1851, Bladen Co., N.C., never married  
c8 Frances Buie b. 5-1854, Bladen Co., N.C., never married, d. 1913  
c5 Albert Buie b. 2-8-1845, Bladen Co., N.C., d. 9-11-1911, Robeson Co., N.C.  
Albert, Margaret and all children buried in McArthur Cem., Robeson Co.,  
N.C.  
m. Margaret Ann McEachin b. 1-25-1849, N.C., d. 8-26-1910, Robeson Co.,  
N.C.  
iss: d1 Cattie Buie b. 10-15-1877, N.C., d. 10-15-1877, Robeson Co., N.C.  
d2 Mary Dell Buie b. 12-12-1878, N.C., d. 11-12-1879,  
Robeson Co., N.C.  
d3 Irene Buie b. 1-24-1881, N.C. d. 4-6-1943, Robeson Co., N.C.  
never married  
d4 Lenora Buie b. 8-31-1882, N.C. d. 10-3-1949, Robeson Co., N.C.  
never married  
d5 Maggie Alberta Buie b. 7-12-1884, N.C. d. 1-21-1935,  
Robeson Co., N.C., never married  
d6 Elva Buie b. 6-28-1887, N.C.  
d7 Anetta "Nettie" Buie b. 4-7-1890, N.C. d. 6-5-1921,  
Robeson Co., N.C., never married  
d8 Albert Lawrence Buie b. 12-9-1891, N.C.  
d6 Elva Buie b. 6-28-1887, N.C. d. 5-14-1953, N.C.  
m. Peyton McMillan  
iss: e1 Vonnie Claire McMillan  
m. Thomas Clyde Mason  
iss: f1 Thomas Clyde Mason, Jr. b. 11-11-1947  
f2 Margaret Claire Mason, Jr. b. 6-7-1949  
d8 Albert Lawrence Buie b. 12-9-1891, N.C. d. 6-4-1971, Robeson Co., N.C.  
m. Minnie Lee Swann  
iss: e1 Albert Franklin Buie b. 8-18-1931, N.C.  
e2 Lawrence Christopher Buie b. 1-25-1943  
Lumberton, N.C. d. ca. 1980, Jeep accident, N.C.  
He was a graduate of the University of N.C. at Chapel Hill,  
an accountant, and lived in Greensboro, N.C.  
m. Mary Patterson, 11-22-1962 b. 11-25-1942,  
Red Springs, N.C.  
iss: f1 Lawrence Christopher Buie, Jr.  
f2 Henry Brewer Buie  
b8 Duncan Buie b. 6-11-1808, Bladen Co., N.C., d. 1-21-1865, N.C., attended  
Brown Marsh Presbyterian Church  
m. Mary "Polly" Russ b. 3-22-1811

- iss: c1 Stephen Thaddeus Buie b. 1-2-1834, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 c2 Mitchell Buie b. 5-24-1839, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 CSA Co.K 18th N.C. infantry, wounded and captured at Cedar Run,  
 Va. 9-9-1862, died Elmira Prison, N.Y. 2-18-1864  
 c3 John Clinton Buie b. 3-14-1841, d. 11-25-1860  
 c4 William Nicholson Buie b. 4-19-1843, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 CSA captured and died in prison 4-27-1865, Baltimore, Md. of  
 smallpox  
 c5 Rebecca Buie b. 4-18-1846, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 c6 Lucy Gillespie Buie b. 9-1-1849, Bladen Co., N.C., d. 6-7-1928  
 c7 James Winnin Buie b. 5-5-1852, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 Lived near Jacksonville, Florida
- c1 Stephen Thaddeus Buie b. 1-2-1834, Bladen Co., N.C., d. 5-31-1912  
 CSA 18th N.C. regiment. Co.K. present at Appomattox  
 m.1 Celia Buie (First Cousin, Daughter of Neill Buie)  
 Celia Buie reportedly died in 1867; however, Celia is mentioned  
 in Neill Buie's 1880 will. This discrepancy is unexplained.
- iss: d1 Miles Kenneth Buie b. 4-14-1865, N.C., d. 6-5-1867, N.C.  
 d2 Annette Buie b. 12-25-1866, N.C.  
 m. Oscar Simpson  
 iss: e1 Stephen Frederick Simpson  
 Lived in Haw River, N.C.
- m.2 Martha A. Shaw b. 11-13-1837, N.C., d. 5-19-1917
- iss: d3 Ronald "Randle" Bennett Buie b. 12-13-1870, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 d4 Duncan James Buie b. 6-12-1872, Bladen Co., N.C., d. 6-17-1877,  
 Bladen Co., N.C.  
 d5 Daniel Franklin Buie b. 9-21-1873, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 d6 John Archibald Buie b. 6-13-1875, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 d7 Margaret Elizabeth Buie b. 4-23-1877, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 d8 Mitchell Mayhew Buie b. 1-29-1879, Bladen Co., N.C.
- d3 Ronald "Randle" Bennett Buie b. 12-13-1870, Bladen Co., N.C.,  
 d. 4-12-1937  
 m. Pearl Baldwin b. 5-31-1877, d. 9-5-1964  
 Lived in Bladenboro, N.C.
- iss: e1 Clara Mae Buie b. 10-22-1893, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 e2 Bertie Wilma Buie b. 2-13-1895, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 d. 7-14-1908, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 e3 Clifford Bennett Buie b. 1-25-1899, Bladen Co., N.C.,  
 d. 2-7-1947  
 e4 Leo Baldwin Buie b. 7-9-1905, Bladen Co., N.C.,  
 d. 2-2-1952  
 e5 John Kelly Buie b. 6-7-1911, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 d. 3-9-1942
- e1 Clara Mae Buie b. 10-22-1893, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 m. Henry J. Wall d. 10-7-1947, Bladenboro, N.C. No issue.
- e3 Clifford Bennett Buie b. 1-25-1899, d. 2-7-1947  
 m. Madge Gibson b. 3-15-1904, Temple, Tx.  
 Lived in Mississippi and Texas  
 iss: f1 Clifford Bennett Buie, Jr. b. 7-9-1934  
 f2 Betsy Madge Buie b. 10-9-1937

- f1 Clifford Bennett Buie, Jr. b. 7-9-1934  
 m. Betty Louise Canipe b. 12-22-1934  
 Lived in Bossier City, La.  
 iss: g1 Lori Ann Buie b. 11-4-1959  
 g2 Linda Lee Buie b. 5-21-1963  
 g3 Patrick Bennett Buie b. 2-4-1967
- f2 Betsy Madge Buie b. 10-9-1937  
 m. George Clifford Nelson b. 7-27-1933  
 Lived in Alexandria, La.  
 iss: g1 Mark Clifford Nelson b. 7-4-1956  
 g2 George Quinton Nelson b. 2-27-1961  
 g3 Clifford Buie Nelson b. 11-25-1967
- e4 Leo Baldwin Buie b. 7-9-1905 d. 2-2-1952  
 m. Beatrice Townse b. 9-15-1905, Bladenboro, N.C.  
 iss: f1 Stephen Alexander Buie b. 7-31-1930  
 m. Mary Dolores Stocks b. 2-24-1931, Bladenboro, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Mary Randle Buie b. 11-4-1964
- e5 John Kelly Buie b. 6-7-1911, d. 3-9-1942  
 m. Hilda Bridgers b. 9-24-1914, Bladenboro, N.C.  
 iss: f1 Annie Pearl Buie b. 2-17-1935  
 f2 Susan Caroline Buie b. 10-16-1937
- f1 Annie Pearl Buie b. 2-17-1935  
 m. Dan Logan Butler b. 6-20-1933  
 Live in Arlington, Va.  
 iss: g1 Dan Logan Butler, Jr., b. 7-16-1960  
 g2 Dianne Lee Butler b. 5-1-1965
- f2 Susan Caroline Buie b. 10-16-1937  
 m. Henry James Elrod, Jr., b. 6-17-1938  
 Live in Plymouth, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Caroline Turner Elrod b. 5-25-1964  
 g2 Henry James Elrod, III b. 4-3-1967
- d5 Daniel Franklin Buie b. 9-21-1873, Bladen Co., N.C., d. 12-9-1963  
 m. Mary Julia Smith b. 9-25-1871, d. 7-16-1957  
 Lived at Patrick, S.C.  
 iss: e1 Thomas Stephen Buie b. 2-5-1896, Patrick, S.C.  
 e2 Vera Shaw Buie b. 1-5-1902, Patrick, S.C., d. 9-20-1960  
 Did not marry  
 e3 Glenn Smith Buie b. 7-23-1905, Patrick, S.C., d. 9-27-1967  
 e4 Bennett Frank Buie b. 1-9-1910, Patrick, S.C.
- e1 Thomas Stephen Buie b. 2-5-1896, Patrick, S.C., d. 9-16-1973  
 T. S. Buie served in the Soil Conservation Service and was instrumental in helping the authors compile the descendents of Archibald and Euphemia Buie.  
 m. Louise Cantey Burgess b. 8-5-1902  
 Lived in Spartanburg, S.C.  
 iss: f1 Julia Patricia Buie b. 9-25-1929  
 f2 Franklin Burgess Buie b. 2-7-1940
- f1 Julia Patricia Buie b. 9-25-1929  
 m. Roy G. McKinney, Jr., b. 10-8-1928  
 Live in Spartanburg, S.C.



- iss: g1 Stephen Luther McKinney b. 12-29-1956  
 g2 Teresa Louise McKinney b. 4-25-1958  
 g3 Dan Flynn McKinney b. 6-6-1960  
 m. Laura Michelle Frontman 5-31-1980  
 g4 Michael Buie McKinney b. 2-6-1963  
 g2 Teresa Louise McKinney b. 4-25-1958  
 m. Daniel Lee Wood 10-11-1977  
 iss: h1 Virginia Louise Wood
- f2 Franklin Burgess Buie b. 2-7-1940  
 m. Becky Ruth Lineberger b. 7-27-1941  
 Methodist Minister in Greenwood, S.C.  
 iss: g1 Glenn Andrew Buie b. 10-29-1966  
 g2 Thomas Franklin Buie, b. 1-6-1976
- e3 Glenn Smith Buie b. 7-23-1905, Patrick, S.C., d. 9-27-1967  
 m. Agnes Douglass McNair b. 4-4-1905  
 Live in New Orleans, La.  
 iss: f1 Eleanor Glenn Buie b. 11-23-1943  
 m. Sorrell Lanier, add. 4736 Prytania, New Orleans, La.  
 iss: g1 Hallie Lanier b. 10-3-1975  
 g2 Lacey Lanier b. 1-1-1979, d. 1-1979  
 g3 Price Lanier b. 12-6-1979  
 g4 Piper Lyle Lanier b. 1-21-1982
- e4 Bennett Frank Buie b. 1-9-1910, Patrick, S.C.  
 Bennett F. Buie received masters and doctorate degrees from Harvard where he was professor in geology. He was chairman of the department of geology at Florida State University until 1964.  
 m. Susanna T. Pierce 8-9-1938, b. 7-24-1914  
 Live in Tallahassee, Fla.  
 iss: f1 Susanna Buie b. 3-29-1940  
 f2 Julia Buie b. 11-24-1941  
 f3 Carolyn Buie b. 11-4-1946  
 m. Yoldoray Erdeher  
 f4 Margaret Buie b. 6-21-1948  
 m. J. Duncan Keppie
- f1 Susanna Buie b. 3-29-1940  
 m. John S. Matthews b. 3-4-1930, Tampa, Fla.  
 iss: g1 John Sanford Matthews, Jr., b. 4-27-1960
- f2 Julia Buie b. 11-24-1941  
 m. Georg Steinitz b. 9, 1937  
 Live in Salzburg, Austria  
 iss: g1 Alexander Georg Edwin Steinitz b. 1-16-1967
- d6 John Archibald Buie b. 6-13-1875, Bladen Co., N.C., d. 5-19-1943  
 m. Bertha Burney b. 9-23-1881, d. 4-29-1960  
 Lived in Branchville, S.C.  
 iss: e1 Vernell Burney Buie b. 10-3-1902  
 e2 James Edison Buie b. 12-6-1905
- e1 Vernell Burney Buie b. 10-3-1902  
 m. J. Nat Miley b. 1-29-1903, Branchville, S.C.  
 iss: f1 Bertha Sabra Miley b. 1-9-1934  
 f2 Natalie Buie Miley b. 10-29-1936

- f1 Bertha Sabra Miley b. 1-9-1934  
 m. Osmyn Orlando Tesh, Jr., b. 12-11-1931  
 Live in Plymouth, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Robert Lynn Tesh b. 8-11-1958  
 g2 Teresa Jean Tesh b. 4-12-1961
- f2 Natalie Buie Miley b. 10-29-1936  
 m. Richard Hall Tittiger b. 7-26-1933  
 iss: g1 Joseph Frank Tittiger b. 2-25-1958  
 g2 Richard Dean Tittiger b. 8-22-1959  
 g3 William Miley Tittiger b. 7-13-1961
- e2 James Edison Buie b. 12-6-1905  
 m.1 Jennie Louise Wolfe b. 3-23-1905, Charleston, S.C.  
 iss: f1 Bettie Lou Buie b. 9-25-1927  
 m.2 Lottie Murphy Myers b. 3-12-1904, Branchville, S.C.  
 f1 Bettie Lou Buie b. 9-25-1927  
 m. William O. Duc, Jr., b. 1926, Charleston, S.C.  
 iss: g1 Linda Marie Duc b. 12-8-1946  
 g2 William Oscar Duc III b. 8-16-1948  
 g1 Linda Marie Duc b. 12-8-1946  
 m. William E. Easterlin b. 7-27-1943, Charleston, S.C.
- d7 Margaret Elizabeth Buie b. 4-23-1877, Bladen Co., N.C., d. 3-2-1954  
 m. John Campbell 12-25-1899, b. 3-14-1866, d. 12-29-1911  
 Lived near Lillington, N.C.  
 iss: e1 Daniel Graham Campbell b. 11-5-1902, d. 5-8-1950  
 e2 L. Alex Campbell b. 5-10-1907  
 e1 Daniel Graham Campbell b. 11-5-1902, d. 5-8-1950  
 m. Idell O'Quinn b. 3-14-1905  
 Lived in Raleigh, N.C.  
 iss: f1 Daniel Graham Campbell, Jr., b. 10-23-1926  
 f2 John Franklin Campbell b. 11-28-1928  
 f3 Iona Marguerite Campbell b. 2-3-1931  
 f4 Gilbert Bruce Campbell b. 10-2-1935  
 f5 Patricia Sue Campbell b. 3-23-1945  
 f1 Daniel Graham Campbell, Jr., b. 10-23-1926  
 m. Agnes Dwan Roy b. 4-10-1927  
 Lived in Raleigh, N.C.  
 f2 John Franklin Campbell b. 11-28-1928  
 m. Barbara Ann Liles b. 11-28-1928  
 Raleigh, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Julie Kay Campbell b. 9-8-1957  
 g2 Jamie Ann Campbell b. 2-7-1964  
 f3 Iona Marguerite Campbell b. 2-3-1931  
 m. James Randolph Lewis b. 5-15-1932  
 Live in Raleigh, N.C.  
 iss: g1 James Randolph Lewis, Jr., b. 3-9-1957  
 f5 Patricia Sue Campbell b. 3-23-1945  
 m. Arthur Francis Szmuriga b. 8-23-1944  
 Live in Raleigh, N.C.
- e2 L. Alex Campbell b. 5-10-1907  
 m. Dorothy Robinson b. 9-13-1907  
 Live in Winston-Salem, N.C.  
 iss: f1 Alexandra Elizabeth Campbell b. 6-3-1946

- d8 Mitchell Mayhew Buie b. 1-29-1879, Bladen Co., N.C., d. 12-17-1945  
 m. Rowena Meares b. 5-4-1888, Clarkton, N.C.  
 iss: e1 Hazel Margaret Buie b. 2-19-1905, d. 10-12-1911  
 e2 Ruth Shaw Buie b. 10-8-1906  
 e3 Gladys Buie b. 3-8-1909, d. 5-17-1909  
 e4 Glenn Buie b. 3-8-1909, d. 5-25-1909  
 e5 Julian Edward Buie b. 6-18-1910, d. 10-23-1950  
 e6 Nell Stephen Buie b. 5-31-1912  
 e7 Billie Buie b. 1-3-1914  
 e8 Thomas Edison Buie b. 9-27-1915  
 e9 James Clarence Buie b. 12-19-1916  
 e10 George Douglass Buie b. 12-27-1919  
 e11 Geretta Mayhew Buie b. 8-5-1922  
 e12 Dorethea Wayne Buie b. 4-2-1924  
 e13 Opal Newkirk Buie b. 7-22-1925  
 e14 Rowena Meares Buie b. 10-19-1926  
 e15 Mary Vardell Buie b. 12-29-1929
- e2 Ruth Shaw Buie b. 10-8-1906  
 m. Riley Richard George b. 7-13-1904, d. 4-6-1964  
 Lived in Warsaw, N.C.  
 iss: f1 Maurice Howard George b. 8-29-1933  
 m. Dorothy Viriginia Brooks b. 9-7-1933 -  
 Live in Springfield, Va.
- e5 Julian Edward Buie b. 6-18-1910, d. 10-23-1950  
 m.1 Grace Linney Meares (Now Mrs. R. C. Wiles)  
 iss: f1 Jewel Meares Buie b. 9-20-1928  
 f2 Reginald Julian Buie b. 9-15-1930, d. 11-23-1952  
 f3 Sylvia Meares Buie b. 4-30-1932  
 m.2 Ruth Snider, Huntington, W. Va.  
 iss: f4 Janet Arlene Buie b. 10-28-1944  
 f5 David Edward Buie b. 8-15-1950  
 f1 Jewel Meares Buie b. 9-20-1928  
 m. James Rexford White b. 9-7-1924  
 Live in Creve Coeuv., Mo.  
 iss: g1 Emma Julia White b. 4-29-1950  
 g2 Wyndall Grace White b. 1-3-1952  
 g3 James Rexford White III b. 10-23-1953  
 g4 Mark McCulloch White b. 6-3-1958  
 g5 Laura Lee White b. 8-14-1962  
 f2 Reginald Julian Buie b. 9-15-1930, d. 11-23-1952  
 m. Ellen Jeannette Brower b. 6-13-1935  
 Lived in Pensacola, Fla.  
 iss: g1 Linda Louise Buie b. 5-21-1953  
 f3 Sylvia Meares Buie b. 4-30-1932  
 m. Glendon Parker Cleveland b. 4-12-1928  
 Live in Auburn, Cal.  
 iss: g1 Terry Lee Cleveland b. 1-25-1956  
 g2 Roger Cleveland b. 8-5-1957, d. 8-5-1957  
 g3 David Alan Cleveland b. 7-7-1958, d. 7-17-1958  
 g4 Cynthia Suzanne Cleveland b. 11-1-1961

- e6 Nell Stephen Buie b. 5-31-1912  
 m. Frederick Houston Thompson b. 9-17-1902  
 Live in Greensboro, N.C.
- e7 Billie Buie b. 1-3-1914  
 m.1 Calvert G. Peebles b. 3-15-1910, d. 12-14-1956  
 m.2 Tom Reed Beasley b. 7-9-1918  
 Live in Reidsville, Ga.
- e8 Thomas Edison Buie b. 9-27-1915  
 m. Helen Frances Hester b. 12-11-1916  
 Now Mrs. Oscar Elliott, lives in Payette, Idaho  
 iss: f1 Thomas Edison Buie, Jr., M.D., b. 12-20-1935  
 f2 William Mitchell Buie b. 12-20-1940  
 f1 Thomas Edison Buie, Jr., M.D., b.12-20-1935  
 m.1 Caroline Henderson, M.D., b. 4-5-1933  
 Live in Morganton, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Diana Helen Buie b. 10-17-1959  
 g2 Thomas Edison Buie III, b. 9-21-1962  
 m.2 Jenida Tullis b. 8-24-1941  
 Live in Lexington, Ky.  
 iss: g3 John Cary Buie b. 7-19-1966  
 f2 William Mitchell Buie b. 12-10-1940  
 m. Leona Jean Stubblefield b. 5-9-1941  
 Live in Meredian, Idaho  
 iss: g1 Jeannette Lynn Buie b. 8-5-1965
- e9 James Clarence Buie b. 12-19-1916  
 m. Eleanor Ann Clark b. 3-1-1924, Clarkton, N.C.
- e10 George Douglass Buie b. 12-27-1919  
 m.1 Doris Drew Holmes b. 2-26-1920, d. 7-10-1964  
 m.2 Allie Bea Fannin b. 7-31-1922  
 Live in Decatur, Ga.  
 iss: f1 George Douglass Buie, Jr. b. 10-29-1943  
 f2 Leslie Drew Buie b. 7-12-1947  
 f3 Dennis Holmes Buie b. 7-16-1952  
 f4 Doris Devan Buie b. 2-23-1958  
 f1 George Douglas Buie, Jr., b. 10-29-1943  
 m. Dalphine Wall b. 10-28-1943  
 Live in Clemmons, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Terri Michell Buie b. 7-26-1964  
 g2 Diana Leigh Buie b. 11-22-1967
- e11 Geretta Mayhew Buie b. 8-5-1922  
 Lives in Clarkton, N.C.
- e12 Dorethea Wayne Buie b. 4-2-1924  
 m. William Robert Thompson b. 5-16-1920  
 Live in Vidalia, Ga.  
 iss: f1 Alice Gaye Thompson b. 4-8-1949  
 m. James Dykes  
 f2 William Frederick Thompson b. 6-19-1961
- e13 Opal Newkirk Buie b. 7-22-1925  
 m. Robert Herman Berly, Jr., b. 10-20-1924  
 Fox Croft Courts, Raleigh, N.C. (Carolina Power & Light Co.)



- iss: f1 Barbara Berly b. 7-23-1954
- f2 Kathryn Berly b. 5-16-1960
- e14 Rowena Meares Buie b. 10-19-1926
- m. Robert Lonn Hood b. 7-29-1933
- Live in Pink Hill, N.C.
- iss: f1 Robert Lonn Hood, Jr., b. 4-6-1964
- f2 Tay Rett Buie Hood b. 10-27-1966
- e15 Mary Vardell Buie b. 12-29-1929
- m. Benjamin F. Little b. 12-24-1926
- Live in Clarkton, N.C.
- iss: f1 Benjamin Mark Little b. 10-30-1951
- f2 Rowena Elizabeth Little b. 2-7-1954
- f3 Mary Sharon Little b. 2-12-1961
- c5 Rebecca Buie b. 4-18-1846, Bladen Co., N.C., d. 4-14-1916
- m. Charles I. Burney b. 4-16-1844, d. 12-31-1907
- Lived in Bladen Co., N.C.
- iss: d1 William Arthur Burney b. 6-2-1866
- d2 John Lueco Burney b. 2-29-1868
- d3 Georgia Rebecca Burney b. 3-25-1870
- d4 Flora Lorena Burney b. 7-18-1876
- d5 Charles Garris Burney b. 8-14-1878?
- d6 David Gaston Burney b. 8-16-1878?
- d7 Duncan Locke Burney b. 2-15-1881
- d8 Annie Elizabeth Burney b. 10-31-1885
- d9 Lucy Leola Burney b. 10-31-1885
- d10 Jessie Blanche Burney b. 8-26-1889
- d1 William Arthur Burney b. 6-2-1866, d. 3-21-1933
- m. Alice Watson b. 7-10-1871
- Lived in Columbia, S.C.
- iss: e1 William Frederick Burney b. 7-28-1888
- e2 Leslie Burney b. 5-7-1894
- e3 Margaret Rebecca Burney b. 5-20-1898
- e4 Martha Lorena Burney b. 10-22-1900
- e5 Lillian Carlyle Burney b. 10-17-1903
- e6 Edwin Burney b. 4-5-1908, d. 1-22-1940
- e1 William Frederick Burney b. 7-28-1888
- m. Vada Arnette
- Lived in Laurinburg, N.C.
- iss: f1 Evelyn Burney b. 6-27-1912
- f2 Clyde Burney b. 4-27-1916, d.
- f3 John David Burney b. 4-20-1918, d.
- f4 William Frederick Burney, Jr., b. 8-29-1920
- f5 Mabel Burney b. 9-29-1923
- f1 Evelyn Burney b. 6-27-1912
- m.1 Wendell Shives
- m.2 John G. McLeod
- Lived in Florence, S.C.
- iss: g1 Wendell Shives, Jr.
- m. Hilda Strickland

- Lived in Hinesville, Ga.
- iss: h1 Joe Lewis Shives  
 h2 John Frederick Shives  
 h3 Wendy Lynn Shives  
 h4 Jeffry Scott Shives
- f2 Clyde Burney b. 4-27-1916  
 m. Ruth Lee Griggs, Laurinburg, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Frederick Arlen Burney b. 1934 ca.  
 m. Edith Hutchison  
 M.D. 216 Woodside Drive, Wadesboro, N.C.  
 iss: h1 Karen Ruth Burney  
 h2 Frederick Arlen Burney, Jr.  
 h3 Elizabeth Holloran Burney
- f3 John David Burney b. 4-20-1918  
 m. Nell Wright  
 Live in Los Angeles, Calif.  
 iss: g1 John David Burney, Jr., b. 8-15-1944
- f4 William Frederick Burney, Jr., b. 8-29-1920  
 m. Ruth Ousley  
 U. S. Navy, Portsmouth, Va.
- f5 Mabel Burney b. 9-29-1923  
 m. L. D. Beckham  
 Live in Columbia, S.C.  
 iss: g1 Frederick Randall Beckham  
 g2 Amelia Lynn Beckham
- e2 Leslie Burney b. 5-7-1894  
 m. Virginia Guill  
 Lived in West Palm Beach, Fla.  
 iss: f1 Dorothy Burney b. 4-29-1916, Dillon, S.C.  
 f2 Ernest L. Burney, Jr., b. 7-28-1922, Dillon, S.C.  
 f3 William Arthur Burney b. 12-4-1928, Dillon, S.C.
- e3 Margaret Rebecca Burney b. 5-20-1898  
 m. Eddie Ryals, Sr., b. 1896  
 Lived in Rocky Mount, N.C.  
 iss: f1 Eddie R. Ryals, Jr., b. 9-15-1919  
 f2 Richard Arthur Ryals b. 12-10-1921  
 f3 Robert Wilson Ryals b. 8-11-1924
- f1 Eddie R. Ryals, Jr., b. 9-15-1919  
 m. Virginia R. Mosely b. 7-31-1916  
 Lived in Rocky Mount, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Virginia Ruth Ryals b. 3-14-1946
- f2 Richard Arthur Ryals b. 12-10-1921  
 m. Edna Morris Padgett b. 12-22-1926  
 Live in Rocky Mount, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Cynthia Joan Ryals b. 4-5-1951  
 g2 Angela Joy Ryals b. 9-28-1961
- f3 Robert Wilson Ryals b. 8-11-1924  
 m. Gladys Joyce Duke b. 8-25-1927  
 iss: g1 Joyce Ann Ryals b. 9-10-1948  
 g2 Robert Wilson Ryals, Jr., b. 7-22-1950  
 g3 Richard Edward Ryals b. 6-30-1952

- e4 Martha Lorena Burney b. 10-22-1900  
 m. Robert L. Brown b. 1927  
 Lived in Columbia, S.C.  
 iss: f1 Virginia Brown b. 10-4-1920  
 f2 Margaret Brown b. 10-16-1921  
 f3 Dorothy Brown b. 4-25-1925  
 f4 Robert Lucey Brown, Jr., b. 6-15-1926
- f1 Viriginia Brown b. 10-4-1920  
 m. John Reynolds  
 Live in Lafayette, Ind.  
 iss: g1 Janice Reynolds b. 1936  
 g2 James Reynolds  
 g3 Joseph Wilbur Reynolds  
 g4 Elizabeth Gay Reynolds
- f2 Margaret Brown b. 10-16-1921  
 m. C. Leverne Cleary  
 Live in Savannah, Ga.  
 iss: g1 Alice Leverne Cleary b. 7-31-1942  
 g2 Michael Arthur Cleary b. 3-17-1947
- g1 Alice L. Cleary b. 7-31-1942  
 m. Charles E. Ellis b. 11-10-1939  
 Live in Savannah, Ga.  
 g2 Michael Arthur Cleary b. 3-17-1947  
 m. Cheryl Yvonne Vance b. 10-9-1946  
 Live in Savannah, Ga.  
 iss: h1 Connie Yvonne Cleary b. 1-12-1965
- f3 Dorothy Brown b. 4-25-1925  
 m. Kelly Floyd  
 iss: g1 Martha Floyd  
 g2 Frank Kelly Floyd  
 g3 Nancy Ilene Floyd
- f4 Robert Lacey Brown, Jr., 6-15-1926  
 m. Margaret McElveen  
 Live in Columbia, S.C.  
 iss: g1 Robert Lacey Brown III b. 8-1949  
 g2 Margaret M. Brown  
 g3 William Christopher Brown  
 g4 Anne Lindsey Brown  
 g5 Mary Elizabeth Eugenia Brown
- e5 Lillian Carlyle Burney b. 10-17-1903  
 m. Archie T. Croom b. 9-15-1900  
 Live in Savannah, Ga.  
 iss: f1 Archie T. Croom, Jr., b. 3-24-1922, d. 11-25-1950  
 f2 William D. Croom b. 5-8-1924  
 f3 Robert E. Croom b. 7-24-1932  
 f4 Frederick A. Croom b. 6-16-1943
- f2 William D. Croom b. 5-8-1924  
 m. Jacquelyn Adams b. 1-14-1926  
 Live in Savannah, Ga.  
 iss: g1 Pamela W. Croom b. 2-25-1947  
 g2 Jennifer L. Croom b. 3-9-1950  
 g3 Billie Pauline Croom b. 12-9-1952  
 g4 William David Croom, Jr., b. 5-14-1955

- f3 Robert Edward Croom b. 7-24-1932  
 m. Beverly Jo Edison  
 Live in Atlanta, Ga.  
 iss: g1 Lenka Croom b. 1-2-1959
- d2 John Lueco Burney b. 2-29-1868, d. 7-26-1947  
 m. Mollie Shaw b. 1866, d. 7-5-1947  
 Lived in Bladen Co., N.C.  
 iss: e1 Lula Burney b. 1892, d. 1895
- d3 Georgia Rebecca Burney b. 3-25-1870, d. 5-10-1898  
 m. John D. McKeithen  
 Lived in Clarkton, N.C.  
 iss: e1 Alma McKeithen b. 7-31-1893  
 e2 Charlie Page McKeithen b. 9-2-1895  
 e3 Georgia McKeithen b. 4-2-1898
- e1 Alma McKeithen b. 7-31-1893  
 m. Carl Hart b. 10-20-1887  
 Lived in Hickory, N.C.  
 iss: f1 Ruby Lee Hart b. 9-22-1913, Los Angeles, Calif.  
 f2 Ruth Hart b. 2-20-1916  
 f3 James M. Hart b. 9-28-1921
- f2 Ruth Hart b. 2-20-1916  
 m. Jennings Lee Yoder b. 1913, d. 1955, Hickory, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Elizabeth L. Yoder b. 5-10-1943  
 g2 Charles D. Yoder b. 5-5-1947  
 g3 Dorothy Ann Yoder b. 9-13-1952
- g1 Elizabeth L. Yoder b. 5-10-1943  
 m. Billie Joe Harris  
 Live in Greensboro, N.C.  
 iss: h1 Kirk Harris b. 12-30-1962  
 h2 Carlton Harris b. 10-21-1967
- f3 James M. Hart b. 9-28-1921  
 m. Gladys Kingsilver b. 2-20-1925, Hickory, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Anne Hart b. 12-24-1952, Greensboro, N.C.
- e2 Charles Page McKeithen b. 9-2-1895  
 m.1 Nell Callison  
 iss: f1 Roderick Buie McKeithen  
 m.2 Sylvia Thompson  
 Lived in Abbottsburg, N.C.  
 iss: f2 Millard McKeithen b. 6-2-1936  
 f3 Melba Jane McKeithen b. 1-19-1940
- e3 Georgia McKeithen b. 4-2-1898  
 m. Walter Clark  
 Live in Clarkton, N.C.  
 iss: f1 Garland Clark  
 f2 Blanche Clark  
 f3 George Clark  
 f4 Vann Harrelson Clark
- f3 George Clark  
 m. Grace Herring  
 Live in Elizabethtown, N.C.



- iss: g1 Linda Grace Clark  
 m. Samuel Davis  
 Live in Elizabethtown, N.C.
- f4 Vann Harrelson Clark  
 m. Kathleen Malpass  
 Live in Clarkton, N.C.
- iss: g1 David Thomas Clark  
 g2 Vann Kent Clark
- d4 Flora Lorena Burney b. 7-18-1876, d. 2-2-1966  
 m. Samuel James Herren b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. 12-13-1927  
 Lived in Bladen County, N.C. and Norfolk, Va.
- iss: e1 Edisen McKnight Herren b. 5-7-1908  
 e2 Howard Lee Herren b. 1-27-1911  
 e3 Grace Rebecca Herren b. 12-15-1912 d. 2-8-1965  
 Did not marry  
 e4 Joel Clark Herren b. 9-10-1916
- e1 Edisen McKnight Herren b. 5-7-1908  
 m. Velma Jones b. 10-9-1915  
 Lived in Bolton, N.C.
- e2 Howard Lee Herren b. 1-27-1911  
 m. Floreine Weaver b. 9-18-1916  
 Live in Jacksonville, Fla.
- iss: f1 Linda Jean Herren b. 1-26-1943  
 f2 Carole Lee Herren b. 4-26-1950
- f1 Linda Jean Herren b. 1-26-1943  
 m. Thomas Evans  
 Live in Jacksonville, Fla.
- iss: g1 Thomas Evans b. 1961  
 g2 Stuart Evans b. 1963
- e4 Joel Clark Herren b. 9-10-1916  
 m. Jean Griffin b. 9-8-1915  
 Live in Wingate, N.C.
- iss: f1 Samuel James Herren b. 6-16-1952
- d5 Charles Garris Burney b. 8-14-1878  
 m. Nellie Britt b. 1-1-1879  
 Lived in Lumberton, N.C.
- iss: e1 Horace Burney  
 e2 Magaline Burney b. 4-3-1909  
 e3 Leon Burney  
 e4 Wilton Burney  
 e5 Charles Burney  
 e6 Lucille Burney b. 8-16-1914
- e2 Magaline Burney b. 4-3-1909  
 m. Abraham Cannon b. 9-9-1898
- iss: f1 Charles Willis Cannon b. 6-10-1927  
 f2 Robert Earl Cannon b. 5-10-1935  
 f3 James Reynolds Cannon b. 3-27-1940  
 f4 Frances Carolyn Cannon b. 2-27-1942  
 f5 Margaret Joyce Cannon b. 8-28-1945  
 f6 Betty Jean Cannon b. 1-21-1947  
 f7 Kenneth Paul Cannon b. 1951, d. 1951

- f1 Charles Willis Cannon b. 6-10-1927  
m. Bertha Louise Sanders. No children
- f2 Robert Earl Cannon b. 5-10-1935  
m. Ruth Merle Giddings  
iss: g1 Robert Earl Cannon, Jr., b. 1-9-1955  
g2 Charles Wayne Cannon b. 9-11-1960  
g3 Glenn Franklin Cannon b. 5-20-1962
- f3 James Reynolds Cannon b. 3-27-1940  
m. Marion Dale Milliner  
iss: g1 Amelia Carolyn Cannon b. 9-13-1960  
g2 Michael Paul Cannon b. 7-20-1961  
g3 Gregory Keith Cannon b. 4-24-1963
- f4 Frances Carolyn Cannon b. 2-27-1942  
m. James Gilbert Fowler  
iss: g1 Joyce Maria Fowler b. 12-22-1964
- f5 Margaret Joyce Cannon b. 8-28-1945  
m. Stanley D. Patelos  
iss: g1 Demetrios Stanley Patelos b. 2-26-1966
- f6 Betty Jean Cannon b. 1-21-1947  
m. Duane Morrison Coleman

No information was found on Leon, Wilton, and Charles Burney, sons of Charles Garris Burney and their descendants - if any.

- e6 Lucille Burney b. 8-16-1914  
m. Bert Downing b. 1-5-1909  
Live in Lumberton, N.C.  
iss: f1 Elizabeth Downing b. 4-11-1932, Lumberton, N.C.  
f2 Charlie Edward Downing b. 11-27-1935, Lumberton, N.C.  
f3 James Arthur Downing b. 1-30-1938, Lumberton, N.C.
- d6 David Gaston Burney b. 8-16-1878 d. 5-3-1938  
m. Sophie Brumble b. 7-24-1888, Dillon, S.C.  
iss: e1 Sophia Louise Burney b. 3-17-1917  
e2 Ruth Rebecca Burney b. 11-24-1918  
e3 David Gaston Burney Jr., b. 11-4-1920  
e4 Agnes Miriam Burney b. 12-23-1925
- e1 Sophia Louise Burney b. 3-17-1917  
m. Roy Lee Bracey b. 11-1-1912  
Lived in Rowland, N.C.  
iss: f1 Linda Louise Bracey b. 10-8-943  
m. Thomas Lee Pearce b. 10-18-1941  
Lives in Rowland, N.C.  
iss: g1 Lee Ann Pearce b. 1-23-1963  
g2 Julie Louise Pearce b. 7-30-1966
- e2 Ruth Rebecca Burney b. 11-24-1918  
m. Claude Coleman Berry b. 4-19-1924  
Lives in Dillon, S.C.  
iss: f1 Suzanne Rebecca Berry b. 12-24-1953

- e3 David Gaston Burney, Jr., b. 11-4-1920  
 m. Edna Jackson b. 11-1-1927  
 Lives in Dillon, S.C.  
 iss: f1 Jacquelyn Sue Burney b. 3-31-1951  
 f2 Sharon Edna Burney b. 4-16-1954
- e4 Agnes Miriam Burney b. 12-23-1925  
 m. Henry Boyd Wheeler b. 3-16-1923  
 Lives in Garner, N.C.  
 iss: f1 Henry Boyd Wheeler, Jr., b. 12-17-1951  
 f2 Anne Louise Wheeler b. 12-23-1954  
 f3 David Burney Wheeler b. 8-31-1956
- d7 Duncan Locke Burney b. 2-15-1881, d. 10-3-1940  
 m. Susan Thaggard d. 4-15-1925  
 Lived in Bladen Co., N.C.  
 iss: e1 Ernest Burney b. 1-7-1904  
 e2 Estelle Burney b. 1-7-1904  
 e3 Alfred Locke Burney b. 8-13-1908  
 e4 Alma Burney b. 1-8-1912  
 e5 Duncan Locke Burney, Jr., b. 8-20-1915, d. 1-8-1943
- e1 Ernest Burney b. 1-7-1904  
 m. Jewel Huggins  
 Live in Lumberton, N.C.  
 iss: f1 Garland Burney b. 1940  
 f2 Joyce Ann Burney b. 3-11-1944  
 f1 Garland Burney b. 1940  
 m. Sharlie Adams  
 Live at Langley Air Force Base, Va.  
 iss: g1 Ashlie Dawn Burney b. 10-1965
- e2 Estelle Burney b. 1-7-1904  
 m. Ira McKeithan b. 1-13-1902  
 Lived in Clarkton, N.C.  
 iss: f1 Daphne Jean McKeithan b. 4-26-1931  
 f2 Susan Elizabeth McKeithan b. 8-27-1934  
 f3 Shirley Louise McKeithan b. 11-24-1936  
 f4 Annie Pauline McKeithan b. 1-26-1938  
 f5 Thomas Jones McKeithan b. 11-10-1943  
 f2 Susan Elizabeth McKeithan b. 8-27-1934  
 m. William F. Whitehead b. 1-6-1930  
 Lived in Fayetteville, N.C.  
 iss: g1 William Franklin Whitehead, Jr., b. 11-23-1954  
 g2 James Steven Whitehead b. 2-28-1956  
 g3 Gary Alan Whitehead b. 9-10-1957  
 g4 Kimberly Dawn Whitehead b. 8-17-1959
- f3 Shirley Louise McKeithan b. 11-24-1936  
 m. Kenneth B. McDonald b. 9-1930  
 Lives in Clarkton, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Karen Dawn McDonald b. 11-20-1960  
 g2 Kenneth Brown McDonald, Jr., b. 7-7-1963  
 g3 Michael McDonald b. 4-15-1966
- f4 Annie Pauline McKeithan b. 1-26-1938  
 m. Reno C. Ennis b. 11-25-1932  
 Lives in Lumberton, N.C.

- e3 Alfred Locke Burney b. 8-13-1908  
 m. Margaret Walker b. 1908, d. 8-2-1950  
 Lives in Winston-Salem, N.C.  
 iss: f1 Alfred Locke Burney, Jr., b. 12-28-1929  
 m. Ruth Elizabeth Faser  
 Lives in Greensboro, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Marilyn Alma Burney b. 12-2-1949  
 g2 Gary Robert Burney b. 6-27-1953  
 g3 Sharon Margaret Burney b. 4-20-1955
- e4 Alma Burney b. 1-8-1912  
 m. William Henry Williams  
 Lives in Martinsville, Va., no issue
- e5 Duncan Locke Burney, Jr., b. 8-20-1915, d. 1-8-1943  
 Captured on Corregidor - Died prisoner of war, Osaka, Japan
- d8 Annie Elizabeth Burney b. 10-29-1885  
 m. Thomas C. Dorsey b. 8-15-1878 d. 12-5-1966, Goldsboro, N.C.  
 iss: e1 Clyde Carpenter Dorsey b. 9-26-1904, d. 9-17-1908  
 e2 Ethel Clark Dorsey, R.N., b. 2-26-1906  
 e3 Thomas Buie Dorsey b. 2-18-1910  
 e4 Margaret Selma Dorsey b. 12-6-1912  
 e5 Myra Norman Dorsey, R.N., b. 3-4-1914  
 e6 Rebecca Dorsey b. 10-6-1915, d. 6-6-1917
- e2 Ethel Clark Dorsey, R.N., b. 2-26-1906  
 m. Joseph M. Spivey, Jr., b. 2-1-1905  
 Lives in Raleigh, N.C.  
 iss: f1 Joseph M. Spivey, III, b. 8-10-1935  
 m. Anne Dare Davis b. 1933  
 Lives in Richmond, Va.  
 iss: g1 Joseph M. Spivey, IV, b. 1963  
 g2 Timothy Andrew Woodland Spivey b. 1964  
 g3 Thomas Nelson Carpenter Spivey b. 1966
- e3 Thomas Buie Dorsey b. 2-18-1910  
 m. Mary M. Bullard  
 Lives in Goldsboro, N.C.  
 iss: f1 Mary Thomas Dorsey b. 2-1-1956  
 f2 Thomas Bullard Dorsey b. 11-18-1959
- e4 Margaret Selma Dorsey b. 12-6-1912  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Miller  
 Lived in Durham, N.C.
- e5 Myra Norman Dorsey, R.N., b. 3-4-1914  
 m. Henry Parfitt b. 12-6-1913  
 Lives in Durham, N.C.  
 iss: f1 Carolyn M. Parfitt b. 5-20-1944  
 f2 Anne Parfitt b. 1946  
 f3 Henry Parfitt, Jr., b. 1949  
 f1 Carolyn M. Parfitt b. 5-20-1944  
 m. A. Allen Henderson b. 1943  
 Lives in Greenville, S.C.
- d9 Lucy Leola Burney b. 10-29-1885, d. 7-29-1915  
 m. Neal Thaggard. No issue
- d10 Jessie Blanche Burney b. 8-26-1889  
 m. Samuel Joseph Langston b. 11-22-1893, Dalzell, S.C., no issue



- c7 James Winnin Buie b. 5-5-1852, Bladen Co., N.C., d. 10-1925  
 m. Adelaide Sellers b. 1-1-1862, d. 9-16-1943  
 Lived near Jacksonville, Fla.
- iss: d1 Brozia Nicholson Buie b. 10-27-1880  
 d2 Gertrude Gillespie Buie b. 4-22-1882  
 d3 Winnin Russ Buie b. 11-25-1888, d. 11-21-1909  
 d4 Macy Elizabeth Buie b. 3-6-1891  
 d5 Allie Buie b. 5-9-1893  
 d6 Arnie Buie b. 5-9-1893  
 d7 Lemuel Quevad Buie b. 6-22-1896  
 d8 William Zealie Buie b. 3-22-1899, d. 5-14-1967  
 d9 Curtis Elwood Buie b. 2-4-1903
- dl Brozia Nicholson Buie b. 1-27-1880, d. 5-3-1935  
 m. Rosa E. Register b. 12-1-1886  
 Lived in Jacksonville, Fla.
- iss: e1 Harold Brozia Buie b. 10-22-1907  
 e2 Edna Adelaide Buie b. 11-16-1909  
 e3 Ernest Linwood Buie b. 6-6-1912  
 e4 Willard Monroe Buie b. 1-26-1915
- e1 Harold Brozia Buie, Sr., b. 10-22-1907  
 m. Stella Carswell  
 iss: f1 Harold Brozia Buie, Jr., 7-16-1932  
 f2 Audrey Carol Buie b. 6-17-1938  
 f3 Donald Wayne Buie b. 1-10-1941
- f1 Harold Brozia Buie, Jr., b. 7-16-1932  
 m. Grace Laughter b. 9-20-1933  
 Lives in Huntsville, Ala.  
 iss: g1 Lance Harold Buie b. 2-7-1959
- f2 Audrey Carol Buie b. 6-17-1938  
 m. Carlton R. Dabbs b. 5-13-1938  
 Lives in Marietta, Ga.  
 iss: g1 Stephen R. Dabbs b. 8-17-1955  
 g2 Sherri Carle Dabbs b. 12-5-1961
- f3 Donald Wayne Buie b. 1-10-1941  
 m. Margaret Ann Nix b. 10-24-1945  
 Lives in Lake Worth, Fla.  
 iss: g1 Donald W. Buie b. 2-20-1964  
 g2 Diana L. Buie b. 4-15-1966
- e2 Edna Adelaide Buie b. 11-16-1909  
 m. H. Higginbotham, d. 1939  
 Lives in Jacksonville Beach, Fla.  
 iss: f1 Elaine Higginbotham b. 1926, d. 1947  
 f2 Rosemary Higginbotham b. 1928, d. 1931
- e3 Ernest Linwood Buie b. 6-6-1912  
 m. Mary Carswell b. 2-25-1914  
 Lives in Jacksonville, Fla.  
 iss: f1 Jane Buie b. 12-5-1939  
 f2 Ernest L. Buie, Jr., b. 2-24-1942
- f1 Jane Buie b. 12-5-1939  
 m. James Lynch  
 Lives in Jacksonville, Fla.

- iss: g1 James S. Lynch b. 2-2-1960
  - g2 Joel E. Lynch b. 1-19-1963
  - g3 John P. Lynch b. 2-1-1965
- e4 Willard Monroe Buie b. 1-26-1915
  - m. Sarah Warren
    - Lives in Jacksonville, Fla.
  - iss: f1 Linda Leigh Buie b. 12-14-1946
  - f2 William Warren Buie b. 6-6-1949
  - f3 Suzan Diana Buie b. 8-1951
  - f1 Linda Leigh Buie b. 12-14-1946
    - m. James Joseph Kinnealy
- d2 Gertrude Gillespie Buie b. 4-22-1882, d. 6-1928
  - m. Livingston Caison, d. 1927
  - iss: e1 Gertrude Caison b. 6-8-1909
  - e2 Claire Caison b. 3-12-1914
  - e3 Libby Caison b. 5-1918
  - e1 Gertrude Caison b. 6-8-1909
    - m.1 L. M. Reynolds
      - iss: f1 Marion Chatherine Reynolds b. 8-15-1929
      - m.2 Howard Caison
        - f1 Marion Chatherine Reynolds b. 8-15-1929
        - m. Howard Wakeley b. 11-8-1926
          - Lives in Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
        - iss: g1 Laura G. Wakeley b. 1-28-1953
        - g2 Keli Jo Wakeley b. 10-5-1965
    - e2 Claire Caison b. 3-12-1914
      - m.1 Ned J. Hammond
        - iss: f1 Sandra Jo Hammond b. 11-19-1935
        - f2 Susan Kay Hammond b. 5-26-1940
      - m.2 Arthur Condon. Fla.
        - f1 Sandra Jo Hammond b. 11-19-1935
          - m. James Armstrong
            - Lives in Chicago, Ill.
          - iss: g1 Kimberly Armstrong b. 4-21-1956
          - g2 James R. Armstrong b. 5-11-1957
          - g3 Angelo Sharon Armstrong b. 2-12-1959
        - f2 Susan Kay Hammond b. 5-26-1940
          - m. William G. Bryan, Jr.
            - Lives in Montgomery, Ala.
          - iss: g1 William G. Bryan, III, b. 8-26-1961
          - g2 Richard A. Bryan b. 9-22-1965
  - e3 Libby Caison b. 5-1918
    - m. John Stevenson
      - Lives in Indianapolis, Ind.
    - iss: f1 Joni L. Stevenson b. 6-10-1950
    - f2 Lisa Stevenson b. 6-10-1952
    - f3 Vicki Stevenson b. 1-8-1954
    - f4 John M. Stevenson b. 1-7-1956
- d4 Macy Elizabeth Buie b. 3-6-1891
  - m. C. W. Price b. 2-16-1912, d. 11-21-1930
    - Lived in Jacksonville, Fla.

- iss: e1 Mona Elizabeth Price b. 8-16-1913  
       e2 Neva Adelaide Price b. 6-19-1915  
       e3 Charles Winnin Price b. 12-18-1917  
       e4 Josephine M. Price b. 12-3-1920  
       e5 Curtis E. Price b. 2-16-1923
- e1 Mona Elizabeth Price b. 8-16-1913  
   m. Julian E. Sellers b. 3-19-1905, d. 12-7-1962  
       Lived in Jacksonville, Fla.
- iss: f1 Julian E. Sellers, Jr., b. 3-25-1933  
           f2 Eleanor E. Sellers b. 6-18-1934  
           f3 Norma Jean Sellers b. 1-11-1936  
           f4 Muriel Maxine Sellers b. 5-25-1938, d. 5-25-1941  
           f5 Gwendolyn M. Sellers b. 9-2-1942  
           f6 Helen Irene Sellers b. 12-12-1946
- f1 Julian E. Sellers, Jr., b. 3-25-1933  
   m. Elida C. Paradeau b. 5-13-1940  
       Lives in Jacksonville, Fla.
- iss: g1 Corrine E. Sellers b. 2-27-1965  
           g2 Elonidus J. Sellers b. 1-10-1967
- f2 Eleanor E. Sellers b. 6-18-1934  
   m.1 James W. Allen b. 6-9-1932. Jacksonville, Fla.
- iss: g1 Michael H. Allen b. 2-25-1964  
           m.2 Michael N. Tsamas b. 1-6-1929. North Augusta, S.C.
- iss: g2 Elizabeth C. Tsamas b. 7-19-1965
- f3 Norma Jean Sellers b. 1-11-1936  
   m. Jack L. Russell b. 11-6-1930  
       Lived in Jacksonville, Fla.
- iss: g1 Tanya Jean Russell b. 8-23-1958  
           g2 Jack L. Russell, Jr., b. 8-6-1960  
           g3 Clay Thomas Russell b. 5-12-1967
- f5 Gwendolyn M. Sellers b. 9-2-1942  
   m. Donald W. Dietz  
       Lives in Jacksonville, Fla.
- f6 Helen Irene Sellers b. 12-12-1946  
   m. Walter L. Barrett b. 8-18-1944  
       Lived in Jacksonville, Fla.
- e2 Neva Adelaide Price b. 6-19-1915  
   m. Clarence La Mee b. 7-1909  
       Lived in Jacksonville, Fla.
- iss: f1 Richard F. La Mee b. 12-23-1940  
           f2 Lorese La Mee b. 12-23-1944
- f1 Richard F. La Mee b. 12-23-1940  
   m. Jean Szathovski b. 3-21-1944  
       Lives in Jacksonville, Fla.
- iss: g1 Lisa Jo Ann La Mee b. 4-26-1967
- f2 Lorese La Mee b. 12-23-1944  
   m. John Shivar b. 6-26-1944
- iss: g1 John Kevin Shivar b. 3-29-1967
- e3 Charles Winnin Price b. 12-18-1917  
   m. Retta E. Atkins b. 6-18-1916  
       Lives at 951 Huron St., Jacksonville, Fla.

- iss: f1 Charles W. Price, Jr., b. 10-21-1940
- f2 Kenneth L. Price b. 11-22-1942, d. 1-3-1944
- f3 Joyce E. Price b. 6-30-1944
- f4 Gary C. Price b. 12-18-1945
- f5 James A. Price b. 1-28-1947
- f6 Jeannie S. Price b. 5-20-1952
- f1 Charles W. Price, Jr., b. 10-21-1940
- m. Pamela Powell b. 5-15-1941
- Lives in St. Petersburg, Fla.
- iss: g1 Deidre D. Price b. 9-19-1963
- g2 Debea R. Price
- f3 Joyce Elaine Price b. 6-30-1944
- m. T. R. Lewis b. 1-15-1944
- Lives in Jacksonville, Fla.
- iss: g1 Carrie Jean Lewis b. 10-31-1962
- g2 Sheri Elaine Lewis b. 12-28-1967
- e4 Josephine M. Price b. 12-3-1920
- m. Argol K. Farlow b. 10-3-1913
- Lives at 4403 Telka Lynn Drive, Jacksonville, Fla.
- iss: f1 Donna E. Farlow b. 10-29-1942
- f2 Patricia M. Farlow b. 3-3-1944
- f3 Robert K. Farlow b. 7-15-1958
- f1 Donna E. Farlow b. 10-29-1942
- m. Dr. Harvey Thalblum b. 1940
- Lives in Long Beach, Calif.
- f2 Patricia M. Farlow b. 3-3-1944
- m. Hildred Scurry, Jr., b. 1944
- iss: g1 Hildred Scurry, III, b. 1-12-1965
- e5 Curtis Elwood Price b. 2-16-1923
- m. Betty J. Idle b. 3-9-1925
- Lives in Jacksonville, Fla.
- iss: f1 Dwight Curtis Price b. 5-28-1947
- f2 Ron Douglass Price b. 2-15-1958
- d5 Allie Buie b. 5-9-1893, d. 5-1960
- m.1 H. B. Howe b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. 1934
- m.2 H. G. Ballard b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. 1959
- No issue
- d6 Arnie Buie b. 5-9-1893, d. 11-1960
- m. Mamie William d. 1933
- iss: e1 Lee Arnold Buie b. 12-28-1920
- e2 Frances Adelaide Buie b. 1923, e. 1929
- e3 William James Buie b. 1926, d. 1928
- e4 Earl Haywood Buie b. 7-30-1930
- e1 Lee Arnold Buie b. 12-28-1920
- m. Anna Marie Rangel
- Lived in Brownsville, Tex.
- e4 Earl Haywood Buie b. 7-30-1930
- m. Marjory Lind b. ca 1940
- Lived in Brownsville, Tex.
- iss: f1 Julie Ann Buie b. 9-1958
- f2 Debra Buie b. 1-9-1961



- d7 Lemuel Quevað Buie b. 6-22-1896  
 m. Edna Flynn b. 2-23-1889  
 iss: e1 June Carol Buie b. 1-21-1922  
 e1 June Carol Buie b. 1-21-1922  
 m. A. Carl Schirmer  
 Washington, D.C., Lt. Condr. U. S. Navy  
 iss: f1 Gary Stephen Schirmer b. 5-27-1951  
 f2 Philip Carl Schirmer b. 2-10-1953  
 f3 Mark L. Schirmer b. 1-24-1960
- d8 William Zealie Buie b. 3-22-1899, d. 5-14-1967  
 m. Alcestia Vrooman b. 10-23-1899  
 iss: e1 Martha Ann Buie b. 10-1927, d. 1-1947  
 e2 Philip Elwood Buie b. 7-1930, d. 5-1948  
 e3 John Howard Buie b. 4-13-1933  
 e3 John Howard Buie b. 4-13-1933  
 m. Barbara Watson b. 10-17-1932  
 Lived in Baton Rouge, La.  
 iss: f1 Marc W. Buie b. 9-19-1958  
 f2 Kenneth Buie b. 10-17-1961
- d9 Curtis Elwood Buie b. 2-4-1903  
 m. Myrtle Stone b. 11-28-1924  
 Lived in Jacksonville, Fla.  
 iss: e1 Betty Jean Buie b. 7-22-1943  
 e2 Libby A. Buie b. 7-20-1945  
 e3 Curtis Elwood Buie, Jr., b. 10-11-1947  
 e4 James Dewayne Buie b. 6-20-1951  
 e5 Debra Ann Buie b. 3-3-1956  
 e6 Stephen Daniel Buie b. 3-22-1957  
 e1 Betty Jean Buie b. 7-22-1943  
 m. James T. Reynolds b. 6-30-1941  
 Lived in Jacksonville, Fla.  
 e2 Libby A. Buie b. 7-20-1945  
 m. Leo M. Schlachter b. 9-23-1944  
 Lived in Jacksonville, Fla.  
 iss: f1 Mathew Schlachter b. 1-3-1968  
 e3 Curtis Elwood Buie, Jr., b. 10-11-1947  
 m. Sylvia Poorbauch b. 10-22-1947
- b9 Isaiah Buie b. ca. 1813, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 m. Flora Clark b. ca. 1814, N.C.  
 Members of Brown Marsh Presbyterian Church  
 iss: c1 Hays M. Buie b. ca. 1847, Bladen Co., N.C.  
 Reportedly moved to Georgia  
 c2 Harriet Virginia Buie b. ca. 1850, Bladen Co., N.C.

Family Group C  
Malcolm Buie and Ann (McCraine) Buie of  
Cumberland and Robeson Counties, North Carolina

The early account of this family was written around 1900 by Mrs. Kate McGeachey Buie of Red Springs, North Carolina based mainly on spoken family history and tradition and available cemetery records. The document has been updated more recently by Henry H. Hodgin, Jr. and Mrs. Mabel Smith Lovin, both of Red Springs, and their manuscripts are on file at the public library in Lumberton. The compilers were aided enormously by Bradley M. Buie of Youngsville, North Carolina. Bradley gave both material information and valuable encouragement to this effort and the compilers are most grateful.

Mrs. Kate McGeachey Buie's narration was almost completely substantiated by Robeson County cemetery, deed, estate, and census records particularly during the 1800-1900 era. The compilers would like to add some comments to clarify certain points.

Malcolm Buie was born in Scotland most certainly on the island of Jura and came with his brothers Archibald, John and Neill to the Upper Cape Fear region where he married Ann McCraine (or McRainey, McCrainey), daughter of Hugh McCraine and Catherine (Buie) McCraine about 1760. Malcolm first appears in Cumberland County records in 1777 when he proved a deed for his wife, although by then he had moved to what is now Robeson County near Richland Swamp with his wife and brothers. Malcolm is listed as a witness to a deed in Bladen (now Robeson) County as early as 1767. Malcolm died in February, 1781, and was buried in the family cemetery on the east side of Richland Swamp.

Mrs. Kate McGeachey Buie's manuscript states that Malcolm was not related to other male Buies in North Carolina and was "not very near kin" to Mary Buie who married Hugh Brown (Family Group R). The compilers, after exhaustive research, have not been able to connect Malcolm with the early Cumberland County families, but must assume they were distant cousins. Mrs. Buie also states that Malcolm's brothers remained unmarried and the compilers could not find evidence that Malcolm had any brothers; however, since she describes Malcolm's brother Archibald in moderate detail, we must give Mrs. Buie the benefit of the doubt. Equal mysteries are Malcolm's two sons John and Archibald. Mrs. Buie gives only their names and no further information. The compilers have attempted to identify John as John Buie, Sr. (Family Group S) but according to the wording of Hugh McCraine's will, John Buie, Sr. would have to be Malcolm's son by a previous marriage.

Malcolm's son Neill is mentioned briefly in the estate records of Margaret (McDuffie) Buie in 1834 (Family Group T) but no relationship was mentioned.

Also, in the old Buie cemetery between Red Springs and Maxton in Robeson County, there are two stones marking Neill Rob. Buie and John Riese Buie. The compilers have no further information on these two individuals.

- C. a1 Malcolm Buie b. ca. 1735, Scotland  
a2 Archibald Buie b. Scotland, d. Robeson Co., N.C., never married  
a3 John Buie b. Scotland, d. Robeson Co., N.C., never married  
a4 Neill Buie b. Scotland, d. Robeson Co., N.C., never married  
a1 Malcolm Buie b. ca. 1735, Scotland d. 2-1781, Richland Swamp, Bladen  
(Now Robeson) Co., N.C.  
m. Ann McCraine b. ca. 1745, Bladen (Now Harnett) Co., N.C., dau. of  
Hugh McCraine and Catherine Buie d. 11-22-1822, Robeson Co., N.C.  
iss; b1 Neill Buie b. ca. 1765, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
b2 Daniel Buie b. ca. 1770, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
b3 Archibald Buie b. N.C. (See above discussion)

- b4 John Buie b. N.C. (See above discussion)
  - b5 Annabel "Nepsey" Buie b. ca. 1775, Bladen (Now Robeson) Co., N.C.
  - b1 Neill Buie b. ca. 1765, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 8-10-1837, Robeson Co., N.C.
    - m. Ann Monroe, Robeson Co., N.C., no children  
Neill was known as "colonel" and served in the militia during the War of 1812. He was a farmer and lived on Richland Swamp near Philadelphus.
  - b2 Daniel Buie b. ca. 1770, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 1823, Robeson Co., N.C.
    - m. Flora McPherson b. 1775, Cumberland Co., N.C., dau. of Daniel McPherson and Sarah McNeill, d. 11-10-1859, Robeson Co., N.C.
  - iss: c1 Malcolm Buie b. ca. 1801, Robeson Co., N.C.
  - c2 Sallie Ann Buie b. ca. 1802, Robeson Co., N.C.
  - c3 Mary Buie b. ca. 1803, Robeson Co., N.C.
  - c4 Archibald Buie b. ca. 1807, Robeson Co., N.C.
  - c5 Rebecca Buie b. ca. 1812, Robeson Co., N.C.
  - c6 Effie Buie b. ca. 1813, Robeson Co., N.C.
  - c7 Neill Buie b. 9-20-1814, Robeson Co., N.C.
  - c8 Daniel McPherson Buie b. 10-31-1816, Robeson Co., N.C.
  - c9 John Buie b. 8-9-1819, Robeson Co., N.C.
  - c10 Annabel Margaret Downing Buie b. 12-29-1821, Robeson Co., N.C.
  - c1 Malcolm Buie b. ca. 1801, Robeson Co., N.C., d. ca. 1880, Union Church, Miss.
    - m. Anna A. Clark, 3-7-1825, (marriage bond), Cumberland Co., N.C., b. 5-15-1804, N.C., dau. of David Clark and Nancy McLean, d. Union Church, Miss.
  - iss: d1 Effie Buie b. 2-8-1835, Union Church, Miss.
    - m. William Cameron, 1-29-1868, Miss.
  - d2 Flora Eliza Buie b. 5-18-1839, Union Church, Miss.
    - m. Neal McCormick, 11-11-1863, Miss.  
Flora hand-made the silk Confederate battle flag carried by the men of Union Church during the Civil War.
  - c2 Sallie Ann Buie b. ca. 1802, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 10-21-1882
    - m. Duncan Brown, Robeson Co., N.C., b. 1797, Robeson Co., N.C. son of William Brown and Mary Campbell, d. 6-15-1883  
Duncan and Sallie Ann moved to Talladega Co., Ala. and later Union Co., Ark.
  - iss: d1 Joseph E. Brown
  - d2 Harriet Brown
  - d3 Effie Jane Brown
  - d4 Matilda Brown
  - d5 Daniel Buie Brown
  - d6 Artemas Whitfield Brown
  - d7 John Rice Brown
  - d8 Doddridge Brown
  - d9 Fielding Brown
  - d10 Robert Brown
  - d11 Adelia Brown
- Above children are not listed in order of birth and most were born in Talladega Co., Ala. in the 1830's and 1840's.

- d1 Joseph E. Brown (M.D.)  
 m. Lou Ferguson, 1868, Union Co., Ark.,  
 Lived in Junction City, Ark.  
 iss: e1 Artemas Walter Brown  
 e2 John Brown  
 e3 Duncan B. Brown  
 e4 Joseph E. Brown  
 e5 Sula Brown  
 e6 Mary Lou Brown  
 e7 Sallie Brown
- e1 Artemas Walter Brown  
 m. Mary Fielding  
 Lived in Junction City, Ark.  
 iss: f1 D. Lester Brown  
 f2 Walter L. Brown  
 f3 Donald Fielding Brown, never married  
 f4 Neil Ferguson Brown  
 f5 Louise Brown  
 m.1 \_\_\_\_\_ Salmon  
 m.2 \_\_\_\_\_ Bailey
- f1 D. Lester Brown  
 m. Elgin  
 iss: g1 Thomas E. Brown  
 g2 Mary Lee Brown  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Williams
- f2 Walter L. Brown  
 m. Marie Mosley  
 Walter was an attorney and lived in El Dorado,  
 Ark. He researched the Brown family extensively  
 in North Carolina and Scotland.  
 iss: g1 Elizabeth M. Brown  
 m. Charles Cower
- f4 Neill Ferguson Brown  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 iss: g1 Mary Beth Brown  
 m. Malcolm Jerry  
 g2 Walter L. Brown  
 g3 Neill Ferguson Brown, Jr.  
 g4 Sallie Brown  
 m. Edward House  
 g5 John Ferguson Brown  
 m. Mary Ann McKinnon
- d2 Harriet Brown  
 m. Dr. Artemas McAlpin  
 Lived in Junction City, Ark.  
 iss: e1 Wallace McAlpin, never married  
 e2 Robert McAlpin, never married  
 e3 "Sissie" McAlpin
- d3 Effie Jane Brown  
 m. Malcolm Galbraith, 1855, Union Co., Ark.  
 Lived in Junction City, Ark.  
 iss: e1 Malcolm Dodridge Galbraith  
 e2 Frank Emman Galbraith



- e3 Joseph Melville Galbraith
- e4 Sallie Ann Galbraith
- e5 Stella Mae Galbraith
- e6 Cornelia Emma Galbraith
- e2 Frank Emman Galbraith
  - m. Euphemia Buie, 9-15-1895, dau. of Daniel Webster Buie and Sarah Ann Kelly
  - iss: f1 Herbert Angus Galbraith b. 6-25-1896, Junction City, Ark.
  - f2 George Raymond Galbraith b. 7-20-1902, Junction City, Ark.
  - f3 Neill Brown Galbraith b. 7-20-1906, Junction City, Ark., d. 8-6-1936
  - f4 Annie Norvelle Galbraith b. 11-27-1913, Junction City, Ark.
  - m. W. T. Walker, 1936
  - f1 Herbert Angus Galbraith b. 6-25-1896, Junction City, Ark.
  - m. Florrie Poff, 12-25-1918
  - iss: g1 Marion Galbraith b. 3-3-1920
  - g2 Maxine Galbraith b. 4-17-1925
  - g3 Joann Galbraith b. 11-11-1933
  - g1 Marion Galbraith b. 3-3-1920
  - m. R. J. Mitchum, III, 8-20-1937
  - iss: h1 Maxine Mitcham b. 1938
  - h2 Joann Mitcham b. 1-1940
  - f2 George Raymond Galbraith b. 7-20-1902
  - m.1 Birdelle Hudson, 12-14-1925, d. 1928
  - iss: g1 Raymond Edward Galbraith b. 11-22-1926
  - m.2 Carrie Brown
  - iss: g2 Gary Brown Galbraith b. 1-1932
- e5 Cornelia Emma Galbraith
  - m. Hugh John Fairly, 12-24-1892, Union Co., Ark., son of Alexander Little Fairly and Mary Elizabeth Torrey Buie.
  - iss: f1 John Alexander Fairly b. 2-7-1893
  - f2 Elma Fairly b. 11-2-1895
  - f3 Gladys Fairly b. 7-4-1898
  - f1 John Alexander Fairly b. 2-7-1893
  - m. Martha Merle Barrow, 11-21-1921, Junction City, Ark.
  - iss: g1 Janice Celeste Fairly b. 1925
  - g2 Miriam Merle Fairly b. 1937
- d4 Matilda Brown
  - m. John Watts, 1860, Union Co., Ark.
  - Lived in Junction City, Ark.
  - iss: e1 Edward Watts
  - e2 Winslow Watts
  - e3 Ida Watts
  - e4 Emma Watts
  - e5 Stella Watts
- d5 Daniel Buie Brown
  - m. and lived in Talladega Co., Ala.
  - iss: two children

- d6 Artemas Whitfield Brown  
 m.1 \_\_\_\_\_ Carrigan  
 m.2 Susan Ferguson, 1860, Union Co., Ark.  
 Lived in Junction City, Ark.  
 iss: e1 Margaret Brown  
 e2 Blanch Brown  
 e3 Artemas Brown
- d11 Adelia Brown  
 m. Dr. Spears  
 Moved to Texas  
 Charles A. Spears, a banker in Grayson County, Texas,  
 has researched the Spears and Brown families.
- c3 Mary Buie b. ca. 1803, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 12-10-1881, Union Co.,  
 Ark.  
 m. Neill McCorvey, 3-28-1829, Robeson Co., Ark., b. 1800, Robeson  
 Co., N.C., son of Finlah McCorvey and Annabel Buie,  
 d. 1-10-1856, Union Co., Ark.  
 Neill McCorvey moved to Union Church, Mississippi and later  
 went to Scotland Community, Union Co., Ark. in 1836.  
 iss: d1 Daniel Buie McCorvey d. 10-1861, Stanton, Va., 3rd Ark.,  
 CSA, unmarried  
 d2 Catherine McCorvey  
 d3 Laura McCorvey  
 d4 Taylor McCorvey  
 d5 Caroline McCorvey
- d2 Catherine McCorvey  
 m. Daniel Galbraith  
 Lived in Junction City, Ark.  
 iss: e1 John Neill Galbraith  
 m.1 Annie Ciscoe  
 m.2 Aurelia Wilkinson  
 e2 Thomas Newton Galbraith, never married  
 e3 Robert Lee Galbraith, b. 4-18-1864, Union Co., Ark.  
 e4 Daniel Buie Galbraith, never married
- e3 Robert Lee Galbraith b. 4-18-1864, Union Co., Ark.  
 d. 2-2-1918  
 m. Frances Rebecca Johnson b. 11-11-1869, d. 6-13-1930  
 iss: f1 Martha Katherine Galbraith  
 f2 Robert Galbraith  
 f3 Joseph Galbraith  
 f4 Timothy Galbraith  
 f5 Edna Galbraith  
 f6 Effie Galbraith  
 m. Robert S. Goza  
 iss: g1 Jerry Wayne Goza  
 g2 Anna Jean Goza  
 g3 Danna Dean Goza
- d3 Laura McCorvey  
 m. Daniel Wilkinson  
 Lived in Junction City, Ark.  
 iss: e1 Daniel Wilkinson  
 e2 Thomas Wilkinson  
 e3 Shelby Wilkinson

- e4 Charles Wilkinson
- e5 Margaret Wilkinson
- e6 Edwin Wilkinson
- e7 Elizabeth Wilkinson
- d4 Taylor McCorvey
  - m. Millie Neal
  - Lived in Junction City, Ark.
  - iss: e1 Mary McCorvey
  - e2 Johnnie (fe) McCorvey
    - m. Braxton Slater
  - e3 Willis McCorvey
    - descendents, no details
  - e4 Roy McCorvey
    - m. Velma Griffin, no issue
  - e5 Annie Bell McCorvey, never married
  - e6 Daniel Buie McCorvey
- d5 Caroline McCorvey
  - m. John Fletcher
  - iss: e1 Fannie Lee Fletcher
  - e2 William Fletcher
  - e3 Emma Fletcher
  - e4 Mary Fletcher
    - m. Hugh Cooper
  - e5 Thomas Fletcher
    - m. \_\_\_\_\_ Pyles
  - e6 Grace Fletcher
    - m. \_\_\_\_\_ Griffin
  - e7 Charles Fletcher
  - e8 Jessie Fletcher
  - e9 Hope Fletcher
  - Information on the Neill McCorvey-Mary Buie descendents was provided by Carlton Jerry, Junction City, Ark.
- c4 Archibald Buie b. 1807, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 1887, Robeson Co., N.C., bur. Philadelphus Presbyterian Church Cem. near Red Springs, N.C., occ: farmer
  - m. Flora McInnis, 4-3-1832, Robeson Co., N.C., b. 1814, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 1910, Robeson Co., N.C., bur Philadelphus Cem.
  - iss: d1 Daniel Calvin Buie b. 11-12-1833 (twin), Robeson Co., N.C.
  - d2 Duncan Alexander Buie b. 11-12-1833 (twin), Robeson Co., N.C.
  - d3 Catherine Jane Buie b. 1835, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 1922, bur. Philadelphus Cem., never married
  - d4 John Malloy Buie b. 1837, Robeson Co., N.C., d.1907, bur. Philadelphus Cem., mil. rec: CSA captured at Fort Fisher, never married
  - d5 Flora Annabella Buie b. 1841, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 1902, bur. Philadelphus Cem., never married
  - d6 Malcolm Bunyan Buie b. 1847, Robeson Co., N.C., never married
  - d7 Mary Malvina Buie b. 1849, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 1913 bur. Philadelphus Cem., never married

- d8 Neill Archibald Buie b. 1852, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 1877, bur. Philadelphus Cem., never married
- d9 Effie C. Buie b. 5-1854, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 5-1934, bur. Philadelphus Cem., never married
- d10 Rebecca Downing Buie b. 6-14-1856, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 4-15-1834 bur. Philadelphus Cem., never married
- d1 Daniel Calvin Buie b. 11-12-1833, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 11-30-1918, Moss Neck, N.C., bur. Philadelphus Cem.  
Daniel Calvin Buie attended Davidson College until he enlisted in Capt. Malcolm McNair's Company (Scotch Greys) Confederate Army in August 1861. Daniel reached the rank of first sargeant and was captured at the fall of Fort Fisher and remained a prisoner until paroled in July, 1865.
- m. Susan T. Salmon b. 8-15-1845, Robeson Co., N.C., dau. of Thomas Oakley Salmon and Gainor McNeill, d. 9-24-1937, bur. McNeill Cem. near Pembroke, N.C.
- iss: e1 Almira Lee Buie b. 9-12-1867, Robeson Co., N.C. d. 4-23-1957, bur. McNeill Cem., never married
- e2 Flora Lillian Buie b. 11-6-1869, Robeson Co., N.C. d. 9-15-1957, bur. McNeill Cem., never married
- e3 Walter T. Buie b. 4-25-1872, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 5-28-1876, bur. McNeill Cem.
- e4 Malcolm Archibald Buie b. 8-26-1875, Robeson Co., N.C.
- e5 John Oakley Buie b. 1-20-1879, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 6-19-1940, bur. McNeill Cem., never married
- e6 Daniel McNeill Buie b. 1-1882, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 8-5-1971, bur. McNeill Cem.
- e7 Susan Annabella Buie b. 12-12-1884, Robeson Co., N.C. d. 11-8-1908, bur. McNeill Cem., never married
- e4 Malcolm Archibald Buie b. 8-26-1875, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 7-11-1955, bur. McNeill Cem.
- m. Joanna White b. 8-24-1889
- iss: f1 Flora Hazel Buie, 1-22-1914, Robeson Co., N.C. d. 6-29-1937, bur. McNeill Cem.
- f2 Daniel A. Buie b. 4-19-1923, Lumberton, N.C.  
m. Gladys Marie Allen, 8-23-1949, Dillon, S.C.  
Lives in El Paso, Tex., no issue
- d2 Duncan Alexander Buie b. 11-12-1833, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 10-3-1918, Buie, N.C., bur. Philadelphus Cem.  
Duncan Alexander Buie was quartermaster sargeant of the 40th N.C. Heavy Artillery and surrendered with Johnston's Army on April 27, 1865. He attended Davidson College before the Civil War.
- m. Catherine "Kate" McGeachey b. 4-26-1835, dau. of Alexander McGeachey Jr. and Mary McMillan, d. 11-23-1923, bur. Philadelphus Cem.  
"Kate" McGeachey Buie was the family researcher who so valuably preserved the early Robeson County Buie history on which this study was based.
- iss: e1 Infant son d. 6-11-1868, Robeson Co., N.C., bur. Philadelphus Cem.



- e2 Flora Margaret "Fodie" Buie b. ca. 1875, Robeson Co., N.C.  
m. James Talmage Kenyon  
Lived in Washington, D.C.
- e3 Infant son d. 2-1875, Robeson Co., N.C., bur. Philadelphus Cem.
- e4 Kate McInnis Buie b. 1-20-1877, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 8-21-1961, never married  
She was a teacher at Philadelphus High School.
- c5 Rebecca Buie b. ca. 1812, Robeson Co., N.C.  
m. Daniel Little, 12-20-1834 (marriage bond), Robeson Co., N.C.
- c6 Effie Buie b. ca. 1813, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 11-30-1877, bur. Buie Cem., never married
- c7 Neill Buie b. 9-20-1814, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 5-9-1880, Robeson Co., N.C., bur. Philadelphus Cem., occ: farmer  
m. Caroline Elizabeth McCallum b. 7-19-1826, N.C., dau. of John McCallum and Lovedy Brown, d. 11-7-1911, bur. Philadelphus Cem.
- iss: d1 William Frierson Buie b. 9-13-1847, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 12-17-1916, bur. Philadelphus Cem., N.C.  
m. Harriet Almira McNeill b. 3-27-1855, N.C., d. 5-13-1915, bur. Philadelphus Cem., no issue  
Lived in Red Springs, N.C., occ: land surveyor and farmer
- d2 Nancy McRainey Buie b. 5-26-1850, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 4-23-1924, bur. Philadelphus Cem.  
m. Dougald Munroe (Rev.), b. 8-21-1846, son of Peter Munroe and Isabella Jane Cameron, d. 4-30-1924, bur. Philadelphus Cem.  
They had no children but raised Nancy's brother John's children, Edward Lathrop and Nannie Buie after John and Mary Ann Buie died. Dougald and Nancy lived in Tennessee and Red Springs, N.C.
- d3 John McCallum Buie b. 10-4-1852, Robeson Co., N.C.
- d4 Daniel Brown Buie b. 8-3-1855, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 1-11-1948, bur. Philadelphus Cem., N.C.  
m. Mrs. Legget in Miss., occ: farmer  
Lived in Miss. and Red Springs, N.C.
- d5 Malcolm Archibald Buie b. 10-22-1856, Robeson Co., N.C.
- d6 Doddridge Whitfield Buie b. 8-29-1858, Robeson Co., N.C. d. 9-1-1884, bur. Philadelphus Cem., never married, occ: printer
- d7 Joseph Neill Buie b. 2-4-1860, Robeson Co., N.C.
- d8 James Douglas Buie b. 11-4-1864, Robeson Co., N.C.
- d9 Katie McCallum Buie b. 4-15-1873, Robeson Co., N.C. d. 1-11-1944, bur. Philadelphus Cem.  
Lived in Red Springs, N.C.  
Neill and Caroline also had a foster child, Alla Elizabeth Regan b. 10-10-1861, d. 2-22-1921, bur. Philadelphus Cem.
- d3 John McCallum Buie b. 10-4-1852, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 12-7-1894 Tex., bur. Philadelphus Cem., occ: farmer, merchant  
Lived in Red Springs, N.C.

- m. Mary Ann Brown, 12-24-1884, b. 12-7-1859, N.C., dau. of William H. Brown and Flora Margaret Carmichael, d. 2-3-1892, bur. Philadelphus Cem.
- iss: e1 Nannie Munroe Buie b. 3-14-1886, Red Springs, N.C.  
e2 Edward Lathrop Buie b. 3-23-1891, Red Springs, N.C.
- e1 Nannie Munroe Buie b. 3-14-1886, Red Springs, N.C., d. 5-3-1964
- m. William Erwin McConnaughey b. 1-14-1885, N.C., son of William E. McConnaughey and Shelton Putman, d. 11-9-1865 Lived in Red Springs, N.C.
- iss: f1 William E. McConnaughey b. 10-15-1912, occ: mail carrier  
m. Elizabeth Walker, no issue  
Live in Red Springs, N.C.
- f2 Catherine Joan McConnaughey, 12-17-1917  
m. George Clarence Brown b. 9-1-1906, d. 7-20-1973  
Catherine lives in Raeford, N.C.
- iss: g1 William Clarence Brown b. 2-7-1947  
g2 Anna Catherine Brown b. 3-26-1948  
m. Joseph L. Shepard
- e2 Edward Lathrop Buie b. 3-23-1891, Red Springs, N.C. d. 2-16-1974, Red Springs, N.C., bur. Philadelphus Cem. occ: farmer
- m. Martha Rosa Wardlaw b. 9-20-1907, dau. of W. W. Wardlaw and Annie Bradley
- iss: f1 Betty Ann Buie b. 5-20-1939, Red Springs, N.C.  
f2 John William Buie b. 5-27-1940, Red Springs, N.C.  
f3 Bradley McCallum Buie b. 9-27-1942, Red Springs, N.C.
- f1 Betty Ann Buie b. 5-20-1939, Red Springs, N.C.  
m. Marvin Kay Dorman, Jr., b. 11-16-1941, son of Marvin Kay Dorman, Sr. and Helen Gray Lowery  
They live in Raleigh, N.C. where Marvin is Deputy State Budget Officer.
- iss: g1 Laurie Ann Dorman b. 7-11-1963  
g2 John Kay Dorman b. 4-20-1965
- f2 John William Buie b. 5-27-1940, Red Springs, N.C.  
m. Emmie Delaine McFadyen b. 3-29-1939, dau. of Duncan McFadyen and Pauline Freeman  
John and Emmie live in Red Springs where he is a surveyor and farmer.
- iss: g1 William Robert Buie b. 4-25-1970  
g2 John McFadyen Buie b. 12-10-1973
- f3 Bradley McCallum Buie b. 9-27-1942, Red Springs, N.C.  
m. Patricia Jean Maxwell b. 8-11-1945, dau. of Oscar B. Maxwell and Isabel B. Blount  
Bradley and Patricia live in Youngsville, N.C. Bradley is a C.P.A. and Director of Accounting Systems for the North Carolina state government and works in Raleigh.
- iss: g1 Barthram Maxwell Buie b. 1-9-1966  
g2 Mary Patricia Buie b. 5-11-1971

- d5 Malcolm Archibald Buie b. 10-22-1856, Red Springs, N.C.,  
d. 3-8-1934, bur. Philadelphus Cem., occ: lumberman  
Lived in Jonesboro, Fla. and Red Springs, N.C.
- m. Margaret Ann Roberts b. 11-2-1866, Tenn., d. 5-23-1952,  
bur. Philadelphus Cem.
- iss: e1 Phillip Doddridge Buie b. 9-30-1884, Robeson Co.,  
N.C.
- e2 William Neill Buie b. 8-22-1886, Robeson Co., N.C.  
d. 7-4-1888, Robeson Co., N.C., bur. Philadelphus Cem.
- e3 Dougal McRee Buie b. 6-27-1888, Robeson Co., N.C.
- e4 Archibald Patterson Buie b. 10-1890, Robeson Co.,  
N.C.
- e5 Daniel Herbert Buie b. 12-23-1892, Robeson Co., N.C.
- e6 Caroline Almeda Buie b. 5-12-1895, Robeson Co., N.C.  
d. 8-29-1896, Robeson Co., N.C., bur. Philadelphus Cem.
- e7 Helen Roberts Buie b. 12-23-1899, Robeson Co., N.C.  
d. 11-18-1961, bur. Philadelphus Cem., never married  
She was a schoolteacher at Red Springs, N.C.
- e8 Alexander Craighead Buie b. 4-19-1901, Robeson Co.,  
N.C.
- e9 Malcolm Angus Buie b. 1903
- e10 Isabelle McCallum Buie b. 1907  
m. Gordon Gibson d. 1977  
Lived in Red Springs, N.C., no issue
- e1 Phillip Doddridge Buie b. 9-30-1884, Robeson Co., N.C.  
d. 4-3-1956  
Lived in Bennettsville, S.C.
- m. Grace Salley b. 6-11-1887, dau. of Dempsey H. Salley  
Ida Eloise Prathro
- iss: f1 Anne Eloise Buie b. 2-7-1915, unmarried
- f2 Grace Salley Buie b. 8-11-1918
- f3 Phillip Doddridge Buie, Jr., b. 11-24-1920
- f2 Grace Salley Buie b. 8-11-1918  
m. Jennings Kerr Owens, Jr., b. 9-6-1916, son of  
Jennings Kerr Owens, Sr. and Ila May Easterling  
Live in Bennettsville, S.C.
- iss: g1 Jennings Kerr Owens, III, b. 10-23-1945
- g2 William Doddridge Owens b. 7-22-1949
- g3 Fitzhugh Sally Owens b. 2-4-1951
- g4 Philip Malcolm Owens b. 4-9-1958
- f3 Phillip Doddridge Buie, Jr., b. 11-24-1920  
m. Rebecca Crum b. 11-25-1927  
Live in Denmark, S.C.
- iss: g1 Phillip Doddridge Buie, III, b. 4-24-1957
- g2 Salley Crum Buie b. 1-4-1960
- e3 Dougal McRee Buie b. 6-27-1888, Robeson Co., N.C.  
d. 3-30-1938
- m. Elizabeth Kennard b. 2-25-1895, dau. of James B.  
Kennard and Susanna Cason, d. 1-20-1945  
Lived in Eustis, Fla.
- iss: f1 Dougal McRee Buie, Jr., b. 7-1-1917
- f2 James Kennard Buie b. 10-12-1924, unmarried

- f1 Dougal McRee Buie, Jr., b. 7-1-1917  
 m. Sarah E. Gastfield  
 Live in Gainesville, Fla.  
 iss: g1 Elizabeth Susanne Buie b. 12-8-1951  
 m. Charles Glen Pelfrey  
 iss: h1 Sarah Elizabeth Pelfry b. 8-6-1971  
 h2 Charles Glen Pelfry b. 7-6-1975  
 g2 Dougal McRee Buie b. 2-27-1953  
 m. Patricia Newton
- e4 Archibald Patterson Buie b. 10-1890, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 d. 7-15-1959  
 Lived in Ocala, Fla.  
 m. Ruth McDonald b. 1895, d. 10-25-1975  
 iss: f1 Archibald Patterson Buie, Jr., b. 9-25-1926  
 m.1 Wyn Shirley b. 1927  
 iss: g1 David Buie b. 6-10-1947  
 g2 Bonny Susan Buie b. 6-6-1949  
 g3 Duncan Buie b. 8-1952  
 m.2 Sue Francis Wright b. 2-7-1939  
 iss: g4 Lisa Allisidy Buie b. 9-19-1960  
 g5 Catherine Sasha Buie b. 11-21-1962
- e5 Daniel Herbert Buie b. 12-23-1892, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 d. 6-25-1958, Ferandina Beach, Fla., bur. Basque Bello  
 Cem.  
 Lived in Red Springs, N.C. and Blackshear, Ga.  
 m.1 Lelia Riggins b. 5-8-1893  
 iss: f1 Almeda Buie b. 6-28-1910, Pierce Co., Ga.  
 m. Wildfred J. Jacques, 6-6-1931  
 f2 Daniel Herbert Buie, Jr., b. 1-12-1913, Pierce  
 Co., Ga.  
 f3 Frank Stanley Buie b. 5-8-1915  
 m. Sybil Head, 1-1955  
 f4 Sara Buie b. 10-19-1919, Pierce Co., Ga.,  
 unmarried  
 f5 Gladys McRee Buie b. 7-11-1922  
 m. Alton Burgsteiner, 12-30-1950  
 f6 Jean Buie b. 10-1-1925, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 m. Braswell Dean, Jr., 6-19-1955  
 iss: g1 Brawell Dean, III  
 g2 Sanders Buie Dean  
 f7 Robert Archibald Buie b. 9-13-1928, Robeson Co.,  
 N.C.  
 m. Eqvendial McRea, 6-17-1955
- m.2 Theodosia Kelly  
 iss: f8 John P. Buie b. 10-4-1938, Duval Co., Fla.  
 f2 Daniel Herbert Buie, Jr. b. 1-12-1913, Pierce Co.,  
 Ga.  
 m. Jean Milner, 3-7-1947, b. 9-29-1918, Ontario,  
 Canada  
 Live in Jacksonville, Fla.  
 iss: g1 Sara Jean Buie b. 6-12-1948, Ware Co., Ga.  
 g2 Helen Irene Buie b. 10-19-1949  
 g3 probably other children, details unknown



- e8 Alexander Craighead Buie b. 4-19-1901, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 m. Miriam Swanson b. 1-16-1914  
 iss: f1 Robert Craighead Buie b. 7-5-1941  
 m. Sandra Marie Shun
- e9 Malcolm Angus Buie b. 1903, d. 1977  
 m. Margaret Burgess, dau. of Andrew Plumer Burgess and  
 Marian Archer Mood  
 Lived in Asheboro, N.C.  
 iss: f1 Angus McRee Buie b. 8-29-1945  
 m. Wanda Chriscoe  
 f2 Thomas Andrew Buie b. 9-10-1947  
 m. Wanda Trotter
- d7 Joseph Neill Buie b. 2-4-1860, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 1-28-1955  
 bur. Philadelphus Cem., occ: farmer and Judge of Records Court  
 Red Springs, N.C.  
 Lived in Red Springs, N.C.  
 m. Catherine Rebecca Brown b. 10-9-1862, N.C., dau. of  
 William H. Brown and Flora Margaret Carmichael,  
 d. 5-30-1950, bur. Philadelphus Cem.  
 iss: e1 William Brown Buie b. 10-22-1889, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 d. 9-2-1891, Robeson Co., N.C., bur. Philadelphus Cem.  
 e2 Lacy Cleveland Buie b. 4-9-1892, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 e3 Margaret Elizabeth Buie b. 9-14-1896, Robeson Co.,  
 N.C.  
 e4 Anne Neill Buie b. 5-7-1904, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 Unmarried
- e2 Lacy Cleveland Buie b. 4-9-1892, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 d. 8-13-1974, bur. Philadelphus Cem.  
 Lived in Red Springs, N.C., occ: farmer  
 m. Ruth Todd b. 9-11-1891, dau. of Charles Edward Todd  
 and Lela Cowan  
 iss: f1 Joseph Todd Buie b. 4-17-1924  
 m. Lillian Williams  
 Lives in Red Springs, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Ruth Todd Buie b. 1-9-1964
- e3 Margaret Elizabeth Buie b. 9-14-1896, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 m. Robert McConnaughey b. 11-25-1889, son of William E.  
 McConnaughey, Jr. and Shelton Putman, d. 4-17-1949  
 Lived in Red Springs, N.C.  
 iss: f1 Robert Alston McConnaughey b. 3-3-1923  
 f2 Jane Shelton McConnaughey b. 12-5-1924  
 f3 William Joseph McConnaughey b. 10-25-1926
- f1 Robert Alston McConnaughey b. 3-3-1923  
 m. Patricia Hiatt  
 Live in Red Springs, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Rebecca Hiatt McConnaughey b. 6-11-1949  
 g2 Elizabeth Ann McConnaughey b. 2-10-1954
- f2 Jane Shelton McConnaughey b. 12-5-1924  
 m. Ronald Wade Boling b. 5-16-1924  
 Live in Knoxville, Tenn.  
 iss: g1 Robert Wade Boling b. 5-31-1951  
 m. Giselle Mora

- g2 Dwight Christopher Boling b. 8-29-1956
- g3 Douglas McConnaughey Boling b. 9-19-1960
- g4 Jane Buie Boling b. 11-20-1964
- f3 William Joseph McConnaughey b. 10-25-1926
  - m. Mary Sue Wilson b. 6-22-1929
  - Live in Gastonia, N.C.
  - iss: g1 Murphey Alston McConnaughey b. 7-2-1952
    - m. Catherine Ann Orahood
    - g2 Joseph Mare McConnaughey b. 8-3-1954
    - g3 Michael Timothy McConnaughey b. 3-13-1958
    - g4 Mollie Shelton McConnaughey b. 10-27-1959
- d8 James Douglas Buie b. 11-4-1864, Robeson Co., N.C.
  - d 12-19-1944
  - Lived in Red Springs, N.C.
  - m.1 Maggie Kirkman d. 3-13-1940, dau. of Dr. John C. Kirkman
  - m.2 Lena Brown
  - iss: e1 Joseph Neill Buie b. 10-6-1919
    - m.1 Frances Singleton
    - m.2 Jane McCrainey
  - e2 James Douglas Buie b. 5-5-1918
    - m. Monnie Pruitt
  - e3 Catherine Elizabeth Buie b. 3-13-1921
    - m. Donald Cullen
- c8 Daniel McPherson Buie b. 10-31-1816, Robeson Co., N.C.,
  - d. 5-27-1900, Robeson Co., N.C., bur. Philadelphus Cem.
  - m. Catherine "Kate" McPherson, 1-16-1854, Robeson Co., N.C.
    - b. 8-28-1828, N.C., dau. of Alexander McPherson and Nancy Dallas
    - d. 9-23-1870, bur. Philadelphus Cem.
  - iss: d1 Flora Buie b. 5-14-1856, Robeson Co., N.C.
  - d2 Ann Eliza Buie b. 10-1858, Robeson Co., N.C.,
    - d. 2-5-1957, bur. Philadelphus Cem., never married
  - d3 Duncan Patrick Buie b. 7-8-1862, Robeson Co., N.C.
  - d1 Flora Buie b. 5-14-1856, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 9-9-1955,
    - bur. Philadelphus Cem.
    - m. Neill Brown McArthur b. 2-12-1856, son of Dr. David McArthur and Rosa Brown, d. 12-5-1928, bur. Philadelphus Cem.
    - iss: one son "Mac" McArthur, details unknown
  - d2 Duncan Patrick Buie b. 7-8-1862, Robeson Co., N.C.
    - d. 10-21-1930, bur. Philadelphus Cem.
    - m. Catherine Jane "Kitty" Humphrey b. 8-22-1868, dau. of John A. Humphrey and Maria Jane McArthur
    - iss: e1 Annabel Buie b. Robeson Co., N.C.
    - e2 Daniel McPherson Buie b. 1911, Robeson Co., N.C.
    - e3 Flora Maria "Fodie" Buie b. 11-10-1908, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 11-28-1978
      - Fodie was a teacher and principal at Philadelphus High School
    - e4 John Patrick Buie b. Robeson Co., N.C.
      - He is a farmer and lives near Philadelphus Presbyterian Church
  - e1 Annabel Buie b. Robeson Co., N.C.
    - m. \_\_\_\_\_ Reynolds
    - Lived in Laurinburg, N.C.

- iss: f1 Mary Catherine Reynolds
    - m. James Paden
      - Live in Red Springs, N.C.
      - iss: two daughters
- e2 Daniel McPherson Buie b. 1911, Robeson Co., N.C.
  - d. 6-18-1969, bur. Philadelphus Cem.
  - m. Ella McPhail
    - iss: f1 James Patrick Buie
      - f2 Harriet Buie
        - m. \_\_\_\_\_ Furmage
- c9 John Buie b. 8-9-1819, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 10-24-1885
  - m. Annie Jane McPherson, 5-17-1853, b. 4-3-1834, N.C., dau. of Alexander McPherson and Nancy Dallas, d. 4-4-1912
    - They moved to Union Co., Ark. and later returned to Robeson Co., N.C.
  - iss: d1 Daniel Arthur Buie b. 12-15-1855, Robeson Co., N.C.
    - d. 12-22-1940, bur. Buie Cem., never married
  - d2 Neill Archibald M. Buie b. 4-20-1858, Robeson Co., N.C.
    - d. 5-5-1907, bur. Buie Cem., never married
  - d3 Flora Jane Buie b. 8-12-1861, Robeson Co., N.C.
    - d. 6-21-1945, bur. Buie Cem., never married
- c10 Annabel Margaret Downing Buie b. 12-29-1821, Robeson Co., N.C.
  - d. 7-24-1905
  - m. Neill McNeill, 4-1840, Robeson Co., N.C., b. 1-21-1817, N.C.
    - son of Daniel McNeill and Mary Buie Brown, d. 3-10-1897
  - iss: d1 Daniel Buie McNeill b. 12-30-1840, Robeson Co., N.C.
    - d. 7-15-1930, bur. St. Pauls Cem., never married
  - d2 John Brown McNeill b. 5-15-1842, Robeson Co., N.C.
    - d. 4-2-19\_\_
    - Lived in S.C.
    - m. Hague Parnell
  - d3 William Dodderidge McNeill b. 10-23-1843, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 1947
  - d4 Archibald Alexander McNeill b. 10-2-1845, Robeson Co., N.C., d. CSA, prisoner at Federal Prison, Point Lookout, Md.
  - d5 Flora Catherine McNeill b. 8-25-1847, Robeson Co., N.C.
    - d. 6-11-1900, never married
  - d6 David Jarrett McNeill b. 9-30-1849, Robeson Co., N.C.
  - d7 Neill McPherson McNeill b. 11-6-1851, Robeson Co., N.C.
  - d8 James Scott McNeill b. 8-22-1854, Robeson Co., N.C.
  - d9 Jane McNeill b. 6-15-1856, Robeson Co., N.C.,
    - d. 2-8-1921, never married
  - d10 Effie Ann McNeill b. 2-21-1858, Robeson Co., N.C.
    - d. 1-11-1922, never married
  - d11 Charity Caroline McNeill b. 2-21-1858, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 12-7-1915
    - m. J. F. Hamilton, no issue
  - d12 Margaret Downing McNeill b. 12-21-1860, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 4-7-1942, never married

- d6 David Jarrott McNeill b. 9-30-1849, Robeson Co., N.C.,  
d. 10-4-1918  
Lived in St. Pauls, N.C.  
m. Minerva McNeill, 3-22-1877, b. 4-29-1856, dau. of Hector  
McNeill and Elizabeth McMillan  
iss: e1 Archie B. McNeill b. 8-8-1882, St. Pauls, N.C.  
e2 Joseph McNeill b. 8-30-1878, St. Pauls, N.C.  
e3 Mary Elizabeth McNeill b. 6-27-1880, St. Pauls, N.C.  
d. 6-15-1965, never married  
e4 Margaret Annabelle McNeill b. 6-18-1884,  
St. Pauls, N.C., d. 1-3-1973, never married  
e5 Neill Hector McNeill b. 9-29-1886, St. Pauls, N.C.  
e6 Jane Campbell McNeill b. 7-5-1889, St. Pauls, N.C.  
d. 11-3-1965  
e7 John Brown McNeill b. 1-24-1895, St. Pauls, N.C.  
d. 12-17-1974, never married
- e1 Archie B. McNeill b. 8-8-1882, St. Pauls, N.C., d. 6-21-1950  
m. Ella McDonald  
iss: f1 James McNeill  
m. Rose Ruth Bird  
iss: g1 Miriam Ruth McNeill
- e2 Joseph McNeill b. 8-30-1878, St. Pauls, N.C.,  
d. 5-27-1944  
m. Ina Bateman  
iss: f1 Ola McNeill d. 3-1-1976  
m. Stamps Hall  
iss: g1 Thomas Stamps Hall  
g2 Susan Hall  
m. Frank Cousins  
Live in St. Pauls, N.C.
- e5 Neill Hector McNeill b. 9-29-1886, St. Pauls, N.C.,  
d. 10-2-1968  
m. Mariah McMillan  
Lived near Philadelphus, N.C.  
iss: f1 Walter David McNeill d.1971  
m. Betty Lou Batten  
iss: one child, details unknown  
f2 Claud McNeill (twin)  
m. Mary Musslewhite Collins  
f3 Marion McNeill (twin)  
m. Helen Marks  
iss: g1 Daniel D. McNeill, k. Vietnam War  
g2 John McNeill  
g3 Marian McNeill  
g4 Peggy McNeill
- d7 Neill McPherson McNeill b. 11-6-1851, Robeson Co., N.C.  
d. 4-9-1929, occ: carpenter, bur. Brown Cem., Robeson Co., N.C.  
m. Mary McArthur, 11-24-1881, Robeson Co., N.C., b. 1-11-1858  
dau. of Dr. David McArthur, d. 11-23-1908  
iss: e1 Rosa McNeill b. 8-24-1882, d. 4-3-1950, never  
married, bur. Philadelphus Cem.  
e2 Torrey McNeill d. 11-22-1965, never married, bur.  
Roberdell Cem.



- e3 Effie McNeill bur. Roberdell Cem.  
 m. David McNeill  
 iss: f1 David McNeill, Jr.  
 Lives in Rockingham, N.C.
- d8 James Scott McNeill b. 8-22-1854, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 d. 11-27-1928  
 m.1 Maggie E. Wiggins, 2-10-1881, St. Pauls, N.C.  
 iss: e1 Gus McNeill  
 m.2 Sallie Culpepper  
 iss: e2 James Laurence McNeill  
 m. Thelma Brown
- e3 Trudy McNeill  
 m. C. H. Howard  
 Lived in St. Pauls, N.C.  
 iss: several children, details unknown
- e4 David Paxton McNeill  
 m. Elizabeth Stevens  
 iss: f1 Mary A. McNeill  
 f2 Daniel Murray McNeill  
 Lives in Red Springs, N.C.  
 m. Sarah Lena Chavis  
 iss: g1 Nancy Paxton McNeill  
 m. Francis Alan Brandon
- f3 Rose McNeill  
 m. Harry McMillan  
 Live in Parkton, N.C.  
 iss: several children, details unknown
- f4 Flora McNeill  
 m. Rozelle Culbreath
- f5 Caroline McNeill  
 m. Alton Culbreath  
 Live in Eastover, N.C.
- f6 James Paxton McNeill b. 6-13-1927,  
 d. 2-2-1928
- m.3 Dove Livingston  
 iss: daughter, details unknown
- b5 Annabel "Nepsy" Buie b. ca. 1775, Bladen (now Robeson) Co., N.C.  
 d. 11-10-1851 near Junction City, Union Co., Ark.  
 m. Finlah McCorvey b. Scotland, d. ca. 1837, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 Finlah and Annabel lived on the north side of Panther Swamp  
 in Robeson County. In 1841, Annabel, after Finlah's death,  
 joined some of her children and other families composed of  
 McCorveys, McAlpins, Wilkinsons, and Rays in moving to Union  
 Church, Mississippi. Here they paused for a few years and then  
 continued their journey to Union County, Arkansas where they  
 founded a Presbyterian Church which in 1844 was named "Scotland".  
 The charter members included Daniel and Nancy McCorvey, Neill and  
 Mary McCorvey, and Annabel.
- iss: c1 Daniel McCorvey b. 1794, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 12-28-1866,  
 Union Co., Ark.  
 m. Ann Buie, 10-5-1841, Union Church, Miss., b. 1794,  
 N.C., d. 10-5-1865, Union Co., Ark., no issue

- c2 Neill McCorvey b.1800 Robeson Co., N.C.  
 m. Mary Buie (see Calb2c3 for descendants)
- c3 Finlah McCorvey, II, b. 1802, Robeson Co., N.C.
- c4 Christian McCorvey b. Robeson Co., N.C.
- c3 Finlah McCorvey, III, b. 1802, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 12-30-1868,  
 Union Co., Ark.  
 m. Jane Brown b. 1815, d. 1871, Union Co, Ark.  
 iss: d1 John McCorvey  
 d2 Neill McCorvey  
 d3 Daniel McCorvey  
 d4 Finlah McCorvey, III  
 d5 Mary Jane McCorvey  
 d6 William McCorvey  
 d7 Della McCorvey  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Griffith  
 d8 Ola McCorvey  
 d9 Parker McCorvey  
 d10 Annabel McCorvey  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Burrus  
 d11 Minor McCorvey
- d4 Finlah McCorvey, III  
 m. Effie Patterson  
 Lived near Junction City, Ark.  
 iss: e1 Frank McCorvey  
 m. Mary Kelly  
 e2 Daniel McCorvey  
 e3 Alonzo McCorvey  
 m. Corrine Britt  
 e4 Bush McCorvey  
 e5 Elbert "Pink" McCorvey  
 e6 James McCorvey  
 e7 Paul McCorvey  
 e8 John McCorvey  
 m. Maggie Askew  
 e9 Joseph McCorvey  
 The above children are not in order of birth.
- c4 Christian McCorvey b. Robeson Co., N.C., d. Union Co., Ark.  
 m. John McAlpin  
 Lived in Union Co., Ark.  
 iss: d1 Thomas McAlpin  
 d2 Alfred McAlpin  
 d3 Daniel McAlpin  
 d4 Effie McAlpin  
 d5 Annabel McAlpin  
 m. William McDuffie, no issue  
 d6 Nancy McAlpin b. ca. 1836
- d6 Nancy McAlpin b. ca. 1836  
 m. John B. Wilkinson, 4-23-1865, Union Co., Ark.  
 iss: e1 Mary Wilkinson  
 e2 James Wilkinson  
 e3 John Wilkinson  
 e4 Aurelia Wilkinson

Family Group D  
Archibald and Ann Buie of Cumberland  
County, North Carolina

Preliminary research on this family was originally presented by Bernard Buie in his book, Scotch Family Buie and after careful analysis of the early North Carolina records, the compilers offer additional information on the early history of this large and prominent group.

When Archibald Buie died in 1782 in Cumberland County, he left considerable properties to the children of his son, Archibald, namely John, Rebekah, and Mary. The wording of the will inferred that the children's parents were not in good health and, indeed, in April, 1784, Duncan Buie was "granted guardianship of the children of his brother, A. Buie" in the Cumberland County Court. In 1798, John Buie of Moore County, sold 160 acres of land on the Cape Fear River which Archibald Buie had conveyed to his sons John and Archibald and at the latter Archibald's demise, his son John became heir.

From the above facts, the compilers have determined that Archibald and Ann Buie died at relatively young ages leaving three small children including a son John, who moved from North Carolina to Union Church and was known as "John the Shoemaker". For a detailed study of this family group, the reader is referred to Scotch Family Buie.

- D. Archibald Buie b. ca. 1740-45, Bladen (now Cumberland) Co., N.C., d. ca. 1784, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- m. Ann \_\_\_\_\_ d. before 1784, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- iss: a1 John Buie b. 1775, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
a2 Rebekah Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.  
a3 Mary Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.
- a1 John Buie "John the Shoemaker" b. 1775, Cumberland Co., N.C.,  
d. 10-22-1845, Franklin County, Miss.  
John moved to Union Church around 1810 and later lived in Franklin County.
- m.1 \_\_\_\_\_
- iss: b1 Archibald B. Buie b. 1800, Cumberland Co, N.C.  
Records indicate Archibald was an only son.
- m.2 Mary Ford, 1817, Union Church, Miss., no known issue
- b1 Archibald B. Buie b. 1800, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 4-9-1853  
He was killed by robbers at Washington Creek near Natchez, Miss. and buried at a nearby cemetery.
- m.1 Margaret (Lee) Scott ca. 1830
- iss: c1 Daniel Archibald Buie b. 10-27-1832, Miss.  
c2 William E. Buie b. ca. 1835, Miss., d. 1853, Miss.  
m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_, no issue
- m.2 Nancy (Hinsdale) Fabrique, b. 6-2-1809, Hinesburg, Vt.,  
dau. of Aaron Hinsdale and Lucinda Mitchell, d. 3-9-1847,  
Franklin Co., Miss.  
She was the widow of Schuyler Fabrique.
- iss: c3 Aaron Hinsdale Buie b. 2-25-1847, McCall Creek, Franklin Co.,  
Miss.
- m.3 Mary Elizabeth Turner b. ca. 1830
- iss: c4 Martha Buie b. ca. 1849, Franklin Co., Miss, d. age 11  
c5 Wilson Turner Buie b. 7-14-1850, Franklin Co., Miss.  
c6 Mary Elizabeth Buie b. 1-13-1853, Franklin Co., Miss.

- c1 Daniel Archibald Buie b. 10-27-1832, Miss., d. 3-2-1902 Miss.  
bur. McCall Creek, Miss., mil rec: 1st Lt. Co. E, 7th Miss. Inf.,  
CSA, occ: farmer  
m. Josephine Alzenith Kennison, 9-10-1856, Miss., d. 12-3-1923,  
bur. McCall Creek, Miss.
- iss: d1 Walter Myron Buie b. 5-1859, McCall Creek, Miss.  
d2 Katie Lenora Buie b. 11-30-1860, McCall Creek, Miss.  
d3 John Archibald Buie b. 2-17-1868, McCall Creek, Miss.
- d1 Walter Myron Buie b. 5-1859, McCall Creek, Miss.  
m. Georgia Jane McGee, 1881  
Lived in Brookhaven, Miss.
- iss: e1 Percy McGee Buie  
m. Mabel Adams, 1918, no issue  
Lived in Auburn, Miss.
- e2 Mary Josephine Buie b. 3-31-1885  
Lived in Brookhaven, Miss.
- e3 Katie Lee Buie b. 7-9-1889, d. 2-14-1950  
m. Monroe Furlow, no issue  
Mrs. Malcolm Nations of Brookhaven, Miss. is their  
foster daughter.
- e4 Neva Louise Buie, never married  
Lived in Washington, D.C.
- e5 Thomas Archibald Buie, no details
- e6 Walter Myron Buie, Jr.  
m. Agnes Ritchie, 10-12-1920, no record of issue
- d2 Katie Lenora Buie b. 11-30-1860 McCall Creek, Miss.,  
d. 12-31-1883  
m. John Paul Jones, Jr., 12-22-1880
- iss: e1 Effie Lenora Jones b. 10-3-1881  
e2 Katie Estella Jones b. 12-12-1883
- e1 Effie Lenora Jones b. 10-3-1881  
m. Julian Jerome Whittington, 6-17-1902, McCall Creek,  
Miss.
- iss: f1 Julian Jerome Whittington, Jr.  
Lives in Memphis, Tenn.
- f2 Homer Alexander Whittington (M.D.)  
Lives in Natchez, Miss.
- f3 Katie Ruth Whittington  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bailey  
Lives in Meridian, Miss.
- f4 Kathleen Alzenith Whittington  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Stamps  
Lives in Bude, Miss.
- f5 Edith J. Whittington  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Seale  
Lives in McCall Creek, Miss.
- f6 John Milton Whittington  
Lives in Bude, Miss.
- f7 Curtis Daniel Whittington  
Lives in Natchez, Miss.
- e2 Katie Estella Jones b. 12-12-1883  
m. Edgar Lee Weir, 1908



- iss: f1 Elise Corrina Weir b. 10-29-1908  
 f2 Edgar Lee Weir, Jr., b. 12-10-1910  
 m. Stelletta Polk, 12-11-1937  
 f3 Aubrey Buie Weir b. 11-18-1913  
 m. LaNell Eaton, 5-24-1938  
 f4 Alma Aline Weir b. 7-6-1916  
 f5 William Kennison Weir b. 2-19-1919  
 f6 James Hinsdale Weir b. 5-24-1923
- d3 John Archibald Buie b. 2-17-1868, McCall Creek, Miss.,  
 d. 12-6-1930  
 m. Audrey Harrington b. 10-30-1877  
 iss: e1 Myrtle V. Buie b. 3-20-1898, McCall Creek, Miss.  
 m. Benjamin F. Wells  
 iss: f1 George Edward Wells b. 8-24-1920,  
 New Orleans, La., d. 3-12-1945,  
 World War II in Phillipines  
 m. Rose Neal Gaddy, no issue  
 f2 Calvin Bert Wells b. 4-6-1922,  
 McCall Creek, Miss., mil. rec: 9th Air  
 Force, World War II, occ: attorney  
 Lives in Natchez, Miss.  
 f3 Myrtle Pauline Wells b. 1-5-1925,  
 Eddiceton, Miss.  
 m. Charles H. Herring, 6-12-1943  
 Lives in Meadville, Miss.  
 iss: g1 Melody Buie Herring  
 b. 11-12-1947  
 g2 Mary Patchie Herring  
 b. 2-15-1949, Oxford, Miss.
- c3 Aaron Hinsdale Buie b. 2-25-1847, McCall Creek, Miss.  
 d. 12-9-1926, Stamford, Tex., bur. Highland Cem., Stamford, Tex.  
 m. Virginia Caroline Hebra b. 10-16-1847, Germany, d. 9-8-1925  
 Stamford, Tex., orphaned at age 7 and adopted by John Cloy  
 family in Miss.
- For an extensive study of Aaron Hinsdale Buie's life, one may  
 read Scotch Family Buie. Aaron Hinsdale Buie served in Co.E,  
 4th Miss. Cav., CSA under Gen. Nathan Bedford Forrest and  
 young Buie's exploits are personally recorded in Reminiscences  
 of the Boys in Gray by Yearly. The Buie family moved to Texas  
 in 1873 and lived near the Isaac Newton Buie family in Milford.  
 After residing in Crisp, Waxahachie and Auburn, A. H. Buie  
 finally settled in Stamford, Texas in 1904.
- iss: d1 William Jefferson Buie b. 12-18-1869, Franklin Co.,  
 Miss.  
 d2 Edwin Hinsdale Buie b. 4-29-1872, Franklin Co., Miss.  
 d3 Augustus Hebra Buie b. 12-24-1874, Milford, Tex.  
 d4 John Archibald Buie b. 7-22-1877, Waxahachie, Tex.  
 d5 Charles Tilford Buie b. 11-9-1879, Crisp, Tex.  
 d6 Mary Elizabeth Buie b. 9-15-1882, Crisp, Tex.  
 d7 Robert Buckner Buie b. 11-29-1884, Crisp, Tex.  
 d8 John Cloy Buie b. 2-1-1887, Crisp, Tex.  
 d9 Victor Cunningham Buie b. 9-18-1891, Crisp, Tex.  
 d. 11-25-1918, Detroit, Michigan in U.S. Army,

- bur. Highland Cem., Stamford, Tex.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_, no issue
- d1 William Jefferson Buie b. 12-18-1869, Franklin Co., Miss.,  
 d. El Paso, Tex., Occ: journalist and printer  
 m.1 Victoria Fuston, 4-20-1892, d. 2-1899  
 iss: e1 Mary Edna Buie b. 4-6-1893, Whitewright, Tex.  
       m. George Harlan Noel, 9-8-1920, Ennis, Tex.  
           Lived in San Antonio, Tex, no issue  
       e2 Gladys Hinsdale Buie b. 9-17-1896, Waxahachie, Tex.  
       e3 William Jefferson Buie, II b. 11-23-1898,  
       Austin, Tex.
- m.2 \_\_\_\_\_, no issue
- e2 Gladys Hinsdale Buie b. 9-17-1896, Waxahachie, Tex.  
 m. Thomas Paul Jones, M.D., 8-27-1918, El Paso, Tex.  
 iss: f1 Virginia T. Jones b.9-22-1919, New York City  
       f2 Thomas H. Jones b. 3-26-1923, New York City  
       f3 Victoria Ann Jones b. 7-18-1934, Alameda, Cal.
- e3 William Jefferson Buie, II b. 11-23-1898, Austin, Tex.  
 m. Ona Costephens, 1920  
 iss: f1 William Jefferson Buie III b. 4-30-1921,  
       d. 6-17-1937 Mineral Wells, Tex.
- d2 Edwin Hinsdale Buie b. 4-29-1872, Franklin Co., Miss.  
 d. car accident in Okla, Occ: owner Texas Implement Co.  
 m. Mary Matlock Hellums, 1895, Crisp, Tex.  
 iss: e1 Eula Alice Buie b. 1897, Crisp, Tex.  
       e2 Tracy Augustus Buie b. 10-1900, Crisp, Tex.  
       e3 Ina Mae Buie b. 1902, Rosser, Tex.  
       e4 Ralph Edwin Buie b. 1905, Ft. Worth, Tex.
- e1 Eula Alice Buie b. 1897, Crisp, Tex.  
 m. Lloyd E. McCampbell  
 iss: f1 Robert Harding McCampbell b. 1923  
       m. Josephine McCarty, 1944  
           Live in Santa Barbara, Cal.  
       iss: g1 Nancy Joe McCampbell b. 10-28-1945  
           g2 John Robert McCampbell b. 6-9-1946
- e2 Tracy Augustus Buie b. 10-1900, Crisp, Tex.  
 m. Caroline \_\_\_\_\_  
       Lived in Baton Rouge, La.  
 iss: f1 John Edwin Buie b. 1945
- e3 Ina Mae Buie b. 1902, Rosser, Tex.  
 m. Greydon C. Howell, 1925  
       Lived in Houston, Tex.  
 iss: f1 Lawrence Wesley Howell
- e4 Ralph Edwin Buie b. 1905, Ft. Worth, Tex, d. Baton Rouge,  
 La.  
 m.1 Helen Spencer  
 iss: f1 Linda Buie b. 1933  
 m.2 Charlotte Ritchie
- d3 Augustus Hebra Buie b. 12-24-1874, Milford, Tex.  
 m. Lorena Brignon, 6-5-1901, Garrett, Tex., no issue  
 Occ: Postmaster, lived in Ennis, Tex and Hollywood, Cal.

- d4 John Archibald Buie b. 7-22-1877, Waxahachie, Tex.,  
d. 10-28-1931 (name was changed to James Archibald Buie)  
m. Eula Frances Morgan, 9-18-1898, Italy, Tex.  
iss: e1 Carey Mullins Buie b. 7-21-1899, Dallas, Tex.  
m. Edith Jones, 12-23-1919, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
Lived in Kopperl, Tex.  
iss: f1 Carey Mullins Buie, Jr., b. 12-28-1920,  
d. 6-14-1944 Saipan, bur. Morgan, Tex.,  
Never married  
Carey Mullins Buie was a graduate of Texas  
Tech and a Marine Lieutenant during World  
War II. He was killed during the Marine  
assault on Saipan as he brought his men  
forward after directing tank attacks under  
heavy enemy fire. The compilers of this  
genealogy consider it a privilege to wear  
the same surname of a person of such  
splendid quality as Lt. Carey M. Buie.
- e2 Vivian Wycliff Buie b. 1-7-1902, Auburn, Tex.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
Lived in Ft. Worth, Tex, no issue
- e3 James Morgan Buie b. 9-13-1910, Ft. Worth, Tex.  
m. Helen Lucille Watson 10-9-1943, Odessa, Tex.  
iss: f1 Helen Lynn Buie b. 2-15-1946, Odessa,  
Tex.
- d5 Charles Tilford Buie b. 11-9-1879, Crisp, Tex.,  
d. 2-9-1957, Itasca, Tex.  
m. Virginia Williams, 3-27-1903, Midlothian, Tex.  
d. 7-1958, Hillsboro, Tex.  
iss: e1 Charles Leroy Buie b. 2-28-1907, Stamford,  
Tex.  
C. T. and Leroy Buie founded Buie Hardware  
and Furniture and at one time operated stores  
in Stamford, Itasca, Whitney, Grandview and  
Hillsboro. Leroy and LaNita live in Itasca  
and are members of the Church of Christ.  
m. LaNita Browner, 6-23-1939, Itasca, Tex.  
iss: f1 Judith Louise Buie b. 5-29-1946,  
Dallas, Tex.  
Judi has an extremely successful  
boot business in New York City and  
has recently been featured in Time  
Magazine.
- d6 Mary Elizabeth Buie b. 9-15-1882, Crisp, Tex, d.  
Stamford, Tex.  
m. Wyatt Robert Underwood (Rev.), 6-26-1904,  
Auburn, Tex.  
iss: e1 Eddie Lucille Underwood, b. 7-11-1905,  
Maypearl, Tex.  
e2 Lois Juanita Underwood b. 6-4-1908,  
Abilene, Tex.  
m. Coleman C. Baker, 2-20-1929, Seminole,  
Tex, no issue  
Lived in Sherman, Tex.

- e3 Wyatt Robert Underwood, Jr., b. 9-29-1912,  
Abilene, Tex.  
m. Sibyl Bailey, 12-25-1935, Perryton, Tex.  
no issue  
Live in Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- e4 Joseph Buie Underwood b. 1-19-1917,  
Rising Star, Tex.
- e5 Virginia Elizabeth Underwood, b. Estacado,  
Tex.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ McAnelly
- e1 Eddie Lucille Underwood b. 7-11-1905, Maypearl, Tex.  
m. Irvin Rosser Buchanan  
iss: f1 Betty Lucille Buchanan b. 9-9-1928,  
Perryton, Tex.  
f2 Irvin Ross Buchanan b. 10-27-1930,  
Perryton, Tex.
- e4 Joseph Buie Underwood b. 1-19-1917, Rising Star, Tex.  
m. Mary Lea Oxford, 8-16-1939, Baton Rouge, La.  
Joseph was a missionary for the Baptist Church  
iss: f1 Jerry Wyatt Underwood b. 5-21-1942,  
Albuquerque, N. Mex.  
f2 Judith Eileen Underwood b. 12-25-1944,  
Recife, Brazil  
f3 Joseph William Underwood b. 6-26-1947,  
Campina Grande, Brazil  
f4 Charles Fred Underwood b. 12-9-1948,  
Baton Rouge, La.
- d7 Robert Buckner Buie b. 11-29-1884, Crisp, Tex.,  
d. 1-1973, Stamford, Tex.  
m. Cora Pearl Link, 6-2-1907, d. 6-10-1974  
Lived in Stamford, Tex.  
iss: e1 Robert Bernard Buie b. 8-29-1908, Stamford,  
Tex.  
e2 Clarice Virginia Buie b. 7-1-1913,  
Stamford, Tex.  
e3 Pauline C. Buie b. 1-31-1915, Stamford, Tex.  
e4 Mary Janice Buie b. 9-27-1921, Stamford, Tex.  
e5 Irwie Beverly Buie b. 8-14-1924, Stamford, Tex.  
e6 Victor Leslie Buie b. 9-17-1930, Stamford, Tex.  
never married  
Victor is an interior decorator in Beverly Hills,  
Cal.
- e1 Robert Bernard Buie b. 8-29-1908, Stamford, Tex.  
d. Stamford, Tex.  
Bernard Buie, a successful business and a dynamic  
community leader in Stamford, compiled his history  
of the Buie family into a book form in 1950 thus  
inspiring and indeed encouraging the compilers of  
this present work to further investigate our kindred.  
We thank you, Bernard.  
m. Vernona Penman, 2-23-1937  
iss: f1 Robert Benjamin Buie b. 2-6-1942,  
Stamford, Tex.  
Lives in Stamford, never married



- f2 Brenda Beverly Buie b. 6-17-1944,  
m. Bob Menton  
Lives in Hurst, Tex.
- e2 Clarice Virginia Buie b. 7-1-1913, Stamford, Tex.  
m. Ted W. Miles  
iss: f1 Virginia Fru "Ginger" Miles b. 9-18-1944  
Lives in New York City  
f2 Janice Ann Miles b. 7-28-1948  
Lives in Oklahoma City, Okla.
- e3 Pauline C. Buie b. 1-31-1915, Stamford, Tex.  
m. James A. Johnston, 3-7-1937  
Live in Eagle Moutain Lake, Tex.  
iss: f1 James Robert Johnston b. 3-9-1938,  
Live in Tuscon, Ariz.  
f2 Jean Johnston b. 7-25-1944  
m. Art Siefert  
f3 Jeanelle Johnston
- e4 Mary Janice Buie b. 9-27-1921, Stamford, Tex.  
m. James G. High, 7-24-1942  
Lived in Stamford, Tex.  
iss: f1 Michael High b. 11-27-1943  
f2 Jennifer High  
m. Bob Cox
- e5 Irwie Beverly Buie b. 8-14-1924, Stamford, Tex.  
m. Edwin Winn Lehman, 4-1943  
Live in Booker, Tex.  
iss: f1 Edwin William Lehman b. 3-14-1947  
f2 Robert Lehman
- d8 John Cloy Buie b. 2-1-1887 Crisp, Tex., d. 3-1962,  
Corsicana, Tex.  
m.1 Pearl Eugene Hamm, 12-24-1906, Stamford, Tex.  
d. 10-16-1919  
iss: e1 Eugene Cloy Buie b. 1-24-1912, Stamford,  
Tex.  
e2 Aaron Watts Buie b. 6-16-1913, Stamford, Tex.  
e3 John Hamm Buie b. 10-15-1919, Dimmit, Tex.
- m.2 Angie Nell Keel, 6-14-1921, Grandview, Tex.,  
d. 1-29-1942, Corsicana, Tex.  
iss: e4 Nancy Caroline Buie b. 7-28-1927, Cleburne,  
Tex.  
m. James Benton Owen, 11-19-1949, Corsicana,  
Tex.  
Live in Tyler, Tex.
- m.3 Eda Watson, 4-15-1944, Corsicana, Tex., no issue
- e1 Eugene Cloy Buie b. 1-24-1912, Stamford, Tex.  
m. Lucile Stocks, 3-31-1934, Gainesville, Tex.  
Live in Everman, Tex.  
iss: f1 Eugene Cloy Buie, Jr., b. 3-15-1936,  
Amarillo, Tex.  
Lives in Everman, Tex.  
f2 Judith Ann Buie b. 6-19-1944, Corsicana,  
Tex.
- e2 Aaron Watts Buie b. 6-16-1913, Stamford, Tex.  
m. Clover \_\_\_\_\_, 6-30-1940  
Lived in Corsicana, Tex.

- iss: f1 Stephen Allen Buie b. 1-14-1949  
 e3 John Hamm Buie b. 10-15-1919, Dimmit, Tex.  
 m. Judy Massie, 3-21-1943  
 iss: f1 Carey Buie b. 5-10-1948  
 All of John Cloy Buie's sons were veterans  
 of World War II.
- c5 Wilson Turner Buie b. 7-14-1850, Franklin Co., Miss.  
 d. 7-5-1916, Miss., bur. Pleasant Hill Bap. Cem.  
 m. Lydia Adelia Price, 1879  
 iss: d1 Archibald Buie b. 7-18-1880, Miss.  
 d2 John Thomas Buie b. 3-14-1882, Miss.  
 d3 Salena Elizabeth Buie b. 4-8-1885, Miss.  
 d4 Robert Brittian Buie b. 5-5-1887, Miss.,  
 d. 2-23-1907, Bogue Chitto, Miss., no issue  
 d5 Odum Lowrie Buie b. 5-5-1887, Miss.  
 d6 Alexander Smith Buie b. 6-28-1891, Miss.  
 d7 William Earnest Buie b. 10-5-1897, Miss.  
 d8 Prentiss Buie b. 4-15-1901, Miss., d. age 2 yrs.
- d1 Archibald Buie b. 7-18-1880, Miss., d. Miss.  
 m. Ida Lee, 7-4-1900, Wellman, Miss.  
 Lived in Natchez, Miss.  
 iss: e1 Clara Buie b. 4-10-1901, Miss.  
 e2 Clarence Buie b. 11-23-1902, Miss.  
 e3 Mary E. Buie b. 8-31-1904, Miss.  
 e4 Daisy Buie b. 9-24-1906, Miss.  
 e5 Grace Buie b. 6-10-1908, Miss.  
 m. Neil Brady, 1941  
 Lived in Jackson, Miss.  
 e6 Nellie Catherine Buie b. 4-20-1913, Miss.  
 e7 Archie Louise Buie b. 7-19-1916, Miss.  
 m. Earl Geroy, 1-20-1939, Baton Rouge, La.  
 iss: one son, lives in Baton Rouge, La.
- e1 Clara Buie b. 4-10-1901, Miss.  
 m. Nick Gunnell, 1920  
 iss: f1 Marie Gunnell  
 f2 Esther Gunnell  
 f3 Rena Gunnell  
 f4 Ida Frances Gunnell  
 f5 Nicky Gunnell
- e2 Clarence Buie b. 11-23-1902  
 m. Ira Lee Burt, 11-14-1927  
 iss: f1 Clarence Buie, Jr., a Baptist minister  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 iss: three dau.  
 f2 James Wesley Buie b. 9-2-1931, a Baptist  
 minister  
 f3 Robert Earl Buie b. 2-2-1936, Natchez,  
 Miss.
- e3 Mary E. Buie b. 8-31-1904, Miss.  
 m. Albert Lee Bowman, 9-1921  
 Lives in Natchez, Miss.

- iss: f1 Earnest Bowman
- f2 Mary Ruth Bowman
- f3 Archie Henry Bowman
- f4 James Lee Bowman
- e4 Daisy Buie b. 9-24-1906, Miss.
- m. Milton Swanson, 12-1924
- Lived in Earlville, Ill.
- iss: f1 Charles A. Swanson b. 6-5-1926
- f2 Charlotte Swanson b. 6-18-1930
- f3 Milton Archie Swanson b. 1933
- f4 Martin Lewis Swanson b. 1941
- e6 Nellie Catherine Buie b. 4-20-1913, Miss.
- m. James V. Rudder, 2-22-1934
- iss: f1 Patricia Ann Rudder b. 7-29-1936
- f2 James V. Rudder, Jr., b. 2-22-1942
- d2 John Thomas Buie b. 12-24-1912, Miss., d. 3-22-1933
- m. Minnie Price, 11-7-1905
- Lived in Vicksburg, Miss.
- iss: e1 Crysteen Buie b. 4-15-1910
- m. Albert E. Roberts, 7-14-1950
- Lived in Vicksburg, Miss.
- e2 John Thomas Buie b. 12-24-1912, d. 2-14-1950,
- bur. Bogue Chitto, Miss.
- m.1 Mabel Gilmore, 1934
- iss: f1 Crysteen Elizabeth Buie b. 3-23-1936
- m.2 Rosa Bell Simmons, 1940
- e3 Wilmer Richard Buie b. 5-6-1914
- m.1 Addie Mae Ray, 1932
- iss: f1 Barbara Ann Buie b. 3-16-1933
- f2 Richard Buie b. 1-11-1935
- f3 Mary Ruth Buie b. 2-2-1937
- f4 Thomas Ray Buie b. 5-16-1940
- m.2 Lesenia Wade
- iss: f5 Mary Jane Buie b. 8-10-1948
- f6 Thomas Wade Buie b. 3-12-1950
- e4 Betty Jean Buie b. 2-2-1929
- m. Charles Herman Koestler, Jr., 10-18-1947
- Live in Vicksburg, Miss.
- iss: f1 Angels Jean Koestler b. 7-29-1949
- d3 Salena Elizabeth Buie b. 4-8-1885, Miss.
- m. Hugh Elisha Yawn, 12-24-1901, d. 2-8-1920
- Lived in Natchez, Miss.
- iss: e1 Eunice Zelma Yawn b. 2-12-1905
- m. Henry George Oltman, 3-14-1926
- iss: f1 Henry George Oltman, Jr.,
- b. 10-5-1927
- e2 Lou Rita Hugh Yawn b. 1-9-1907
- m. Robert Milton Luttrell, 3-17-1924,
- Houston, Tex.
- iss: f1 Robert E. Luttrell, b. 8-10-1925
- m. Hazel Whitehead, 1-4-1946

- iss: g1 Robert E. Luttrell, Jr.  
b. 11-3-1947
  - f2 Melba Jane Luttrell b. 5-9-1927  
m. J. R. Moore, 1-22-1944,  
Texas City, Tex.  
iss: g1 Nancy Ruth Moore,  
b. 10-16-1944  
g2 Terry Wayne Moore,  
b. 7-28-1949
  - f3 Shirley Elizabeth Luttrell,  
b. 4-3-1931  
m. Charles Monroe Laird, 6-16-1949  
iss: g1 Richard Hugh Laird  
b. 3-12-1950  
e3 Nancy Ann Yawn b. 5-17-1914
- d5 Odum Lowrie Buie b. 5-5-1887, Miss.  
m. Clara Getrude Story, 8-29-1912, St. Helena, La.  
iss: e1 William Prentiss Buie b. 10-19-1913  
e2 Elaine Elcile Buie b. 3-18-1915  
e3 Hilton Turner Buie b. 6-12-1919  
e4 Jessie Ann Buie b. 6-21-1928  
e1 William Prentiss Buie b. 10-19-1913  
m. Olive Christine McDavid, 10-19-1934  
Lived in Ruth, Miss.  
iss: f1 William Samuel Buie b. 4-4-1935  
f2 Francis Elaine Buie b. 11-5-1937  
f3 Sylvia Ann Buie b. 1-3-1939  
f4 Michael Harrell Buie b. 4-7-1942  
e2 Elaine Elcile Buie b. 3-18-1915  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Boyd  
iss: f1 Billie Fred Boyd  
f2 James Odum Boyd  
f3 Grady Eugene Boyd  
f4 Olida Elaine Boyd  
e3 Hilton Turner Buie b. 6-12-1919  
m. Lillie Belle Anglin, 3-23-1941  
Live in Bogue Chitto, Miss.  
iss: f1 James Hilton Buie b. 6-5-1942  
f2 Clar Argena Buie b. 4-4-1948  
e4 Jessie Ann Buie b. 6-21-1928, d. 3-5-1950  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Mercier  
iss: f1 James Grady Mercier
- d6 Alexander Smith Buie b. 6-28-1891, Miss.  
m. Mamie Estella Boyt, 6-15-1918  
Lived in Bogue Chitto, Miss.  
iss: e1 Mary Elizabeth Buie b. 8-30-1924  
m.1 Marshall Wayne Cone, 10-15-1944  
iss: f1 Marshall Wayne Cone, Jr.,  
b. 2-2-1946  
m.2 Jose Davila  
e2 Smithie Buie b. 10-17-1926  
m. Annie Maxine Lewis, 5-3-1947



- Live in McComb, Miss.
- iss: f1 Ladawana Maxine Buie b. 8-17-1950
- e3 Dolores Buie b. 9-11-1929  
m. Gillis Windham, 3-27-1948  
iss: f1 Gillis Randall Windham b. 12-4-1949  
f2 Mary Rose Windham b. 11-1950
- d7 William Earnest Buie b. 10-5-1897, Miss.  
m. Esther Price, 10-2-1925  
iss: e1 Martha Adelia Buie
- c6 Mary Elizabeth Buie b. 1-13-1853, Franklin Co., Miss.  
d. 3-20-1932, bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem., Bogue Chitto, Miss.  
m. W. W. Felder, 1869, b. 1849, d. 10-3-1924  
iss: d1 Wyatt Watson Felder b. 3-24-1870, Miss.  
d2 Lucius William Felder b. 1-10-1872, Miss.
- d1 Wyatt Watson Felder b. 3-24-1870, Miss  
m. Joan Johnson, 2-6-1890, Holmesville, Miss.  
Lived near McComb, Miss.  
iss: e1 Oliver Wyatt Felder b. 1-1-1891  
m. Mayme Day, 1-16-1913  
Lived in McComb, Miss.  
iss: f1 Anna Day Felder b. 1-16-1915  
f2 Paul Felder b. 12-19-1924
- e2 Edward E. Felder b. 5-8-1894  
m. Katherine Simmons, 3-10-1921  
iss: f1 Grace Felder  
f2 B. E. Felder  
f3 Joan Felder  
f4 Sarah A. Felder  
f5 Dixie Felder
- e3 Horace Felder b. 1-20-1899  
m. Learleen Smith  
Lived in Lubbock, Tex.  
iss: Adopted Dixie Felder (e2f5 above)
- e4 Mary Maude Felder b. 10-12-1915  
m. Fred Eckman, 10-1929  
Live in McComb, Miss.  
iss: f1 Elsie Eloise Eckman b. 9-10-1930
- d2 Lucius William Felder b. 1-10-1872, d. 9-16-1924  
m. Monette Magee, 1901  
iss: e1 Doris Felder b. 3-11-1902  
m. T. Jarvis, 11-1921, no issue
- e2 Fannie Felder b. 1-8-1905, d. 11-9-1929  
m. Cecil Lawrence, 6-20-1922  
iss: f1 Lucia Cecile Lawrence b. 6-20-1923  
m. C. N. Bledsoe  
Lived in Santa Ana, Cal.
- e3 Effie Felder b. 8-3-1910  
m. L. O. Glass, 1933  
iss: f1 Francis Annette Glass b. 11-9-1936  
f2 George Terry Glass b. 7-22-1946

Family Group E  
Gilbert Buie of North Carolina  
and Union Church, Mississippi

Gilbert Buie, the son of Gilbert Buie and Jennett \_\_\_\_\_ Buie, was born in North Carolina on June 17, 1773. Although family tradition gives his birthplace as Robeson County, the compilers, through careful research of early records, believe he was born in the Barbeque district of Cumberland County. In 1799, Gilbert's father willed him and his brother, Angus, 231 acres of land lying on both sides of Upper Little Riner near Henry Gaster and 75 acres adjoining his brother Malcolm's land. Also, Gilbert was given a slave named Cain. Some of the land near Gaster was on the Pee Dee Road in northeastern Moore County which is now Lee County. Gilbert is listed living there in the 1800 census. In 1807, Gilbert witnessed a land transaction in Cumberland County and a few years later, probably about 1809, he moved to Jefferson County, Mississippi. Gilbert and his wife, Catherine, are listed as charter members of Union Church when the church was organized on March 2, 1817.

E. Gilbert Buie b. 6-17-1773, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
d. 2-24-1848, Union Church, Jefferson Co., Miss.  
bur. Short Cem., Jefferson Co., Miss.

m.1 Nancy \_\_\_\_\_ ca. 1799, N.C., d. ca. 1810

iss: a 1 Jennett Buie b. 4-9-1800, Moore Co., N.C.

a 2 Daniel Buie b. 12-29-1803, Moore Co., N.C.

a 3 Malcolm Buie b. ca 1805, Moore Co., N.C.

No further information is known about Daniel and Malcolm Buie. They are not listed living with Gilbert Buie in the 1830 Mississippi census and were not mentioned in Gilbert Buie's will (Book D, p.296, Jefferson Co., Miss) or quit claim deeds to his children prior to his death. Family tradition states they died at relatively young ages and did not have families.

al Jennett Buie b. 4-9-1800, Moore Co., N.C., d. Jefferson Co., Miss.

m. Daniel Patterson 5-6-1820

iss: b1 Daniel Patterson b. Miss.

b2 Gilbert Patterson b. Miss.

m.2 Catherine "Catie" Cameron b. N.C., d. Miss.

After Gilbert's death, she reportedly married a Batey and later a Jennings. There were no children by these marriages. Her maiden name is not confirmed.

iss: a 4 Susanna Buie b. 1812, Jefferson Co., Miss, d. young age

a 5 Ann Buie b. 2-6-1814, Jefferson Co., Miss.

m. John H. Cunningham 3-21-1835 Miss.

John and Ann moved to Louisiana and one of their sons became attorney general of that state.

a 6 John Alexander Buie b. 1816, Jefferson Co., Miss.

a 7 Sarah Adeline Buie b. 12-27-1817, Jefferson Co., Miss.

a 8 Mary Jane Buie bap. 5-23-1818, Jefferson Co., Miss.

a 9 Gilbert Buie, Jr., b. 1-24-1824, Jefferson Co., Miss.

a 10 Emily Catherine Buie b. 10-4-1825, Jefferson Co., Miss.

a 11 Joseph Paisley Buie b. 11-26-1827, Jefferson Co., Miss.

No further information is known about Susanna, John Alexander, Sarah Adeline, or Gilbert Jr. Aside from Sarah's baptism date, they are

E.

- not mentioned in the Union Church records and probably died at young ages in Jefferson County.
- a.8 Mary Jane Buie b. 5-23-1818, Jefferson Co., Miss.  
m. Aaron Burwell Short 4-29-1843, Jefferson Co., Miss  
iss: b1 Ed Short d. McNair, Miss.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
iss: c1 Ella Short  
m. George McClendon
- b2 Alf Short K. fight in Lawrence Co., Miss.  
b3 Viola Short  
m. Albert Bailey
- a.10 Emily Catherine Buie b. 10-4-1825, Jefferson Co., Miss., d. 9-9-1907  
m.1 John M. McDonald 8-3-1848, Jefferson Co., Miss., d. 1857,  
Jefferson Co., Miss.  
iss: b1 Emily Arieta McDonald b. ca. 1850, Jefferson Co., Miss.,  
d. 1-1882  
b2 Etta McDonald b. ca. 1853, Jefferson Co., Miss., d. 1-27-1885  
b3 William McDonald b. ca. 1854, Miss., d. 7-10-1933, Mineola, Tex.  
b4 Caroline Alvernon McDonald b. 10-25-1857, Union Church, Miss.  
b5 Mary Catherine McDonald b. Jefferson Co., Miss., d. age 2, Miss.  
b6 Henry McDonald b. Jefferson Co., Miss., died age 2, Miss.
- m.2 Levi Clines  
iss: b7 Rosella "Rosa" Clines  
b8 Louadah Clines
- b4 Caroline Alvernon McDonald b. 1025-1857, Union Church, Miss.  
d. 9-9-1934, Dallas, Tex., bur. Greenwood Cem., Dallas, Tex.  
m. Brantley Montgomery Bond 12-21-1876, Dallas, Tex. b. 10-29-1848,  
Miss., son of Rankin Bond and Charity J. Dale, d. 12-22-1933,  
Dallas, Tex., bur. Greenwood Cem., Dallas, Tex.  
iss: c1 Charles Rankin Bond b. 10-10-1877, Dallas, Tex.  
m. Nola \_\_\_\_\_  
c2 Bessy May Bond b. 5-13-1879, Dallas, Tex., d. Dallas, Tex.  
m. W. A. Humphreys  
c3 Katie Genevera Bond b. 6-17-1881, Dallas, Tex., d. 9-21-1882,  
Dallas, Tex.  
c4 Maude Josephine Bond b. 5-13-1883, Dallas, Tex., d. Dallas, Tex.  
m. W. A. Taliferro  
c5 Brantley Eugene Bond b. 9-8-1886, Tex., d. 3-20-1888,  
Dallas, Tex.  
c6 Joseph Vernon Bond b. 2-28-1887, Dallas, Tex.  
c7 Robert Murray Bond b. 6-13-1889, Dallas, Tex., d. 4-28-1896,  
Dallas, Tex.  
c8 John Henry Bond b. 6-15-1891, Dallas, Tex., d. 10-27-1943  
c9 Reubie Ethel Bond b. 1-17-189\_, Dallas, Tex.  
m. Garland Townson
- c6 Joseph Vernon Bond b. 2-28-1887, Dallas, Tex., d. 12-12-1963,  
Dallas, Tex.  
m. Edith Annie Twist 8-22-1911, Dallas, Tex.  
b. 9-22-1893 Denver, Col., dau of Edward Moses Twist and  
Leila Duke, d. 2-3-1964, Dallas, Tex.  
iss: d1 Mildred Leila Bond b. 6-8-1917  
m. Clarence Austin Locke 6-18-1937  
b. 12-29-1911, Milwood, Tex.

iss: e1 Linda Gail Locke b. 2-14-1945, Dallas, Tex.  
 m. Kenneth Michael Tiller 7-1-1967  
 b. 5-20-1945, Springfield, Mo.  
 Mrs. Tiller kindly provided the information  
 on the McDonald and Bond families. She lives  
 in Garland, Texas.

- all Joseph Paisley Buie b. 11-26-1827, Jefferson Co., Miss., d. 8-1881, Miss.  
 m. Sarah Elizabeth Millsaps 2-21-1870, Miss.  
 d. 5-4-1901, bur. Brookhaven Cem., Lincoln Co., Miss.
- iss: b1 Annie Buie b. 1872, Miss.  
 b2 Lillie Buie b. 1874, Miss.  
 b3 Mary Buie b. 1876, Miss.  
 m. Harry N. Austin,  
 One son died in infancy.  
 b4 Josie Millsaps Buie b. 1878, Miss.  
 b5 Webster Millsaps Buie b. 9-6-1880, Miss.
- b1 Annie Buie b. 1872, Miss.  
 m. Alexander G. Paxton  
 iss: c1 Elsie Paxton  
 m. Robert S. Keebler  
 iss: d1 Ann Keebler  
 d2 Robert S. Keebler, Jr.  
 d3 Kay Keebler  
 d4 Josie Elsie Keebler
- b2 Lillie Buie b. 1874, Miss.  
 m. Isaac Shelby Reed  
 iss: c1 Anne Earl Reed  
 m. I. D. Gibbs  
 iss: d1 Shelby Reed Gibbs  
 d2 Mary Buie Gibbs
- b4 Josie Millsaps Buie b. 1878, Miss.  
 After her father's death, she was adopted by her uncle Major R. W. Millsaps  
 m. Guston T. Fitzhugh  
 iss: c1 Millsaps Fitzhugh  
 m. Sallie Taylor  
 c2 Guston T. Fitzhugh, Jr.  
 c3 Mary Fitzhugh  
 m. Andrew Holmes  
 iss: d1 Joe Holmes  
 d2 Mary Owen Holmes
- b5 Webster Millsaps Buie b. 9-6-1880, Miss., d. 2-24-1930  
 After his father's death, Webster M. Buie was adopted by his uncle  
 Major R. W. Millsaps. Webster Buie was a prominent banker in  
 Jackson, Miss.  
 m. Joe Ellis b. 7-4-1887  
 iss: c1 Joe Ellis Buie (fe) b.8-12-1909  
 c2 Lowry Buie (fe) b. 11-15-1911  
 c3 Webster Millsaps Buie, Jr., b. 10-16-1913  
 c4 Sarah Millsaps Buie b. 8-7-1916  
 c5 Robert Lowry Buie b. 5-14-1923
- c1 Joe Ellis Buie b. 8-12-1909  
 m. James Sanford Love, Jr., b. 4-10-1910

- iss: d1 Joe Buie Love b. 12-5-1936
- d2 Mary Elizabeth Love b. 10-30-1938
- d3 James Sanford Love, III, b. 8-4-1944
- c2 Lowry Buie b. 11-15-1911
- m. Jack Linville Westbrook b. 2-2-1910
- iss: d1 Lowry Buie Westbrook b. 1-23-19
- d2 Jacquelyn Westbrook b. 4-27-1941
- c3 Webster Millsaps Buie, Jr., b. 10-16-1913
- m. Oralee Marjorie Graves b. 1914
- Lives in Jackson, Miss.
- iss: d1 Marjorie Lee Buie b. 7-4-1941
- d2 Webster Millsaps Buie, III, b. 12-10-1943
- d3 Pricilla Buie b. 5-30-1948
- c4 Sarah Millsaps Buie b. 8-7-1916
- m. William Howard Morris b. 4-5-1915
- iss: d1 William Howard Morris b. 6-9-1942
- d2 Robert Frank Morris b. 6-31-1944
- d3 Sarah Buie Morris b. 2-4-1946



Family Group F  
Neil Buie and Dorothy (Mercer) Buie  
of North Carolina and Union Church, Mississippi

Neil Buie, the son of Gilbert Buie and Jennett \_\_\_\_\_ Buie, was born on March, 1764 in North Carolina. Although some family records give his birthplace as the Robeson County area, the compilers have determined that he must have been born near Barbeque Creek in Cumberland County close to the Moore County line. In his father's will written in 1794, Neill was given a still and was appointed executor of the estate, although his name does not appear when the estate was sold in 1800. Neil must have lived near the Moore County line because his property transactions are in both Cumberland and Moore records and when he aquired 200 acres on Raft Swamp in Robeson County in 1797, his residence was listed as Moore County. His family is in the 1800 North Carolina census for Robeson County. He married Dorothy Mercer in Robeson County about 1792 and in 1805 moved from Robeson County to Georgia. In 1810 he moved to Union Church, Mississippi where he and Dorothy were listed as charter members of the Presbyterian Church in 1817. This family lastly resided in Franklin County and Neil, Dorothy and many of their descendents are buried in the Wright's Cemetery there.

- F. Neil Buie b. 3-1764, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 10-23-1845, Franklin Co., Miss., bur. Wright's Cem.
- m. Dorothy Mercer ca. 1792, Robeson Co., N.C. b. 12-4-1775, N.C.  
d. 6-12-1851, Copiah Co., Miss., bur. Wright's Cem.
- iss: a1 John Buie b. 5-13-1793, Moore Co., N.C.  
a2 Gilbert M. Buie b. 2-19-1795, Moore Co., N.C.  
a3 Daniel Buie b. 7-15-1797, Moore Co., N.C.  
a4 William Buie b. 10-18-1799, Robeson Co., N.C.  
d. 9-9-1823, Franklin Co., Miss., bur. Wright's Cem., never married  
a5 Neil Buie, Jr., b. 10-4-1801, Robeson Co, N.C.  
a6 Henry Buie b. 5-26-1804, Robeson Co., N.C.  
d. Miss., lived in Yazoo Co., Miss. no issue  
a7 David Buie b. 2-7-1807, Ga.  
a8 Milton Buie b. 3-4-1809, Ga.  
a9 Ann Buie b. 1-14-1812, Jefferson Co., Miss.  
m. Felix Ryan  
Lived in Copiah Co., Miss., reported moved to Angelina Co., Tex.  
Descendents, no further information  
a10 Joseph Buie b. 1-11-1815, Jefferson Co., Miss. d. 4-9-1840 Miss., never married  
a11 Elizabeth Buie b. 9-1-1818, Jefferson Co., Miss  
m.1 \_\_\_\_\_ Trimon  
m.2 Michael R. McKay  
m.3 John Curtis 9-26-1839, Copiah Co., Miss.  
m.4 \_\_\_\_\_ Garrison  
Descendents, no further information  
a1 John Buie b. 5-13-1793, Moore Co., N.C., d. ca. 1847, Miss.  
Lived in Yazoo Co., Miss.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ There is debate about who John Buie married. Union Church records indicate he married Union Lott. There is a Jefferson Co. marriage bond for John "Bowie" and Nancy Brown date 9-30-1814. At Nebo Cem., a marker reads "Mrs. Ann Buie, b. 1-3-1790, d. 3-1815". Ann might have been John's first wife.

- iss: b1 Elizabeth Buie b. ca. 1824, Yazoo Co., Miss.  
 m. M. R. Wooley  
 Descendents, no details
- b2 Susannah Buie b. ca. 1826, Yazoo Co, Miss.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Griffin  
 iss: one dau.  
 m. Rap Oliver, Franklin Co., Miss.
- b3 John Buie b. ca. 1828, Yazoo Co., Miss.
- a2 Gilbert M. Buie b. 2-13-1796, Moore Co., N.C.  
 d. 11-20-1873, Union Church, Jefferson Co., Miss., bur. Nebo Cem., Jefferson Co., Miss. Gilbert M. Buie was a deacon at Union Church (Presbyterian).
- m.1 Lovedy Caroline Brown 4-20-1824 (marriage bond), Jefferson Co., Miss.  
 b. 4-8-1810, Jefferson Co., Miss., dau of Archibald Brown and Mary (Brown) Brown (See Hugh Brown and Mary (Buie) Brown genealogy), d. 11-20-1873, Union Church, Miss., bur. Nebo Cem.
- iss: b1 infant son b. and d. 11-8-1825, Union Church, Miss., bur. Nebo Cem.  
 b2 Minerva Jane Buie b. 11-13-1826, Union Church, Miss.  
 b3 Calvin Butler Buie b. 9-28-1828, Union Church, Miss.  
 k. Civil War CSA  
 b4 Milton M. Buie b. 8-30-1830, Union Church, Miss., d. 1-13-1840, Union Church, Miss., bur. Nebo Cem.  
 b5 Robert M. Buie b. 1-29-1833, Union Church, Miss.  
 b6 Philip Washington Buie b. 8-19-1834, Union Church, Miss.,  
 d. 6-7-1844, Union Church, Miss., bur. Nebo Cem.  
 b7 Mary Ann Buie b. 4-26-1836, Union Church, Miss.  
 b8 Emeline Buie b. 10-30-184, Union Church, Miss., bur. Nebo Cem.  
 b9 infant son b. and d. 10-30-1841, Union Church, Miss., bur. Nebo Cem.
- m.2 Gilbert may have married secondly Mary Perry, no issue
- b2 Minerva Jane Buie b. 11-13-1826, Union Church, Miss., d. 1-26-1881, Amite City, Tangipahoa Par., La., bur. Old Cem., Amite City
- m. John Newton Alsworth 1-7-1845, Jefferson Co., Miss.  
 Son of John Alsworth and Margaret (Grafton) Alsworth.  
 b. 6-25-1820, Jefferson Co., Miss., d. 10-8-1899, Baton Rouge, La., bur. Magnolia Cem., Baton Rouge, La.
- iss: c1 Theodore Gilbert Alsworth b. 1-10-1846, d. 9-1-1846  
 c2 Mary Jane Alsworth b. 7-10-1848, d. 1-13-1930,  
 bur. Magnolia Cem., Baton Rouge, La., never married  
 c3 Phillip Melancthon Alsworth b. 4-8-1850, d. 9-12-1905,  
 bur. Magnolia Cem., Baton Rouge, La.  
 m. Catherine Bell Alsworth 11-14-1888, Plaquemines, Iberville Par., La.  
 c4 Archibald Alexander Alsworth b. 5-24-1852  
 d. 3-27-1909, bur. Plains Cem., Zachery, La.  
 m. Sally Mann Bryan 6-24-1884  
 c5 Anna Margaret Alworth b. 2-24-1855, d. 2-9-1864  
 Amite City, Tangipahoe Par., La., bur. Old Cem., Amite City, La.  
 c6 Caroline Alsworth b. 2-27-1857, b. 2-15-1920,  
 bur. Magnolia Cem., Baton Rouge, La., never married  
 c7 Josephine Alsworth b. 2-27-1859, d. 2-3-1929  
 bur. Magnolia Cem. Baton Rouge, La., never married  
 c8 John Calvin Alsworth b. 6-27-1861, d. 8-7-1866

- c9 Robert Lee Alsworth b. 11-19-1863, d. 5-25-1941,  
bur. Magnolia Cem., Baton Rouge, La., never married
- c10 Myra Naomi Alsworth b. 10-23-1865, d. 10-9-1899,  
bur. Magnolia Cem., Baton Rouge, La.  
William Alsworth Weiland, Rt.1, Box 288, Baker, Louisiana,  
70714, provided the family data on John Alsworth and  
Minerva Jane Buie and William Alsworth - Mary Ann Buie  
for which the compilers were most grateful. William has  
researched the Alsworth families extensively.
- b5 Robert M. "Big Bob" Buie b. 1-29-1833, Jefferson Co., Miss.  
d. 10-5-1888, Miss., bur. Union Church, Miss.  
m. Mariah Catherine McLean b. 9-15-1836, Miss.  
d. 1-11-1901, Miss., bur. Union Church, Miss.
- iss: c1 Benjamin Franklin Buie b. 1-12-1855, Union Church, Miss.  
c2 Charles N. Buie b. 10-4-1858, Union Church, Miss.  
c3 Gilbert C. Buie b. 1859, Union Church, Miss.,  
d. 1934, Union Church, Miss., never married  
c4 Mariah J. Buie b. 1862, Union Church, Miss.  
m. David Walkup  
c5 Mary A. "Bunchie" Buie b. 1866, Union Church, Miss.,  
d. 9-30-1902, Miss.  
m. J. W. Noble, no issue  
c6 Minerva "Mil" Buie b. 1867, Union Church, Miss.  
m. Jim Friman  
iss: one daughter  
c7 Lovedy C. "Missie" Buie b. 1869, Union Church, Miss.  
m. W. J. Garres 1-6-1900, Miss.  
iss: d1 Catherine Garres  
m. Clover Pritchart
- c1 Benjamin Franklin Buie b. 1-12-1855 Union Church, Miss.  
d. 3-27-1926 Union Church, Miss., bur. Union Church Cem.  
m. Mary Fairley b. 7-1-1861 Miss., dau of Archibald Fairley  
(1855-1926) and Rebecca Carmichael, d. 2-17-1935 Union Church,  
Miss., bur. Union Church Cem.
- iss: d1 Robert Archibald Buie b. 10-12-1882, Union Church, Miss.  
d2 Josie Buie b. 9-28-1884, Union Church, Miss.  
d3 Benjamin Franklin Buie, Jr., b. 8-12-1886, Union Church,  
Miss.  
m. Mable Cupit, no issue  
d4 Kate Buie b. 10-8-1892, Union Church, Miss.  
d5 Bessie Buie b. 4-21-1895, Union Church, Miss.  
d6 Mamie Buie b. 7-21-1897, Union Church, Miss.  
m. Robert Beasley, no issue  
d7 John Vernon Buie b. 7-12-1900, Union Church, Miss.,  
d. 8-21-1943, no issue  
d8 Flora Lucille Buie b. 3-5-1901, Union Church, Miss.,  
d. 1-16-1953  
m. Charles Kennedy, no issue
- d1 Robert Archibald Buie b. 10-12-1882, Union Church, Miss.,  
d. 11-30-1933  
m. Mary Osborne  
iss: e1 Jack Buie

- d2 Josie Buie b. 9-28-1884, Union Church, Miss., d. 1964, Miss.  
 m. Bailey Stroud 1906, Miss.  
 iss: e1 James Daniel Stroud b. 4-6-1912  
       e2 Gertrude Stroud b. 11-9-1919  
       e3 Mattie Virginia Stroud b. 12-8-1924  
 e1 James Daniel Stroud b. 4-6-1912  
 m. Velma Erwin, 1934  
 iss: f1 Doyle Stroud  
       m. Fay Chase  
       iss: g1 Doyle Nolan Stroud b. 4-15-1964  
           Jackson, Miss.  
       f2 Bettie Ann Stroud  
       m. Grady Germany  
       iss: g1 Leioni Germany  
       f3 Shirley Stroud  
 e2 Gertrude Stroud b. 11-9-1919  
 m. Robert Osborne Segrest, 2-17-1935  
 iss: f1 Marie Segrest  
       m. \_\_\_\_\_ Clark  
       f2 Bobby Segrest  
       f3 Jo Alice Segrest  
       m. \_\_\_\_\_ Folson  
       f4 Jonnie Segrest  
       f5 Virginia Segrest  
       f6 Jean Segrest  
 e3 Mattie Stroud b. 12-8-1924  
 m.1 Breland McCoy  
 iss: f1 Joseph Donald McCoy b. 1-1-1946  
       f2 Patricia Ann McCoy b. 4-13-1947  
       f3 Michael McCoy b. 2-14-1951  
       f4 Barry L. McCoy b. 8-6-1952  
 m.2 Abe Mosley  
 iss: f5 Sandra Mosley  
 d4 Kate Buie b. 10-8-1892, Union Church, Miss.  
 m. Herman Osborne  
 iss: e1 Samuel Osborne  
       e2 Frank Osborne  
       e3 Louise Osborne  
       m. Truly Cupit  
           Truly Cupit is the present secretary of Union Church.  
       e4 Bishop Osborne  
       e5 Ruby Osborne  
       e6 Arch Osborne  
       e7 Dorothy Osborne  
       e8 Annie Bess Osborne  
 d5 Bessie Buie b. 4-21-1895, d. 1953  
 m. Emmett Godbolt  
       Lived in McCall's Creek, Franklin Co., Miss  
 iss: e1 Mary Elizabeth Godbolt b. 3-15-1925  
       m. Edward Carleton Dillard, Jr., Franklin Co., Miss.  
       iss: f1 Drusilla Rebecca Dillard b. 8-2-1950,  
           Laurel, Jones Co., Miss.

f2 Edward Carlton Dillard, III, b. 12-23-1952,  
Leakesville, Green Co., Miss.

Information on the Benjamin Franklin Buie - Mary Fairly family was kindly provided by John T. Cupit, deceased, Reserpine, Louisiana, Josie Buie Stroud, deceased, and by Banks McLaurin, Dallas, Texas.

c2 Charles N. Buie b. 10-4-1855, Union Church, Miss., d. 1-18-1901, Jefferson Co., Miss., bur. Union Church, Miss.

m. Valie Freeman, 12-23-1879

iss: d1 Clement Allen Buie b. 1880, Jefferson Co., Miss.

d2 Lillian Buie b. Jefferson Co., Miss.

m. Tom Boone

Lived in New Orleans, La., had six children, no details.

d1 Clement Allen Buie b. 1880, Jefferson Co., Miss.,  
d. 6-6-1946, McCalls Creek, Miss.

m. Daisy Virginia Hall

iss: e1 John Allen Buie b. 9-1-1915, Miss.

e2 James Robert Buie b. 10-2-1917, Miss.

e1 John Allen Buie b. 9-1-1915, Miss.

m. Myrtle Jetmore

Live in Meadville, Miss.

iss: f1 Juanita Ann Buie b. 2-4-1937, Miss.

m. Roger Lee Smith

Live in Lucien, Miss.

f2 Magie Nell Buie b. 7-15-1939, Miss.

m. Estes L. Carwyle

Live in McCalls Creek, Miss.

f3 Jack Douglas Buie b. 7-11-1942, Miss.

f4 John Edward Buie b. 7-11-1945, Miss.

f5 Carolyn Sue Buie b. 8-13-1955, Miss.

e2 James Robert Buie b. 10-2-1917, Miss., d. 1975

m. Ora Mae Ezell, 1945, b. 5-3-1930

Lived in Meadville, Miss.

iss: f1 James Robert Buie, Jr., b. 9-23-1946, Miss.

b7 Mary Ann Buie b. 4-26-1836, Union Church, Miss., d. 9-6-1897,  
Jefferson Co., Miss., bur. Union Church Cem.

m. William Blackburn Alsworth, 11-19-1856, Jefferson Co., Miss.

b. 6-23-1833, Clinton, Madison Co., Miss., son of John Alsworth and Margaret Grafton, d. 11-4-1914, Jefferson Co., Miss., bur. Union Church Cem., Miss.

iss: c1 Mary Luella Alsworth b. 10-31-1857

m. Neil Buie, 11-12-1896, son of Robert Washington Buie and Eva Mariah Garrison, no issue

c2 Emma Alsworth b. 6-6-1860, d. 2-22-1940, never married,  
bur. Union Church, Miss.

c3 Nora Alsworth b. 10-5-1861, d. 1946, bur. Union Church, Miss.

m. J. Eddie Lamb, 1-9-1902

c4 William Buie Alsworth b. 7-10-1863

c5 Montgomery Alsworth b. 6-10-1866

c6 Lovedy Caroline Alsworth b. 1-9-1868  
d. 1-30-1892, bur. Union Church, Miss.

c7 Walter Alsworth b. 3-23-1870

c8 Minnie Alsworth b. 8-13-1873, d. 7-19-1959, bur. Union Church,  
Miss.



- c9 John Alsworth b. 11-13-1875, d. 7-30-1883, bur. Union Church, Miss.
- c10 Harvey Alsworth b. 9-5-1878, d. 5-2-1947, bur. Union Church, Miss.  
 m. Mary Lamb  
 Descendents
- c11 Eugene Alsworth b. 8-24-1879, d. 7-3-1952, bur. Union Church, Miss.
- a3 Daniel Buie b. 7-15-1797, Moore Co., N.C., d. 9-17-1862, Miss.  
 bur. Wright's Cem., N. of McCalls Creek, Franklin Co., Miss.  
 Daniel settled on the Homochitto River and owned much land there.  
 m. Mary Lemons b. 1-1810, N.C., d. 9-12-1871, Miss.,  
 bur. Wright's Cem., Franklin Co., Miss.
- iss: b1 Elizabeth Buie b. 6-12-1833, Copiah Co., Miss., d. 3-31-1843, Miss.  
 bur. Wright's Cem., Miss.
- b2 John Mercer Buie b. 5-8-1835, Copiah Co., Miss., d. 9-22-1910, Miss., bur. Wright's Cem., Miss., never married
- b3 Neill Henry Buie b. 1-2-1838, Copiah Co., Miss., d. 5-3-1863, Co.A. 1st Miss. Light Artillery, CSA, killed in action at Snyders Bluff near Vicksburg, bur. Wright's Cem., Miss.
- b4 Dorothy Ann Buie b. 11-20-1840 Copiah Co., Miss., d. 6-27-1856, Miss. never married
- b5 Daniel Buie, Jr., b. 8-13-1843, Copiah Co., Miss.
- b6 Zachariah T. Buie b. 7-2-1847, Copiah Co., Miss., d. 10-25-1888, Miss. bur. Wright's Cem., Miss., never married
- b7 Mary C. Buie b. 7-22-1847, Copiah Co., Miss., d. 4-25-1875  
 m. Nat Watson  
 iss: Daughter  
 m. Ed McMillan  
 Lived in Eddiceton, Miss.
- b5 Daniel "Big Red Dan" Buie, Jr., b. 8-13-1843, Copiah Co., Miss., d. 1-19-1908, bur. Wright's Cem., Miss.  
 Daniel was in charge of county convict farm, lived in Lincoln Co., Miss. Daniel and his family were members of Bensalem Presbyterian Church.  
 m. Francis C. Lee, 6-2-1864, Miss., b. 4-12-1845, Miss., d. 12-3-1911, Miss., bur. Wright's Cem., Miss.
- iss: c1 Babe Buie b. 5-26-1863, Copiah Co., Miss., d. 6-24-1866, Copiah Co., Miss.
- c2 Neil Henry Buie b. 8-15-1866, Copiah Co., Miss.
- c3 Margaret Lee Buie b. 2-2-1869, Copiah Co., Miss.
- c4 Duncan Buie b. 8-24-1871, Lincoln Co., Miss.
- c5 Susie Buie b. and d. 9-5-1874, Lincoln Co., Miss.
- c2 Neil Henry Buie, M.D., b. 8-15-1866, Copiah Co., Miss, d. 2-26-1943, Fayette, Miss.
- m.1 Bessie Porter, 1901, Miss., d. 1910, Franklin Co., Miss.
- iss: d1 Daniel Horace Buie b. 9-24-1903  
 d2 Margaret Frances Buie b. 11-1-1905  
 d3 Julia Rosaloe Buie b. 12-3-1907  
 m. John Hillman  
 Lived in College Station, Tex.
- m.2 Tinnie Lee

- iss: d4 Mary Tinnie Buie b. 6-5-1911  
 d5 Hallie Lee Buie b. 9-21-1914  
 d6 Eunice Vivian Buie b. 11-7-1916  
 d7 Neil Henry Buie, Jr., b. 3-23-1919
- d1 Daniel Horace Buie b. 9-24-1903, d. 11-13-1952  
 m. Thelma \_\_\_\_\_  
 iss: e1 Daniel Horace Buie, Jr., M.D.  
 Lives in Boston, Mass.  
 e2 Neill William Buie  
 e3 Lenora Buie
- d2 Margaret "Maggie" Frances Buie b. 11-1-1905  
 m. Hiram Reeves, a minister in Presbyterian Church  
 iss: e1 Glenn Reeves  
 e2 Graham Reeves  
 e3 Gertrude Reeves  
 e4 Genevieve Reeves
- d4 Mary Tinnie Buie b. 6-5-1911  
 m. M. D. Wickerham  
 Live in Houston, Tex.  
 iss: e1 Judith Ann Wickerham  
 e2 James Wickerham
- d5 Hallie Lee Buie b. 9-21-1914  
 m. Glen Turney  
 Live in Maryville, Tenn.  
 iss: e1 Glen Turney, Jr.
- d6 Eunice Vivian Buie b. 11-7-1916  
 m. James A. Nash  
 Live in Yazoo City, Miss.  
 iss: e1 Patricia Nash  
 e2 Pricilla Nash
- d7 Neil Henry Buie, Jr., b. 3-23-1919  
 m. Mallie Marguerite Smith  
 Live in Red Lick, Miss.  
 iss: e1 Neil Henry Buie, III, b. 7-11-1942
- c3 Margaret Lee Buie b. 2-2-1869, Copiah Co., Miss.  
 m. W. D. McRee, 1896  
 iss: d1 E. E. McRee  
 Lived in Caseyville, Miss.
- c4 Duncan Buie b. 8-24-1871, Lincoln Co., Miss., d. 8-4-1958, Miss.,  
 bur. Bethel Cem., Caseyville, Miss.  
 Lived at Union Church, Miss.  
 m.1 Perlina Norris, no issue  
 m.2 N. Vickery, 6-28-1925  
 iss: d1 John Duncan Buie b. 7-31-1926, d. 7-9-1948,  
 World War II veteran  
 d2 Wilton Henry Buie b. 4-24-1928  
 iss: daughter, no details  
 d3 Printiss Eugene Buie b. 3-18-1930  
 Lived in Caseyville, Miss.  
 d4 Francis Elizabeth Buie b. 2-29-1932  
 m. R. L. Grisham, 1-22-1949  
 d5 Elmer Lee Buie b. 12-22-1935  
 d6 Margaret Faye Buie b. 9-20-1938

F.

- a5 Neil Buie, Jr., b. 10-4-1801, Robeson Co., N.C.  
d. 10-8-1861 Copiah Co., Miss., bur. Wright's Cem., Miss.  
m. Nancy Smith b. ca. 1802, Ga.  
iss: b1 Joseph Buie b. 11-11-1831, Copiah Co., Miss.  
b2 Alexander Mercer Buie b. 4-18-1834, Copiah Co., Miss.  
b3 Robert Washington Buie b.ca. 1838, Copiah Co., Miss.  
b4 Emily C. Buie b. 9-19-1840, Copiah Co., Miss.  
b5 Ophelia L. Buie b. ca 1842, Copiah Co., Miss.  
b6 William Buie b. 1-29-1828, Copiah Co., Miss.  
d. 3-31-1843, Copiah Co., Miss., bur. Wright's Cem., Miss.  
b7 Ann Buie b. Copiah Co., Miss.
- b2 Alexander Mercer Buie b. 4-18-1834, Copiah Co., Miss.  
d. 1-26-1890, Miss., bur. Bensalem Cem., Lincoln Co, Miss.  
Lived in Jefferson Co., Miss.  
m. Naomi Elizabeth McMillan, 6-18-1852, b. ca. 1835, Miss.  
iss: c1 Eulola Buie b. ca. 1855, Miss.  
c2 Ina Ophelia Buie b. ca. 1857, Miss.  
m. Marsh Gilchrist  
c3 Eugenia Naomi Buie b. ca. 1858, Miss.  
c4 Ella Margaret Buie b. 10-19-1860, Miss.  
d. 3-8-1942, Miss., bur. Bensalem Cem., Lincoln Co.  
m. Robert L. Currie, 1-31-1901, Miss.  
c5 Carrie Buie b. ca. 1863, Miss.  
c6 Eugene Lattimore Buie b. 8-29-1864, Miss., d. 4-18-1931, Miss.,  
bur. Bensalem Cem., Miss.  
c7 Anna Laura Buie b. ca. 1867, Miss., d. young of measles, unmarried  
c8 Mariah Cathrina Buie b. ca. 1870, Miss.  
m. M. Varnads  
c9 Ruth Buie b. ca. 1873, Miss., never married
- b3 Robert Washington Buie b. ca. 1838, Copiah Co., Miss.  
mil.rec. Co.F., 1st Miss. Light Artillery, CSA  
m. Eva Mariah Garrison, 11-26-1863, Copiah Co., Miss.  
iss: c1 Thomas Neill Buie b. 1-30-1866, Miss., d. 1-31-1901,  
bur. Bensalem Cem.  
Lived in Lincoln Co., Miss.  
m. Lula Alsworth, no issue
- a7 David Buie b. 2-7-1807, Ga., d. 10-19-1871, Miss.  
Lived in Copiah Co., Miss.  
m. Jane McLaurin, 5-28-1840, Miss., b. 12-21-1821 near Waynesboro, Miss.,  
d. 2-23-1906, Miss., bur. McLaurin Cem. near Caseyville, Lincoln Co., Miss.  
iss: b1 Joseph A. Buie b. 7-16-1841, Copiah Co., Miss., d. 6-8-1862  
CSA, bur. McLaurin Cem.  
b2 Missouri Ann Buie b. 1-15-1844, Copiah Co., Miss.  
b3 William W. Buie b. 4-4-1847, Copiah Co., Miss., d. 3-11-1862,  
CSA, bur. McLaurin Cem.  
b4 Prentiss Buie b. 1-16-1850, Copiah Co., Miss.  
b5 Phillip L. Buie b. 12-23-1855, Copiah Co., Miss, d. 1-29-1865,  
Miss., bur. McLaurin Cem. near Caseyville, Miss.
- b2 Missouri Ann Buie b. 1-15-1844, Copiah Co., Miss., d. 6-4-1927, Miss.,  
bur. Bensalem Cem., Lincoln Co., Miss. Educated at Foral College in  
North Carolina.

- m. Luther Blue, 11-8-1860, b. 6-1-1831, Miss., son of John Blue and Effie Gilchrist, d. 6-12-1899 near Caseyville Miss., bur. Bensalem Cem.
- iss: c1 Luther Blue, Jr., b. 8-18-1862, Miss., d. 9-4-1929, never married, bur. Bensalem Cem.
- c2 John Blue b. 11-15-1869, Miss., d. 8-12-1931  
 m.1 \_\_\_\_\_ Beacham  
 iss: d1 Webster Blue  
 m.2 Julia (Huff) Chase  
 iss: d2 William S. Blue  
 Lived in McComb, Miss.
- c3 Effie Jane Blue b. 3-12-1873, Miss., d. 1955 Miss., bur. Bensalem Cem.
- c4 Philip Blue b. 12-24-1884, Miss., d. 1-10-1945, Miss., bur. Bensalem Cem., occ: surveyor
- b4 Prentiss Buie b. 1-16-1850, Copiah Co., Miss., d. 11-3-1926, Caseyville, Miss.
- m. Mary Emma McRee b. 1-11-1851, d. 3-27-1930  
 In 1964, Mrs. Prential Buie Rew, daughter of Prentiss Buie, wrote "My father was a wonderful man, was well educated, a truly polished gentleman of the "old Southern type", always a "Chesterfield" in the home to all of us and the devotion between he and his mother was beautiful".
- iss: c1 Bertha Buie b. 1-26-1872, Lincoln Co., Miss., d. 6-1-1903  
 m. H. J. Moore  
 H. J. Moore was a Methodist preacher. She died at the birth of a baby boy who lived only two weeks.
- c2 Joseph Buie b. 7-26-1847, Lincoln Co., Miss., d. 2-14-1913, Mound City, Ill., bur. Bethel Cem.  
 He graduated from Union Church High School, the law department of the University of Mississippi at Oxford, and became a Congregational minister.
- m. Kittie Hoffner  
 iss: d1 T. Prentiss Buie  
 Lived in Monrovia, Cal. and worked for Lockheed Aircraft, no descendents  
 d2 Ivan Buie, never married
- c3 Hallie Buie b. 7-27-1876, Lincoln Co, Miss, d. 6-17-1949  
 Hallie was a teacher and foreign missionary. For 35 years she was a principle of a school in Korea.
- c4 Edwin Buie b. 9-19-1878, Lincoln Co., Miss., d. 6-26-\_\_\_\_, Miss., bur. Bethel Cem.  
 m. Alice Tunn, no issue  
 Edwin lived in Natchez, Miss. and was a veterinarian.
- c5 Mary Buie b. 6-15-1880, Lincoln Co., Miss., d. 1-1-1955  
 Lived in Wesson, Miss.
- c6 Prential Buie b. 2-25-1882, Lincoln Co., Miss.  
 Lived in Newton and Forest, Miss.  
 m. R. G. Rew, 6-26-1904, no issue
- c7 Estell Buie b. 10-3-1888, Lincoln Co., Miss., d. 1-1-1960, never married
- c8 two daughters who died in infancy

F.

a8 Milton Buie b. 3-4-1809, Ga., d. 8-20-1880, Oxford, Miss.

Also lived in Yazoo Co., Miss.

m. Bettie Jane Hume, 4-18-1855, Claiborne Co., Miss.

iss: b1 Henry T. Buie b. 1856, Miss., d. 1922, Ark.

m. Mary Skipwith, 1883, Oxford, Miss., b. 1856, d. 1937

Henry lived in Buffalo, Arkansas and wrote books about the diamond mines in Arkansas. Mary was an artist for Marshall Field in Chicago and left part of her estate to the city of Oxford, Mississippi now known as the Mary Buie Museum. The genealogical society at Oxford is also named after her. They had no children.

b2 Horace Buie b. 1856, Miss.

Lived in Tex.

iss: Daughter b. ca. 1890, no details



Family Group G  
William Buie and Margaret (McIver) Buie  
of Moore County, North Carolina

The compilers speculate that William Buie, who lived near Buffalo Creek in what is now Lee County, North Carolina, was the son of Archibald Buie of Gum Swamp and Catherine Shaw for reasons given in the discussion of Family Group U. Family tradition states that William was one of three brothers who settled the upper waters of the Cape Fear River. A William Buie received land by grant in Moore County as early as 1790. Named an elder in Buffalo Church in 1804, he also served the church as a musician. William Buie married Margaret McIver and her tombstone record in Buffalo Church Cemetery indicates she was his second wife. Census records demonstrate children by the previous marriage, but the compilers have not been able to identify these children in Moore or Lee County records. Mysteriously, William Buie reportedly left his family when his children were quite young, went west to seek his fortune, and was never heard from again.

Significant information on this family group was contributed by Dr. Roderick Mark Buie, Sr. of Greensboro, North Carolina to Bernard Buie in 1950, and more recently, by Mrs. Fred Thompson of Greensboro. A number of the descendents were found in Kelly's McIver Family History.

G. William Buie b. ca. 1770, N.C.

Lived near Buffalo Creek, Moore Co., N.C.

m.1

iss: several sons and daughters by census records, details unknown

m.2 Margaret McIver b. 1-5-1774, dau. of Roderick McIver and Nancy \_\_\_\_\_,  
d. 7-19-1858, bur. Buffalo Presbyterian Church Cem., near Sanford, N.C.

iss: a1 Ann Catherine Buie b. 8-31-1813, Moore Co., N.C.

a2 Roderick Newton Buie b. 12-17-1814, Moore Co., N.C.

a3 Mary Jane Buie b. Moore Co., N.C., d. infancy

a4 John William Buie b. Moore Co., N.C., d. infancy

a1 Ann Catherine Buie b. 8-31-1813, Moore Co., N.C.

d. 6-21-1897

m. Newton Robinson Bryan, 2-2-1835, b. 6-10-1810, N.C., d. 10-19-1885,  
Lived in Moore Co., N.C.

iss: b1 Margaret Shelba Bryan b. 2-2-1836

b2 Mary Jane Bryan b. 12-15-1837

b3 Ruth Bryan b. 10-18-1839

b4 Francina Cathrine Bryan b. 10-10-1841

b5 Redin Bryan b. 11-16-1843

b6 John William Bryan b. 10-16-1845

b7 Flora Ann Bryan b. 8-10-1847, N.C.

b8 Roderick Newton Bryan b. 2-17-1850

b9 Jesse Bryan b. 4-9-1852, d. 8-9-1873

b10 Isabella Murchison Bryan b. 4-30-1854

b11 Sally Josephine Bryan b. 1-17-1857

b1 Margaret Shelba Bryan b. 2-2-1836

m. James Dalrymple, 2-23-1860, b. 11-30-1835, d. 3-28-1900

iss: c1 Palmer Dalrymple b. 3-6-1869

c2 John Newton Dalrymple b. 5-29-1870, d. 11-12-1881

c3 Anna Catherine Dalrymple b. 4-13-1874

c4 Myrta Ruth Dalrymple b. 1-7-1878

c1 Palmer Dalrymple b. 3-6-1869

m. Katie Hines, 12-3-1896, b. 12-23-\_\_

- iss: d1 James Hines Dalrymple b. 3-2-1898  
 d2 John Palmer Dalrymple b. 5-7-1900  
 d3 William Malcolm Dalrymple b. 10-26-1903
- b2 Mary Jane Bryan b. 12-15-1837, d. 8-1865  
 m. Joshua Lea Sewell, 4-20-1856, d. 1864  
 iss: c1 Henrietta Sewell b. 2-23-1857, d. ca. 1864  
 c2 infant son b. 1864, d. 1864
- b3 Ruth Bryan b. 10-18-1839  
 m.1 John James Shepherd b. 12-25-1831, d. 8-22-1864, Richmond, Va.  
 iss: c1 Martha Catherine Shepherd b. 8-25-1862  
 m. Rev. William Sterling Lacy, 10-10-1888, b. 3-25-1842,  
 d. 1899, no children  
 m.2 Wesley Soule Russell b. 3-8-1839, d. 10-30-1930  
 Lived in Gulf, N.C.  
 iss: c2 Pauline Shepherd Russell b. 3-7-1880
- b4 Francina Catherine Bryan b. 10-10-1841  
 m. Leonidas Campbell Jones, 1-16-1861, b. 1830, d. 7-12-1889  
 iss: c1 Walter Temple Jones b. 12-19-1861, d. 1-22-1882  
 c2 Charles Sampson Jones b. 8-27-1863, d. 8-22-1864  
 c3 Mary Eppes Jones b. 1-16-1868  
 c4 Selden Bryan Jones b. 5-22-1871  
 c5 Landon Campbell Jones b. 8-22-1874  
 c6 Florence Temple Jones b. 12-6-1882
- c5 Landon Campbell Jones b. 8-22-1874  
 m. Fannie Ledbetter Gresham, 11-29-1900  
 iss: d1 Leonidas Campbell Jones b. 1901  
 d2 Robert Ledbetter Jones b. 1902  
 d3 Mary Eppes Jones b. 5-1905  
 d4 Frances Jones d. 1911
- c6 Florence Temple Jones b. 12-6-1882  
 m. Mathew Garner Dalrymple, 9-10-1906  
 Lived in Carthage, N.C.  
 iss: d1 Temple Eppes Dalrymple b. 5-14-1907  
 m. Elizabeth Margaret Baker, 1936, b. 6-16-1915  
 Lived in New York City, N.Y.  
 iss: e1 Ann Baker Dalrymple b. 3-11-1940  
 e2 Temple Eppes Dalrymple b. 10-28-1948
- b5 Redin Bryan b. 11-16-1843  
 m. Permelia Anne Cole, 6-9-1870, b. 9-16-1851  
 iss: c1 Cyrus Caldwell Bryan b. 3-24-1871  
 c2 Eva Virginia Bryan b. 7-24-1872  
 c3 Nancy Kate Bryan b. 1-11-1874  
 c4 Thomas Robinson Bryan b. 1-31-1876  
 c5 Mattie Belle Bryan b. 11-22-1877, d. 11-11-1882  
 c6 Ernest Bryan b. 7-10-1879, d. 11-13-1880  
 c7 Redin Bryan b. 2-21-1881  
 c8 Roderick Newton Bryan b. 12-21-1882  
 c9 Erwin Bryan b. 8-11-1889
- c1 Cyrus Caldwell Bryan b. 3-24-1871  
 m. Mary Ledbetter, 10-24-1901, b. 12-31-1876  
 iss: d1 infant  
 d2 Mary Ledbetter Bryan b. 4-13-1906  
 d3 Emma Permelia Bryan

- c2 Eva Virginia Bryan b. 7-24-1872  
 m. Lucien Arcee, 2-14-1901, b. 2-19-1856, d. 8-26-1901
- b8 Roderick Newton Bryan b. 2-17-1850, d. 9-22-1881  
 m. Ida Adams, 1-13-1876, b. 9-23-1856  
 iss: c1 Jesse Adams Bryan b. 1-27-1877, d. 8-8-1901  
 c2 Mary Catherine Bryan b. 1-8-1879  
 c3 Roderick Adams Bryan b. 3-29-1889
- b11 Sally Josephine Bryan b. 1-17-1857  
 m. William Blake Doub, 1-7-1880  
 iss: c1 Nannie Bryan Doub b. 2-26-1881  
 c2 infant son b. 7-29-1882, d. 7-29-1882  
 c3 John William Doub b. 2-7-1884, d. 7-31-1884  
 c4 Josephine Doub b. 5-20-1885  
 m. Jack Bennett  
 Lived in Rocky Mount, N.C.  
 c5 Laura Catherine Doub b. 12-3-1887  
 c6 Isabelle Doub b. 5-9-1889  
 c7 Peter Doub b. 2-5-1891  
 c8 Susan Doub b. 3-24-1893, d. 6-7-1894  
 c9 Paul Doub b. 9-16-1894, d. 10-18-1896  
 c10 Jane Boddie Doub b. 10-31-1895, d. 5-18-1896
- a2 Roderick Newton Buie b. 12-17-1814, Moore Co., N.C., d. 9-14-1895,  
 N.C., bur. Buffalo Cem.  
 m. Maria Lea b. 1-8-1817, d. 9-29-1895, bur. Buffalo Cem.  
 R. N. Buie was an elder in the Buffalo Church and lived in Moore and  
 Chatham Counties  
 iss: b1 unnamed infant  
 b2 Mary Margaret Buie b. 4-3-1840, Chatham Co., N.C.  
 b3 William James Buie b. 2-21-1842, Chatham Co., N.C.  
 b4 Roderick Lea Buie b. 4-16-1845, Chatham Co., N.C., d. 9-1-1857,  
 bur. Buffalo Cem.  
 b5 Ann Catherine Buie b. 3-3-1848, Chatham Co., N.C.  
 b6 Bertha Buie b. 3-3-1851, Chatham Co., N.C.  
 b7 Neill McKay Buie b. 11-18-1855, Chatham Co., N.C.
- b2 Mary Margaret Buie b. 4-3-1840, Chatham Co., N.C., d. 6-11-1922  
 m. Benjamin Franklin Clegg, 2-27-1866, b. 8-5-1836, d. 5-17-1916,  
 Lived in Moore Co., N.C.  
 iss: c1 Lula Thompson Clegg b. 1-3-1867, d. 9-21-1888  
 c2 Isaac Newton Clegg b. 4-1-1868  
 c3 Ann Thompson Clegg b. 10-16-1869, d. 6-10-1934, never  
 married  
 c4 Maria Lea Clegg b. 7-19-1872, never married  
 c5 Luther Bynum Clegg b. 10-5-1875, an attorney  
 c6 William Russell Clegg b. 6-13-1877  
 Lived in Carthage, N.C.
- c2 Isaac Newton Clegg b. 4-1-1868,  
 m. Annie Carmichael McIntosh, 2-25-1908, b. 1882, Scotland  
 iss: d1 Isaac Newton Clegg, Jr., b. 1910  
 d2 Anne Monroe Clegg b. 1913  
 d3 Margaret Buie Clegg b. 1915  
 d4 Archie McIntosh Clegg b. 1917
- b3 William James Buie b. 2-21-1842, Chatham Co., N.C., d. 11-10-1888  
 m. Nannie Eliza Bynum, 10-28-1874, b. 10-18-1847, N.C., d. 8-2-1908  
 Lived in Oakland, N.C.

- iss: c1 William David Buie b. 10-29-1876, Oakland, N.C.  
 c2 Mary Lea Buie b. 1-29-1882, Oakland, N.C.  
 c3 Virginia Kate Buie b. 6-10-1883, Oakland, N.C., d. 7-10-1883  
 c4 Roderick Mark Buie, Sr. (M.D.) b. 4-10-1885, Oakland, N.C.
- c1 William David Buie b. 10-29-1876, Oakland, N.C., d. 10-30-1944  
 m. Ella Knight, 1908, Gulf, N.C.  
 iss: d1 James Harold Buie d. 1926, age 18  
 d2 William Bynum Buie b. 7-9-1911  
 d3 Roderick Jackson Buie b. 1-20-1917  
 d4 David Munroe Buie b. 8-22-1919
- d2 William Bynum Buie b. 7-9-1911  
 m. Mary Stewart Bartelett, 7-12-1939  
 Lived in Dillon, S.C.  
 iss: e1 Elizabeth Stewart Buie b. 3-31-1940, Dillon, S.C.  
 m. Samuel A. Parker, Jr., 12-23-1969, Dillon, S.C.  
 e2 William Bynum Buie, Jr., b. 10-2-1942  
 e3 John Harold Buie b. 9-15-1945, d. 9-16-1980  
 e4 Orvis Bartelett Buie b. 2-1-1947  
 m. Susan Gayle Simmons, 4-27-1977
- e2 William Bynum Buie, Jr., b. 10-2-1942  
 m. Jo Ann Bower, 8-15-1965, Dillon, S.C.  
 iss: f1 Milissa Stewart Buie b. 9-21-1967  
 f2 Elizabeth Ann Buie b. Lenoir, N.C.
- d3 Roderick Jackson Buie b. 1-20-1917  
 m. Louise Pennington, 8-30-1947  
 iss: e1 Roderick Jackson Buie, Jr. b. 5-7-1951, Dillon, S.C.  
 e2 William David Buie b. 5-31-1954, Hartsville, S.C.  
 e3 Craig Pennington Buie b. 3-14-1958, Hartsville, S.C.
- d4 David Munroe Buie b. 8-22-1919  
 m.1 Martha Jane Bruce, 11-7-1942, Ft. Benning, Ga.,  
 b. 11-6-1920, d. 8-23-1965, Ft. Benning, Ga.  
 m.2 Mary Katherine (Murray) MacNeely, 1-14-1967, Columbus, Ga.,  
 b. 1-15-1918  
 David Munroe Buie is a retired colonel of infantry, U.S. Army
- c2 Mary Lea Buie b. 1-29-1882, Oakland, N.C.  
 m. John H. Dunlap, 8-6-1907, d. 1-1929  
 Lived in Bonlee, N.C.  
 iss: d1 Nannie Maud Dunlap  
 d2 Allie May Dunlap  
 d3 Roland Hayes Dunlap, d. 8-1912  
 d4 Herbert Dunlap  
 d5 Dorothy Dunlap
- c4 Roderick Mark Buie, Sr. (M.D.) b. 4-10-1885, Oakland, N.C.  
 m. Ruth Boyette, 5-24-1916, Woodland, N.C.  
 R. M. Buie, Sr. was a physician in Guilford County, N.C. and served  
 as regimental surgeon of the Scottish Rifles, 5th Army, B.E.F.,  
 World War I.  
 iss: d1 Roderick Mark Buie, Jr. (M.D.) b. 2-12-1920, Woodland,  
 N.C.  
 m. Betty Jane Cannon, 2-15-1946, b. 4-4-1924, Mt.  
 Vernon, Ill.  
 R. M. Buie, Jr. practices medicine in Greensboro, N.C.  
 and served in the Pacific during World War II.

- iss: e1 Marianne Buie b. 2-10-1947, Island of Guam  
m. Robert Ginger, 8-10-1967, b. 5-23-1945  
iss: f1 Roderick Clair Ginger b. 12-7-1981,  
Greensboro, N.C.
    - e2 Roderick Mark Buie III, b. 11-29-1949,  
Dallas, Texas
    - e3 David Cannon Buie b. 7-18-1952, Greensboro,  
N.C.  
m. Mary Edna Caldwell, 2-21-1981, b. 7-28-1954  
iss: f1 Mary Cannon Buie b. 7-2-1982,  
Greensboro, N.C.
    - e4 John Erwin Buie b. 9-9-1958
  - b5 Ann Catherine Buie b. 3-3-1848, Chatham Co., N.C., d. 4-6-1877  
m. Wesley Soule Russel b. 3-8-1839, d. 10-30-1930  
iss: c1 Edna Catherine Russell b. 6-14-1872  
c2 Herbert Augustus Russell b. 10-4-1873  
m. Inez Freeman, 3-1905, b. 3-16-1888  
Children, details not available  
c3 Nannie Lea Russell b. 10-4-1875, d. 2-20-1877
  - c1 Edna Catherine Russell b. 6-14-1872  
m. Dr. Robert William Palmer, 5-26-1897, b. 6-14-1872,  
d. 1-14-1932  
Lived in Gulf, N.C.  
iss: d1 Ruth Chambers Palmer b. 3-14-1898, d. 7-3-1915  
d2 Mary Lacy Palmer b. 6-12-1899  
d3 Archibald William Palmer b. 5-1-1901  
m. Lucy Elizabeth Leurs, 12-31-1932  
d4 Herbert Russell Palmer b. 11-29-1903  
d5 Elizabeth Buie Palmer  
d6 Edna Catherine Palmer  
d7 Robert William Palmer  
d8 Margaret McQueen Palmer
- b6 Bertha Buie b. 3-3-1851, Chatham Co., N.C., d. 8-10-1941  
m. John Benjamin Cole, 1-30-1873, b. 3-1848, d. 10-17-1914  
iss: c1 Mary Elizabeth Cole b. 12-27-1873  
c2 Charles Payne Cole b. 3-26-1876, d. 1950  
m. \_\_\_\_\_, Poplar Bluff, Mo.  
Children, details not available  
c3 Ralph Cole b. 8-17-1879, d. 1945  
m. Katherine Thorpe, 7-3-1909  
iss: d1 Ralph Cole, Jr.
- c4 Nannie Maud Cole b. 10-15-1881  
m. Peyton Williamson, 4-3-1920  
Lived in Jonesboro, N.C.  
Children, details not available  
c5 Permelia "Meta" Cole b. 8-30-1883  
m. J. B. Taylor  
one dau., details not available  
c6 Thomas Fleming Cole b. 2-26-1886, never married  
c7 Virginia May Cole b. 9-20-1888, never married  
c8 Roderick Buie Cole b. 7-14-1892, never married
- c1 Mary Elizabeth Cole b. 12-27-1873, d. 6-24-1920  
m. Benjamin Avent b. 1873



- iss: d1 Bertha Avent b. 1-14-1898
- d2 Vivian Avent b. 2-10-1899
- d3 Benjamin Rush Avent b. 6-26-1901
- d4 Claude Avent b. 12-1903
- d5 Mary Elizabeth Avent b. 10-12-1908
- b7 Neill McKay Buie b. 11-18-1855, Chatham Co., N.C., d. 4-2-1932
- m. Kate McDonald McIver, 12-8-1897, Greensboro, N.C., b. 9-29-1863
- Lived in Chatham Co., N.C.
- iss: c1 Maria Buie b. 11-28-1898, Oakland, N.C.
- c2 William Monroe Buie b. 5-12-1900, Oakland, N.C.
- m. Lillian Hovis
- iss: d1 Sarah Buie
- c3 Annie Margaret Buie b. 9-3-1901, N.C.
- m. Robert Gates
- Lived in Greensboro, N.C.
- c4 Roderick Avant Buie b. 6-28-1907, N.C., d. 2-6-1908,
- bur. Buffalo Cem., Lee Co., N.C.

Family Group H  
Neal and Sarah Buie of  
Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

The descendants of this family group are unique since the progenitor Neal (or Neil) Buie was not a resident of North Carolina, although some family members believe Neal was originally from North Carolina and moved to Pennsylvania during the Revolution perhaps for political reasons. This group was originally researched by William McC. Blue and Mazie M. Blue of Eagle Springs, North Carolina, and in 1969, Mrs. Mary Alice Buie Nance published an excellent and thorough genealogy. The information provided herein is based on that effort and presented with the kind permission of Mrs. Nance.

Neal and Sarah's son, John Buie, married Mary Cox in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1797. They moved to North Carolina by ship and settled on Mill Creek in the western part of Moore County in 1798. The compilers believe that John was related to the other Buies who lived in Central North Carolina, however, they cannot establish a connection. Substantiating this theory is the fact that John C. and William C. Buie attended estate sales of Buies living in Cumberland County.

H. Neal (Neil) Buie

m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_

Lived in Cumberland Co., Penn.

iss: a1 John Buie b. ca. 1773

a2 Sarah Buie

m. Lochlin Currie, Moore Co., N.C.

iss: Daniel Buie Currie

Lived in Moore County and was session clerk of Bensalem Presbyterian Church.

a1 John Buie b. ca. 1773, d. ca. 1802, Moore Co., N.C.

m. Mary Cox, 12-28-1797, Philadelphia, Penn., b.ca. 1771, Penn.

dau. of Andrew and Hannah Cox of Kingsess, Penn.

iss: b1 William C. Buie b. ca. 1798 at sea

b2 John C. Buie b. 3-11-1800, Moore Co., N.C.

b1 William C. Buie b. ca. 1798 at sea, d. ca. 1876, Davidson Co., N.C.  
bur. Siloam Church Cem., Davidson Co., N.C.

Lived on Mill Creek, Moore Co., N.C., attended Bensalem Presbyterian Church and in 1840 moved to Denton in Davidson Co. He was postmaster at Healing Springs from 1848 to 1860.

m. Euphemia Clark, 5-24-1821, Moore Co., N.C., b.ca. 1800 N.C.,

d.ca. 1880 Davidson, N.C., bur. Siloam Church Cem.

iss: c1 John Alexander Buie b. 2-18-1822, Moore Co., N.C.

m. Celia Grice, no issue

Lived in Davidson Co., N.C.

c2 William Kenneth Buie b. 3-13-1824, Moore Co., N.C.  
never married, lived in Cal.

c3 Malcolm Clark Buie b. 4-29-1826, Moore Co., N.C.  
m. Judy Thompson, no issue

c4 Sarah Jane Buie b. 1-15-1829, Moore Co., N.C.

c5 Margaret Henrietta Buie b. 7-20-1831, Moore Co., N.C.  
never married

c6 Niven Clark Buie b. 3-9-1836, Moore Co., N.C.  
d. Civil War, C.S.A.

- c7 Mary Buie b. 5-16-1838, Moore Co., N.C.  
 c8 Andrew Jackson Buie b. 2-9-1842, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 c9 Samuel Jefferson Buie b. 8-9-1845, Davidson Co., N.C.
- c4 Sarah Jane Buie b. 1-15-1829, Moore Co., N.C.  
 m. Tom Laughlin  
 iss: d1 Alice Laughlin, d. young  
       d2 Rebecca Laughlin  
           m. Fate Reed
- c7 Mary Buie b. 5-16-1838, Moore Co., N.C.  
 m. Solomon Cox  
 iss: d1 Cicero Cox
- c8 Andrew Jackson Buie b. 2-9-1842, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 d. 10-3-1912, Davidson Co., N.C., bur. Old Wall Cem. near Denton, N.C.  
 Andrew J. Buie was in the Confederate Army and was seriously wounded at the Battle of Sharpsburg. He was paroled at Greensboro, N.C. on 4-28-1865. He and his wife, Mary, lived northwest of Denton. His granddaughter, Mary Buie Nance, recalls, "We remember grandpa as being a kindly man who took a liking to small children and it is still vivid in my memory when he took me to services at Baker Springs Church".  
 m. Mary Elizabeth Nance, 4-25-1867 (marriage bond), Davidson Co., N.C., dau of Marshall Nance and Martha Snyder, d. 1-16-1943, Davidson Co., N.C., bur. Old Wall Cem.  
 iss: d1 Ann Catherine Buie b.ca. 1868, Davidson Co., N.C.  
       d. 12-10-1881, Davidson Co., N.C., bur. Old Wall Cem.  
       d2 Robert Lafayette Buie b. 10-8-1869, Davidson Co., N.C.  
       d3 Martha Jeanette Buie b. 10-14-1870, Davidson Co., N.C.  
       d4 Euphemia Jane Buie b. 6-26-1873, Davidson Co., N.C.  
       d. 9-27-1876, Davidson Co., N.C., bur. Old Wall Cem.  
       d5 Infant daughter b. 1-29-1875, Davison Co., N.C.  
       bur. Old Wall Cem.  
       d6 Margaret Alice Buie b. 3-12-1876, Davidson Co., N.C.  
       d7 Jarey Buie b. 1-1879, Davidson Co., N.C.  
       d8 Louise Buie b. 11-25-1882, Davidson Co., N.C.  
       d9 Lectia Buie b. 6-15-1887, Davidson Co., N.C.
- d2 Robert Lafayette Buie b. 10-8-1869, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 d. 2-15-1958, N.C., bur. Bap. Cem., Churchland, N.C.  
 Robert L. Buie was nicknamed "Fate". He was a member of Baker Springs Baptist Church and Churchland Church. He was a farmer.  
 m. Cynthia Aranna Frances Barnes b. 11-3-1875, Davidson Co., N.C., d. 3-8-1962, N.C., bur. Bap. Cem., Churchland, N.C.  
 iss: e1 Clarence Frederick Buie b. 2-6-1896, Davidson Co., N.C.  
       e2 Mary Alice Buie b. 10-12-1897, Davidson Co., N.C.  
       e3 Infant daughter b. 11-30-1899, Davidson Co., N.C.,  
       d. 12-4-1899, Davidson Co., N.C., bur. Bap. Cem., Churchland, N.C.  
       e4 Walter Ray Buie b. 8-24-1901, Davidson Co., N.C.  
       e5 Ila May Buie b. 5-17-1905, Davidson Co., N.C.  
       d. 12-18-1909, Davidson Co., N.C., bur. Bap. Cem., Churchland, N.C.

- e6 Lizzie Alvertia Buie b. 6-12-1908, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 e7 Gene Buie b. 5-17-1912, Davidson Co., N.C.,  
 d. 2-7-1981, Lexington, N.C.  
 e8 Robert Worth Buie b. 7-20-1918, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 e1 Clarence Frederick Buie b. 2-6-1896, Davidson Co., N.C.,  
 d. 6-2-1968 Spencer, N.C., bur. Oakdale Bap. Cem.,  
 Spencer, N.C. Clarence worked for the Southern Railway  
 in Spencer.  
 m. Willa May Weant b. 2-6-1897, Rowan Co., N.C.  
 iss: f1 Samuel Ray Buie b. 4-29-1920, Rowan Co., N.C.  
 f2 Rebecca Ruth Buie b. 8-16-1922, Rowan Co., N.C.  
 f3 Rachel Lee Buie b. 10-17-1924, Rowan Co., N.C.  
 f4 Ruby Louise Buie b. 9-21-1927, Rowan Co., N.C.  
 f5 Agnes Jewel Buie b. 6-28-1932, Rowan Co., N.C.  
 f6 Frances Jane Buie b. 10-30-1938, Rowan Co., N.C.  
 f1 Samuel Ray Buie b. 4-29-1920, Salisbury, Rowan Co., N.C.  
 Lives in Salisbury, N.C.  
 m. Margaret Ruth Ritchie b. 7-20-1922, Rowan Co., N.C.  
 iss: g1 Glenda Margaret Buie b. 1-12-1948, Rowan Co.,  
 N.C.  
 m. James Frank Jones b. 9-27-1945,  
 Long Beach, Calif.  
 g2 Barbara Ann Buie b. 8-10-1951, Rowan Co., N.C.  
 g3 Bradford Ray Buie b. 1-30-1953, Rowan Co., N.C.  
 f2 Rebecca Ruth Buie b. 8-16-1922, Rowan Co., N.C.  
 m. John Reid Shinn b. 8-23-1917, Mecklenburg Co., N.C.  
 Lives in Salisbury, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Carol Rebecca Shinn b. 11-1-1941 Rowan Co., N.C.  
 g2 James Reid Shinn b. 7-15-1954, Rowan Co., N.C.  
 g1 Carol Rebecca Shinn b. 11-1-1941, Rowan Co., N.C.  
 m. George W. Smith b. 2-8-1935, Rowan Co., N.C.  
 iss: h1 Elaine Carol Smith b. 7-9-1964,  
 Duval Co., Fla.  
 h2 Todd Randall Smith b. 5-23-1967,  
 Duval Co., Fla.  
 h3 Donna Jill Smith b. 12-21-1968,  
 Jacksonville, Fla.  
 f3 Rachel Lee Buie b. 10-17-1924, Rowan Co., N.C.  
 m. Harley Hartford Raper, 12-21-1940, b. 10-11-1922,  
 Murphy, N.C.  
 Lives in Spencer, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Judith Rachael Raper b. 10-18-1948,  
 Rowan Co., N.C.  
 g2 Willa Lynn Raper b. 10-6-1950, Rowan Co., N.C.  
 g3 Daryl Harley Raper b. 6-4-1956, Rowan Co., N.C.  
 g4 John Frederick Raper b. 6-8-1958,  
 Rowan Co., N.C.  
 g1 Judith Rachael Raper b. 10-8-1948, Rowan Co., N.C.  
 m. Bruce Wayne Lowman b. 11-14-1948, Akron, Ohio  
 Live in Spencer, N.C.  
 iss: h1 Jeanette Dawn Lowman b. 11-24-1968  
 Salisbury, N.C.

- f4 Ruby Louise Buie b. 9-21-1927, Rowan Co., N.C.  
Lives in Salisbury, N.C.  
m. Maynard Lee Parris b. 9-21-1919, Cleveland Co., N.C.  
d. 2-9-1960, bur. Oakdale Bap. Cem., Spencer, N.C.  
iss: g1 Cathy Lou Parris b. 9-25-1955, Rowan Co., N.C.  
g2 Maynard Earl Parris b. 9-15-1958, Rowan Co., N.C.
- f5 Agnes Jewel Buie b. 6-28-1932, Rowan Co., N.C.  
m. Walter Lawrence Lanning b. 5-15-1931, Rowan Co., N.C.  
Live in Salisbury, N.C.  
iss: g1 Jana Lee Lanning b. 9-7-1953, San Diego, Cal.  
g2 Karen Ray Lanning b. 7-25-1956, Rowan Co., N.C.  
g3 Elaine Kelly Lanning b. 10-2-1960,  
Rowan Co., N.C.
- f6 Frances Jane Buie b. 10-30-1938, Rowan Co., N.C.  
m. James Douglas Truesdale, 12-13-1958, b. 5-7-1935,  
Rowan Co., N.C.  
Live in Shelby, N.C.  
iss: g1 Michael Douglas Truesdale b. 1-28-1963,  
Mecklenburg Co., N.C.  
g2 Kevin Scott Truesdale b. 5-30-1965,  
Mecklenburg Co., N.C.
- e2 Mary Alice Buie b. 10-12-1897, Davidson Co., N.C.  
m. Taylor McKinley Nance b. 10-8-1900, Woodleaf, N.C.  
Taylor and Mary live in Linwood, N.C. Taylor served  
in the U.S. Army in World War II. Mary is credited  
with preparing the descendents of Neal and Sarah Buie.  
iss: f1 Mary Alice Nance b. 3-18-1923, Davidson Co., N.C.  
f2 Annie May Nance b. 9-23-1924, Spray, N.C.  
f3 Taylor Edwin Nance b. 8-23-1926, Danville, Va.  
f4 Robert Andrew Nance b. 4-26-1928, Danville, Va.
- f1 Mary Alice Nance b. 3-18-1923, Davidson Co., N.C.  
m. Robert LaVern Engeliien, 1947, b. 6-26-1923  
Ettrick, Wis., d. 12-11-1953, bur. Arlington Nat.  
Cem., Va.  
Robert served in World War II and was wounded twice  
in Korea and never recovered. Mary attended school  
in Oceana, Va. and Miami, Fla. and is a state  
employee in Tampa, Fla.  
iss: g1 Jacquelin Marie Engeliien b. 1-26-1949,  
Fort Knox, Ky.
- f2 Annie May Nance b. 9-23-1924, Spray, N.C.  
m. Charles Emary Reynolds, Jr., b. 1-12-1924,  
Elkton, Md.  
Charles graduated from Gettysburg College, served  
in the Navy in World War II, and is employed  
by Pfizer Chemicals. Annie May graduated from  
high school in Norfolk and served as an army  
nurse. They live in Chester, Md.  
iss: g1 Cynthia Suzanne Reynolds b. 3-22-1953,  
Charlotte, N.C.



- g2 Laura Nan Reynolds b. 3-2-1954, Charlotte, N.C.  
d. 3-18-1962, bur. New Oxford, Penn.
- g3 Patricia Lee Reynolds b. 9-17-1955,  
Charlotte, N.C.
- g4 Elizabeth Nance Reynolds b. 1-18-1960,  
Charlotte, N.C.
- g5 Charles Emory Reynolds, Jr., b. 2-26-1963,  
Atlanta, Ga.
- f3 Taylor Edwin Nance b. 8-23-1926, Danville, Va.  
m. Rebecca Lou Langdon, 1949, b. 10-13-1928,  
Raleigh, N.C.  
Taylor graduated from Georgia Military Academy and  
served in the Navy in World War II. Taylor later  
graduated from Georgia Tech in ceramic engineering.  
They live in Atlanta, Ga.
- iss: g1 Mary Susan Nance b. 7-23-1952, Anderson, S.C.  
g2 Brenda Carol Nance b. 6-17-1956,  
Kansas City, Mo.  
g3 Michael Taylor Nance b. 4-25-1960,  
Winston Salem, N.C.
- f4 Robert Andrew Nance b. 4-26-1928, Danville, Va.  
m. Virginia Fay Johnson, 1948, b. 4-17-1928,  
Southern Pines, N.C.  
Robert graduated from Georgia Military Academy,  
served in the navy, and is a chemical engineer.  
Fay graduated from Flora McDonald College, Red  
Springs, N.C. and Univ. of South Carolina. They  
live in Hialeah, Fla.
- iss: g1 Robert Andrew Nance, Jr., b. 11-14-1947,  
Columbia, S.C.  
m. Barbara Ann Kupric b. 1-12-1948,  
Cleveland, Ohio  
iss: h1 Lorie Ann Nance b. 10-26-1968,  
Miami, Fla.  
g2 Mary Ann Nance b. 10-5-1958, Miami, Fla.  
d. 6-28-1966
- e4 Walter Ray Buie b. 8-24-1901; Davidson Co., N.C.  
d. 8-1-1967, bur. Bap. Cem., Churchland, N.C.  
m. Ester Mae Fleming, 8-14-1923, b. 7-6-1905,  
Davie Co., N.C.  
Lives in Linwood, N.C.
- iss: f1 Dorothy Marie Buie b. 11-30-1924,  
Davidson Co., N.C.  
f2 Nellie Elizabeth Buie b. 9-26-1926,  
Davie Co., N.C.  
f3 Harold Thomas "Bill" Buie b. 8-24-1928,  
Davidson Co., N.C.  
f4 Henry Lee Buie b. 9-24-1930, Davidson Co., N.C.  
f5 Donald Wain Buie b. 1-3-1933, Davidson Co., N.C.  
f6 Bonnie Jean Buie b. 7-1-1935, Davie Co., N.C.  
Lives in Linwood, N.C.  
f7 Terry Dale Buie b. 2-23-1948, Davidson Co., N.C.

- f1 Dorothy Marie Buie b. 11-30-1924, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 m. Floyd Edgar Money, 12-26-1946, b. 2-1-1924  
 Yadkin Co., N.C.  
 Live in Linwood, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Donna Kaye Money b. 8-21-1953, Rowan Co., N.C.  
 g2 Annette Renee Money b. 10-6-1962, Rowan Co., N.C.
- f2 Nellie Elizabeth Buie b. 9-26-1926, Davie Co., N.C.  
 m. Daniel Woodrow Vanhoy, 3-29-1947, b. 5-19-1920  
 Yadkin Co., N.C.  
 Live in Winston Salem, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Larry Wayne Vanhoy b. 8-26-1949, Rowan Co., N.C.
- f3 Harold Thomas "Bill" Buie b. 8-24-1928, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 m. Dorothy Kate Presley, 8-20-1947, b. 8-13-1929  
 Ashville, N.C.  
 Live in Lexington, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Ronnie Harold Buie b. 8-24-1949,  
 Davidson Co., N.C.  
 g2 Fonda LaRose Buie b. 8-21-1955,  
 Davidson Co., N.C.
- f4 Henry Lee Buie b. 9-24-1930, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 m. Peggy Ann Kestler, 2-18-1956, b. 9-25-1933,  
 Rowan Co., N.C.  
 Live in Severn, Md.  
 iss: g1 Lisa Diane Buie b. 5-4-1959, Takoma Park, Md.  
 g2 David Brian Buie b. 2-13-1963, Takoma Park, Md.
- f5 Donald Wain Buie b. 1-3-1933, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 m. Lucy Vivian Clark, 10-15-1955, Salisbury, N.C.,  
 b. 5-17-1933, Caldwell Co., N.C.  
 Donald works for the Department of Defense and  
 Lucy is an industrial nurse. They are both Baptists.  
 iss: g1 Kevin Bruce Buie b. 5-30-1959,  
 Takoma Park, Md.  
 g2 Gregory Wayne Buie b. 7-20-1960,  
 Takoma Park, Md.  
 g3 Lori Donelle Buie b. 8-5-1962  
 Takoma Park, Md.  
 g4 Joni Denise Buie b. 10-21-1963,  
 Takoma Park, Md.
- f6 Terry Dale Buie b. 2-23-1948, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 m. Sue Ann Young, 7-28-1966 b. 8-25-1948,  
 Rowan Co., N.C.  
 Live in Linwood, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Michelle Dawn Buie b. 10-22-1968,  
 Rowan Co., N.C.
- e6 Lizzie Alvertia Buie b. 6-12-1908, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 m. Casey Claude Waller, 6-11-1942, b. 2-22-1914  
 Long Island, Va., d. 4-19-1966, bur. U. S. Nat. Cem.,  
 Varina, Va.  
 Casey was a career U. S. Army and served in World War II  
 and Korea. Vertie lives in Cumberland, Va.  
 iss: f1 Vertie Mae Waller b. 1-24-1948, Long Island, Va.  
 m. Melvin David Jamerson, 10-28-1967,  
 b. 11-7-1947, Halifax Co., Va.  
 Live in Farmville, Va.

- f2 Casey Owen Waller b. 8-19-1949, Long Island, Va.
- e8 Robert Worth Buie b. 7-20-1918, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 m. Ruth Ethel Churchwell b. 11-6-1926, Carlisle, Ark.  
 Live in Lexington, N.C.  
 Worth is employed by Western Electric and served in the army.  
 iss: f1 Patsy Joan Buie b. 2-5-1946, Little Rock, Ark.
- d3 Martha Jeanette Buie b. 10-14-1870, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 d. 8-7-1946, bur. Summerville Bap. Cem., N.C.  
 m. John Albert Petersen, 8-13-1897, b. 7-7-1877, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 d. 8-7-1947, bur. Summerville Bap. Cem., N.C.  
 John and Jeanette were raised on adjoining farms near Denton, N.C. John was a farmer, lumber contractor, and grocer. They lived in Burlington, N.C.  
 iss: e1 Grace Dexter Petersen b. 7-13-1898, Denton, N.C.  
 m. Ray James Lackey, 11-10-1927, no issue  
 Ray was in the civil service and an active Mason.  
 Ray and Grace are Baptists and live in Burlington, N.C.  
 e2 Pearl Victoria Petersen b. 5-10-1903, Denston, N.C.  
 m. Charlie B. Ingle, 6-6-1928, no issue  
 Charlie is a farmer and they live in Burlington, N.C.  
 e3 Mary Lou Alice Peterson b. 4-28-1910, Denton, N.C.  
 e4 Bessie Elizabeth Petersen b. 2-26-1914, Denton, N.C.
- e3 Mary Lou Alice Peterson b. 4-28-1910, Denton, N.C.  
 m. Maurice Lynn Nichols, 9-23-1938  
 Live in Burlington, N.C.  
 Maurice is a retired plumber and Alice is a nurse.  
 iss: f1 Bettie Lynn Nichols b. 8-23-1939  
 m.1 Charlie Thomas River, Jr., 12-30-1955  
 iss: g1 Rhonda Lynn Rivers b. 8-22-1956  
 m.2 Jim Johnson  
 m.3 William Christy Hawkins  
 iss: g2 William Brent Hawkins  
 f2 William Ray Nichols b. 1-22-1943, d. infancy  
 bur. Wilmington, N.C.
- e4 Bessie Elizabeth Petersen b. 2-26-1914, Denton, N.C.  
 m. Freeman Grant Yow, 3-24-1934  
 Freeman worked for the Southern Railway and is an active Mason. They live in Gibsonville, N.C.  
 iss: f1 Blanche Jeanette Yow b. 12-26-1934  
 f2 Glenda Fay Yow b. 10-1-1936  
 f1 Blanche Jeanette Yow b. 12-26-1934  
 m. Theodore Roosevelt Humphrey, Jr., 7-30-1954  
 They operate Humphrey Realty Co. in Burlington, N.C.  
 Jeanette is an interior decorator.  
 iss: g1 Theodore Roosevelt Humphrey, III b. 12-5-1957  
 g2 Freeman Craig Humphrey b. 3-3-1962  
 g3 Alan Grant Humphrey b. 9-17-1966  
 f2 Glenda Fay Yow b. 10-1-1936  
 m. Franklin Delano Fogleman, 1-2-1954  
 Franklin is an electrician and Glenda works for Humphrey Realty. They live in Whitsett, N.C.

- iss: g1 Donald Grant Fogleman b. 9-15-1954  
g2 Kathy Annette Fogleman b. 12-15-1958
- d6 Margaret Alice Buie b. 3-12-1876, Denton, N.C.  
d. 8-8-1964, bur. Norwood, N.C.  
m. Daniel Patterson Morris b. 5-14-1862, Troy, N.C.  
d. 12-21-1951, Norwood, N.C.
- iss: e1 Joseph Edgar Morris b. 3-10-1907, Albemarle, N.C.  
e2 Pearl Ada Morris b. 4-6-1910, Albemarle, N.C.  
e3 Ardie Loyd Morris b. 9-24-1913, Oakboro, N.C.  
e4 Thomas Buie Morris b. 6-13-1915, Norwood, N.C.
- e1 Joseph Edgar Morris b. 3-10-1907, Albermarle, N.C.  
m. Hazel Grogan b. 1909, Ga.  
Joseph graduated from UNC at Chapel Hill and served with distinction in the army in World War II. He is a professor of physics at Georgia College. Hazel is a librarian in Atlanta.
- iss: f1 Margaret Frances Morris b. 1946, Ga.
- e2 Pearl Ada Morris b. 4-6-1910, Albemarle, N.C.  
m. Charles Towers (deceased)  
Pearl was a World War II army nurse and served in the Pacific. She lives in Lakewood, N.J.
- e3 Ardie Lloyd Morris b. 9-24-1913, Oakboro, N.C.  
m. Vera Smith b. 2-25-1914, Stanfield, N.C.  
Ardie Served in the army during World War II in Europe. They live in Albemarle, N.C.
- iss: f1 Ruth Morris b. 8-24-1938, Albemarle, N.C.  
f2 Randel E. Morris b. 7-10-1940, Albemarle, N.C.  
f3 Richard Lloyd Morris b. 10-5-1942, Albemarle, N.C.  
f4 Jerry Laine Morris b. 7-21-1945, Albemarle, N.C.  
m. Judy \_\_\_\_\_ b. 12-18-1943
- f1 Ruth Morris b. 8-24-1938, Albemarle, N.C.  
m. Talmadge Moose  
iss: g1 Lyle Moose b. 3-24-1956  
g2 Barry Moose b. 5-22-1960
- f2 Randel E. Morris b. 7-10-1940, Albemarle, N.C.  
m. Linda \_\_\_\_\_  
iss: g1 Jeff Morris b. 7-5-1963
- f3 Richard Lloyd Morris b. 10-5-1942, Albemarle, N.C.  
m. Louise \_\_\_\_\_  
iss: g1 R. Dane Morris b. 10-24-1965
- e4 Thomas Buie Morris b. 10-24-1915  
m. Abbie Louise Brown b. 9-22-1917, Jackson, La.  
Tom graduated from the Univ. of Georgia and was a bomber navigator during World War II. He is a professor at N.C. State Univ. Louise is a graduate of L.S.U. and is a social worker. They live in Raleigh.
- iss: f1 Marilyn Louise Morris b. 3-4-1944  
Marilyn is a graduate of Florida Presbyterian College and holds a MA from F.S.U and a PhD in languages at the Univ. of Wisconsin.

- d8 Louise Buie b. 11-25-1882, Davidson Co., N.C., d. 2-19-1968, bur. Toms Creek Church Cem., Denton, N.C.
- m. William Nathaniel Lanier, 11-11-1906, Davidson Co., N.C.  
b. 4-7-1882, Davidson Co., N.C.  
William and Louise lived in High Point, N.C. and later Randolph County. He was a street car conductor and a farmer.
- iss: e1 Ednas Alice Lanier b. 1-11-1908, Davidson Co., N.C.  
d. 12-14-1915, bur. Mechanicsville Cem., High Point, N.C.
- e2 Clifford Matthew Lanier b. 9-28-1909, Davidson Co., N.C.
- e3 Infant son b. and d. 7-20-1911, bur. Mechanicsville Cem.
- e4 Phillip Andrew Lanier b. 6-5-1912, Guilford Co., N.C.
- e5 Elma Rose Lanier b. 11-6-1914, Guilford Co., N.C.
- e6 Ruth Elizabeth Lanier b. 12-10-1916, High Point, N.C.
- e7 Newman Isaac Lanier b. 5-12-1920, Randolph Co., N.C.
- e8 Henry Clinton Lanier b. 7-6-1921, Randolph Co., N.C.
- e9 Wanda Lee Lanier b. 3-20-1923, Randolph Co., N.C.
- e2 Clifford Matthew Lanier b. 9-28-1909, Davidson Co., N.C.
- m. Pauline Lewallen b. 11-24-1914, Guilford Co., N.C.  
Live in Asheboro, N.C.
- iss: f1 Betty June Lanier b. 4-2-1934, Randolph Co., N.C.  
f2 Peggy Lou Lanier b. 3-18-1935, Asheboro, N.C.
- f1 Betty June Lanier b. 4-2-1934, Randolph Co., N.C.
- m. Hugh Winfield Robertson, Jr., b. 4-1-1930,  
New York City, N.Y.
- iss: g1 Hugh Winfield Robertson, III, b. 7-20-1960,  
Richmond, Va.  
g2 Clifford Keith Robertson b. 3-15-1964,  
Richmond, Va.
- f2 Peggy Lou Lanier b. 3-18-1935, Asheboro, N.C.
- m. O. A. Lin Ciniero b. 7-28-1934, Providence, R.I.  
Live in Hyattsville, Md.
- iss: g1 Paula Marie Ciniero b. 10-12-1961,  
Washington, D.C.  
g2 Geoffrey Lin Ciniero b. 4-22-1965,  
Silver Springs, Md.
- e4 Phillip Andrew Lanier b. 6-5-1912, Guilford Co., N.C.
- m. Julie Mantooth b. 11-16-1916, Stanley Co., N.C.  
Live in Asheboro, N.C.
- iss: f1 Jackie Jan Lanier b. 9-17-1950, Randolph Co., N.C.
- e5 Elma Rose Lanier b. 11-6-1914, Guilford Co., N.C.
- m. Leon Elbern Tucker b. 8-26-1909, Randolph Co., N.C.  
Live in Asheboro, N.C.
- iss: f1 Omar Eldon Tucker b. 9-11-1933, Randolph Co., N.C.  
f2 Susie Elaine Tucker b. 6-17-1933, Randolph Co., N.C.
- m. Bernie James Crisco b. Moore Co., N.C.  
Live in Newport News, Va.



- f3 Barbara Lou Tucker b. 3-8-1939, Randolph Co., N.C.  
 m. Clyde Junior Crisco b. Moore Co., N.C.  
 Live in Hampton, Va.
- f1 Omar Eldon Tucker b. 9-11-1933, Randolph Co., N.C.  
 m. Bonnie Poole b. 3-8-1936, Moore Co., N.C.  
 Live in Asheboro, N.C.
- iss: g1 Gregory Bryant Tucker b. 3-27-1956,  
 Randolph Co., N.C.  
 g2 Kendall Raye Tucker b. 3-15-1958,  
 Randolph Co., N.C.  
 g3 Gwendall Kaye Tucker b. 3-15-1958,  
 Randolph Co., N.C.  
 g4 Melinda Dale Tucker b. 6-12-1963,  
 Randolph Co., N.C.  
 g5 Gentry Lynn Tucker b. 11-30-1968,  
 Randolph Co., N.C.
- e6 Ruth Elizabeth Lanier b. 12-10-1916, High Point, N.C.  
 m. Richard Charles Benbow b. 1-13-1915, Yadkin Co., N.C.  
 Live in Asheboro, N.C.
- iss: f1 Richard Maurice Benbow b. 10-19-1939,  
 Randolph Co., N.C.  
 f2 Elizabeth Ann Benbow b. 11-8-1947, Randolph Co.,  
 N.C.
- e7 Newman Isaac Lanier b. 5-12-1920, Randolph Co., N.C.  
 m. Irene Holt b. 11-10-1924, Montgomery Co., N.C.  
 Live in Ramseur, N.C.
- iss: f1 Newman Isaac Lanier, Jr., b. 8-30-1952,  
 Randolph Co., N.C.  
 f2 Cindy Irene Lanier b. 12-10-1958,  
 Randolph Co., N.C.
- e8 Henry Clinton Lanier b. 7-6-1921, Randolph Co., N.C.  
 m. Rachel Trogdon, 1-26-1945, b. 3-13-1927, Randolph Co.,  
 N.C.  
 Henry works for Union Carbide in Asheboro, N.C.
- iss: f1 William Northern Lanier b. 10-31-1953,  
 Randolph Co., N.C.
- e9 Wanda Lee Lanier b. 3-20-1923, Randolph Co., N.C.  
 m. Marvin Anderson Snider b. 10-29-1920, Davidson Co.,  
 N.C. Marvin is a maintenance engineer and Wanda is a  
 book-keeper in High Point, N.C.
- iss: f1 Eppie Gay Snider b. 12-18-1949, Wake Co., N.C.  
 f2 Emily Lanier Snider b. 2-19-1953, Randolph Co.,  
 N.C.  
 f3 Marvin Andy Snider b. 11-22-1957, Guilford Co.,  
 N.C., d. 11-23-1957, bur. Floral Garden Park,  
 High Point, N.C.
- d9 Lectia Bufe b. 6-15-1887, Denton, N.C., d. 2-24-1939  
 bur. Summerville Bap. Cem., Davidson Co., N.C.  
 m. Rushie Alexander Grubb b. 6-24-1886, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 d. 11-11-1960, bur. Summerville Bap. Cem.
- iss: e1 Paul Andrew Grubb b. 6-17-1913, Denton, N.C.  
 e2 Mary Ellen Grubb b. 11-3-1914, Denton, N.C., d. 1922,  
 bur. Summerville Bap. Cem.

- e3 Silas Henry Grubb b. and d. 10-21-1915, Denton, N.C.  
bur. Summerville Bap. Cem.
- e4 Karen Elizabeth Grubb b. 3-1-1917, Denton, N.C.
- e5 Foy David Grubb b. 2-28-1919, Denton, N.C.
- e6 Rachel Electia Grubb b. 5-19-1921, Denton, N.C.
- e7 Ruth Alice Grubb b. 3-1-1923, Denton, N.C.
- e8 Infant son b. and d. 1-16-1926, Denton, N.C.,  
bur. Summerville Bap. Cem.
- e1 Paul Andrew Grubb b. 6-17-1913, Denton, N.C.  
m. Carrie Cooper b. 1-7-1908, Monroe, N.C.  
Live in Thomasville, N.C.
- iss: f1 Jewel Ellen Grubb b. 7-23-1936, Thomasville, N.C.  
f2 Hoyle Isaac Grubb b. 9-28-1938, Thomasville, N.C.  
f3 Jerry Lee Grubb b. 12-18-1940, Thomasville, N.C.
- f1 Jewel Ellen Grubb b. 7-23-1936, Thomasville, N.C.  
m. Donald Ray Hill b. 7-31-1932, Thomasville, N.C.  
Live in Glen Burnie, Md.
- iss: g1 Donald Ray Hill, Jr., b. 8-24-1954, Lexington,  
N.C.  
g2 Susan Diane Hill b. 11-21-1956, Fort Meade,  
Md.  
g3 Margrett Lynette Hill b. 2-19-1959,  
Bedford, England
- f2 Hoyle Isaac Grubb b. 9-28-1938, Thomasville, N.C.  
m. Jane Dailey b. 1-30-1942, High Point, N.C.  
Hoyle works for N.C. Dept. Motor Vehicles in  
Winston-Salem.
- iss: g1 Allen Dean Grubb b. 10-23-1960, Thomasville,  
N.C.  
g2 Linda Lorane Grubb b. 3-11-1962, Thomasville,  
N.C.  
g3 Chris Andrew Grubb b. 5-19-1964, Thomasville,  
N.C.
- f3 Jerry Lee Grubb b. 12-18-1940, Thomasville, N.C.  
m. Betty Smith b. 12-30-1940, Thomasville, N.C.  
Jerry is market manager for Winn-Dixie in High Point,  
N.C.
- iss: g1 Lee Ann Grubb b. 8-31-1962, Thomasville, N.C.
- e4 Karen Elizabeth Grubb b. 3-1-1917, Denton, N.C.  
d. 12-30-1938, bur. Summerville Bap. Cem.
- m. Samuel Clark Bailey b. 2-11-1904  
Lives in Denton, N.C.
- iss: f1 Martha Elizabeth Bailey b. 11-15-1935,  
Denton, N.C.  
f2 Clyde Elmer Bailey b. 4-4-1937, Denton, N.C.
- f1 Martha Elizabeth Bailey b. 11-15-1935, Denton, N.C.  
m. Henry Smithdeal Myers b. 1-23-1928, Lexington, N.C.  
Live in Lexington, N.C.
- iss: g1 Martha Gail Myers b. 1-11-1956, Lexington, N.C.  
g2 Phyllis Jean Myers b. 6-16-1959, Lexington,  
N.C.

- f2 Clyde Elmer Bailey b. 4-4-1937, Denton, N.C.  
 m. Sara Joyce Wright b. 7-20-1941, Thomasville, N.C.  
 Live in Thomasville, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Kimberly Dawn Bailey b. 4-8-1962,  
 Thomasville, N.C.  
 g2 Sharron Lynette Bailey b. 5-8-1965,  
 Thomasville, N.C.  
 g3 Karen Leigh Bailey b. 8-7-1967, Thomasville,  
 N.C.
- e5 Foy David Grubb b. 2-28-1919, Denton, N.C.  
 m. Ruby Bauguess b. 6-8-1919, Trap Hill, N.C.  
 Live in Lexington, N.C.  
 iss: f1 David Kimble Grubb b. 5-29-1943, Winston-Salem,  
 N.C.  
 f2 Foy Blaine Grubb b. 7-1-1944, Winston-Salem, N.C.  
 f3 Arnold Ray Grubb b. 11-16-1947, Winston-Salem,  
 N.C.
- f1 David Kimble Grubb b. 5-29-1943, Winston-Salem, N.C.  
 m. Louise Fitzgerald b. 11-15-1945, Linwood, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Donna Renee Grubb b. 2-26-1965, Salisbury,  
 N.C.  
 g2 Mitzi Gail Grubb b. 7-27-1966, Salisbury,  
 N.C.
- f2 Foy Blaine Grubb b. 7-1-1944, Winston-Salem, N.C.  
 m. Joyce Ann Smith b. 7-31-1945, Camp Blanding, Fla.  
 Live in Linwood, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Timothy Blaine Grubb b. 8-29-1967,  
 Lexington, N.C.
- f3 Arnold Ray Grubb b. 11-16-1947, Winston-Salem, N.C.  
 m. Susan Diane Berrier b. 10-20-1947, Lexington, N.C.  
 Live in Lexington, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Thomas Ray Grubb b. 7-5-1967, Lexington, N.C.
- e6 Rachael Electia Grubb b. 5-19-1921, Denton, N.C.  
 m. Arnold Harris Rimer b. 12-1-1913, Salisbury, N.C.  
 Live in Lexington, N.C.  
 iss: f1 Charles Ray Rimer b. 8-13-1940, Lexington, N.C.  
 f2 Infant son b. 9-4-1957, d. 9-6-1957, Lexington,  
 N.C., bur. Forest Hill Mem. Pk.  
 f3 Infant son b. and d. 9-24-1958, Lexington, N.C.  
 bur. Forest Hill Mem. Pk.  
 f4 Patricia Diane Rimer b. 9-9-1953, Lexington, N.C.  
 (adopted)
- f1 Charles Ray Rimer b. 8-13-1940, Lexington, N.C.  
 m.1 Sandra Jane Harrison b. 12-7-1939, Gastonia, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Kimberly Ann Rimer b. 4-24-1965, Lexington,  
 N.C.  
 m.2 Jean Brewer  
 Live in Greenwood, Ind.
- e7 Ruth Alice Grubb b. 3-1-1923, Denton, N.C.  
 m. Edgar Ray Hendrick b. 11-30-1910, Thomasville, N.C.  
 Live in Thomasville, N.C.  
 iss: f1 Edna Mae Hendrick b. 4-12-1941, Thomasville, N.C.

- f2 Norman Ray Hendrick b. 12-30-1946, Thomasville, N.C.  
 f1 Edna Mae Hendrick b. 4-12-1941, Thomasville, N.C.  
 m. Austin Brown Baity, Jr., b. 8-13-1942, Thomasville, N.C.  
 iss: g1 Crystal Dawn Baity b. 6-24-1965, Thomasville, N.C.
- c9 Samuel Jefferson Buie b. 8-9-1845, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 d. 7-9-1924, bur. Bap. Cem., Denton, N.C.  
 Samuel Jefferson Buie was wounded in the Civil War and served in the Confederate Cavalry.
- m.1 Nancy Jane Cole b.ca. 1847, N.C., d. N.C., bur. Lick Creek Cem., Denton, N.C.
- iss: d1 Zebulon Vance Buie b. 1877, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 d. 1879, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 d2 Bennett Columbus Buie b. 1878, Davidson Co., N.C. d. 1939,  
 bur. Summerville Bap. Cem., Denton, N.C.  
 m. Elizabeth Morris b. 1881, d. 1956, bur. Summerville  
 Bap.Cem.  
 d3 John Clark Buie b. 1879, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 d. 1899, Davidson Co., N.C.
- m.2 Barbara Caroline Tysinger b. 10-15-1860, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 d. 12-20-1952, bur. Bap. Cem., Denton, N.C.
- iss: d4 William Buie b. Davison Co., N.C.  
 m. Liza L. Owens  
 Descendents, no details  
 d5 Robert Linzy Buie b. 1883, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 d6 Ida Lee Buie b. 1886, Davison Co., N.C.  
 d7 Mary Jane Buie b. 1891, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 d8 Samuel Jefferson Buie, Jr., b. 5-17-1892, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 d9 Fannie Ellen Buie b. 1893 Davidson Co., N.C.  
 d10 Emma Eveline Buie b. 1897, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 d. 1943, bur. Bap. Cem., Denton, N.C., never married  
 d11 Effie Mae Buie b. 1900, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 d12 Annie Bell Buie b. 1906, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 d. 1910, Davidson Co., N.C., bur. Bap. Cem.
- d5 Robert Linzy Buie b. 1883, Davidson Co., N.C., d. 1944  
 bur. Bap. Cem., Denton, N.C.  
 m. Mary Emma Doby b. 1885, d. 1958, bur. Bap. Cem.
- iss: e1 Robert Dewey Buie  
 m. Shirley \_\_\_\_\_  
 e2 Grover Cleveland Buie  
 m. Etta Morgan  
 e3 Kearn Lee Buie  
 m. Pauline Everhart  
 e4 Woodrow B. Buie  
 m. Grace Butler  
 e5 Samuel Jefferson Buie  
 m. Polly Holthouser  
 e6 Robert Linzy Buie, Jr.  
 m. Mary Wood  
 e7 Mary Emma Buie  
 m. Ed Lax
- d6 Ida Lee Buie b. 1886, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 m. Pink Grubb

- iss: e1 Lester Odell Grubb
  - m. Minnie Bell Herlocher
- e2 Fred Adam Grubb
  - m. Leona Huss
- e3 John Grubb
  - m. Vada Jarrett
- e4 Joe Grubb
  - m. Polly Boilinger
- e5 Mable Grubb
  - m. Clarence J. Vanhoy
- e6 Luna Edith Grubb
  - m. Pete Clark
- d7 Mary Jane Buie b. 1891, Davidson Co., N.C.
  - m. Lock Grubb
  - Lived in Denton, N.C.
- iss: e1 Nannie Bell Grubb
  - m. John Starns
- e2 Annie Grubb
  - m. Subert Johnson
- e3 Christine Grubb
  - m. Walter Gallimore
- e4 Linda Grubb
  - m. Oscar Gullimore
- d8 Samuel Jefferson Buie, Jr., b. 5-17-1892, Davidson Co., N.C.
  - m. Pearly Hill
  - Lived in Denton, N.C.
- iss: e1 Kermit Odell Buie
- e2 Sallie Bell Buie
- e3 Luther Vance Buie
- e4 Marie Edith Buie
- e5 Elise Brown Buie
- e6 Ralph Buie
- e7 Rebecca Buie
- e8 Leo Buie
  - m. Ruth Russell, no issue
- e9 Albert Ray Buie
- e10 Zeb Buie
- e1 Kermit Odell Buie
  - m. Lulla Carrick
  - Lives in Mooresville, N.C.
- iss: f1 Judy Buie
- f2 Linda Buie
- f3 Nancy Buie
- f4 Larry Buie
- e2 Sallie Bell Buie
  - m. Perry E. Bingham
- iss: f1 Shirley Bingham
- f2 Sonya Bingham
- f3 Larry Bingham
- f4 Rondy Bingham
- f5 Marvin Bingham
- f6 Winfred Bingham
- f7 Junior Bingham



- e3 Luther Vance Buie  
 m. Alma Carrick  
 iss: f1 Tony Buie  
       m. \_\_\_\_\_  
       iss: g1 Gina Buie  
           g2 Todd Buie  
           g3 Chad Buie
- e4 Marie Edith Buie  
 m. Fred Loflin  
 iss: f1 Steve Loflin  
       f2 Timothy Loflin
- e5 Elise Brown Buie  
 m. Darel Tysinger  
 iss: f1 Brenda Tysinger  
       m. \_\_\_\_\_ Templeton  
       iss: g1 Michael Templeton  
           g2 Bobby Templeton
- e6 Ralph Buie  
 m. Dallas Russell  
 iss: f1 Kenneth Buie  
       m. \_\_\_\_\_  
       iss: g1 Jeff Buie  
           g2 Wendy Buie  
       f2 Carolyn Buie  
       m. \_\_\_\_\_  
       iss: g1 Kristian \_\_\_\_\_  
           g2 Jennifer \_\_\_\_\_  
           g3 Holly \_\_\_\_\_  
       f3 Alice Buie  
       m. \_\_\_\_\_  
       iss; g1 Allen \_\_\_\_\_  
           g2 Andy \_\_\_\_\_  
           g3 Anelia \_\_\_\_\_
- e7 Rebecca Buie  
 m. Ray Staley  
 iss: f1 Sidney Staley  
       m. \_\_\_\_\_  
       iss: g1 Melonie Staley
- e9 Albert Ray Buie  
 m. Velez Bryant  
       Lives in Denton, N.C.  
 iss: f1 Alan Keith Buie  
       m. Angie Everhart  
       f2 Kathy Buie  
       m. Jim McDonald
- e10 Zeb Buie  
 m. Beulah Ponder  
 iss: f1 Janice Buie  
       f2 Velva Buie  
       f3 Belva Buie  
       f4 Ray Buie  
       f5 Bruce Buie

- d9 Fannie Ellen Buie b. 1893, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 m. Dock Washington Hill  
 iss: e1 Wayne Hill  
       e2 Pauline Hill  
       e3 Dorothy Hill  
       e4 Virgil Hill  
       e5 Vae Hill
- d11 Effie Mae Buie b. 1900, Davidson Co., N.C.  
 m. Auty Jones Shaw  
    Lived in Denton, N.C.  
 iss: e1 Edward Lewis Shaw  
       e2 Billie Ray Shaw  
       e3 Wilma May Shaw  
       e4 Libby Ann Shaw
- e1 Edward Lewis Shaw  
 m. Hazel Horton  
 iss: f1 Edward Lewis Shaw, Jr.  
       f2 Lisa Shaw  
       f3 Patricia Shaw
- e2 Billy Ray Shaw  
 m. Betty Jo Glover  
 iss: f1 William Douglas Shaw  
       f2 Philip Douglas Shaw  
       f3 Vivian Leigh Shaw  
       f4 Belva Kay Shaw
- e3 Wilma May Shaw  
 m. Joseph Colon Wood  
 iss: f1 Jeffery Van Wood  
       f2 John Edward Wood  
       m. Judith Voncannon  
       iss: g1 Debra Kay Wood  
       f3 Joyce Carolyn Wood  
       m. Karl B. Elliott  
       f4 Sylvia Jane Wood
- b2 John C. Buie b. 3-11-1800, Moore Co., N.C., d. 5-28-1883, Moore Co., N.C.  
 bur. Bensalem Cem., Eagle Springs, N.C.  
 m. Margaret Martin, 3-30-1826, Moore Co., N.C., b. 12-27-1800, d. 6-28-1883,  
 Moore Co., N.C., bur. Bensalem Cem.  
 iss: c1 Calvin Buie b. 1-22-1827, Moore Co., N.C., d. 8-14-1862, CSA  
       c2 Flora Ann Buie b. 7-19-1828, Moore Co., N.C., d. 3-21-1829,  
       Moore Co., N.C.  
       c3 Sarah Emeline Buie b. 3-27-1830, Moore Co., N.C., d. 5-24-1911,  
       Moore Co., N.C., bur. Bensalem Cem., never married  
       c4 Margaret Martin Buie b. 2-14-1832, Moore Co., N.C., d. 5-2-1913,  
       Moore Co., N.C., bur. Bensalem Cem., never married  
       c5 Regina Marie Buie b. 7-27-1834, Moore Co., N.C.  
       c6 John Buie b. 7-8-1836, Moore Co., N.C., d. 8-15-1889,  
       Moore Co., N.C., bur. Bensalem Cem., never married, Veteran  
       Civil War CSA  
       c7 Mary Jane Buie b. 5-18-1838, Moore Co., N.C.  
       m. William Denton, 1860, N.C.  
       c8 Martin Buie b.ca. 1840, Moore Co., N.C., never married

Halb2

c5 Regina Marie Buie b. 7-27-1834, Moore Co., N.C.

m. John McCrummen

iss: d1 Mary McCrummen

m. Patrick Albert Blue

iss: Nine children, no details

d2 Margaret McCrummen

m. Pearson McKenzie

iss: Eight children, no details

Significant information on this family group was provided by Mrs. Susan Laidlaw of Eldorado, Illinois, Jay B. Buie of High Point, North Carolina, and Albert Ray Buie of Denton, North Carolina.

Family Group I  
John Buie and Archibald Buie the Piper  
of Cumberland County, North Carolina

Archibald Buie the Piper first appears in early North Carolina records when he bought 91 acres of land on the northeast side of the northwest branch of the Cape Fear River in Cumberland County in 1755. In subsequent tax records, he is listed living in the Barbeque District on the Upper Little River. Piper Archie died in 1806 in Cumberland County leaving his property to his brother John's children. The compilers have not been able to identify John and Piper Archie's parents, but do believe the brothers were born in Scotland and came to the Upper Cape Fear region of North Carolina sometime prior to 1755. Piper Archie never married, but John's sons Malcolm, Archibald and John moved to Tattnall County, Georgia. Apparently Malcolm and John moved first about 1800 followed by Archibald around 1808.

- I. a1 Archibald Buie "Piper Archie", b. probably Scotland, d. 1806, Cumberland Co., N.C., never married  
Lived on the Northwest Cape Fear River and Barbeque District, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- a2 John Buie b. probably Scotland, d. Cumberland Co., N.C., wife unknown  
iss: b1 Malcolm Buie b. ca. 1770, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
b2 Archibald Buie b. ca. 1775, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
b3 John Buie b.ca. 1775, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
b4 Mary "Polly" Buie b. ca. 1780, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
m. John McArthur, 7-7-1800 (marriage bond), Robeson Co., N.C.  
Lived in Robeson Co., N.C.
- b1 Malcolm Buie b. ca. 1770, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. ca. 1829, Decatur Co., Ga. (will)  
Lived in Tattnall Co., Ga., ca. 1800-1825  
m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_  
iss: c1 John Buie b. 9-1803, Tattnall Co., Ga.  
c2 Archibald Buie b. ca. 1808, Tattnall Co., Ga.  
c3 Malcom Buie b. 3-16-1809, Tattnall Co., Ga.  
c4 Margaret Buie  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ McDonald  
c5 Mary Buie  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Gilum  
c6 Ann "Nepsy" Buie
- c1 John Buie b. 9-1803, Tattnall Co., Ga., d. 7-6-1857, Henry Co., Ala.  
m. Mary McKenzie, 2-18-1827, Gadsden Co., Fla., b.ca. 1808  
The John Buie and Mary (McKenzie) Buie family is based on available estate records, the 1860 Henry County census, and surviving family records, of which some conflicting information was encountered. The compilers cannot explain the inconstant locations of the children's birthplaces, suggesting only the family may have lived in Alabama and Florida at several different times.
- iss: d1 James Alexander Buie b. 6-1829, Henry Co., Ala.  
d2 Caroline Buie b. ca. 1835, Henry Co., Ala.  
m. William R. King  
d3 William W. Buie b. ca. 1840, Fla.

- d4 Malcolm Royal Buie b. 9-7-1841, Gadsden Co., Fla.
- d5 Mary Frances Buie b. ca. 1845, Gadsden Co., Fla.
- d6 Daniel C. Buie b. 2-1846, Gadsden Co., Fla.
- d7 Elmira Buie b. ca. 1852, Henry Co., Ala.
  - m. Benjamin B. Baker
- d1 James Alexander Buie b. 6-1829, Henry Co., Ala.
  - mil. rec. Co.A., 6th Ala. CSA
  - Lived in Henry Co., Ala. and Early Co., Ga.
  - m.1 Susan A. Youngblood ca. 1861
  - iss: e1 Abnar Hammond Buie b. 3-1888, Pansey, Ala.
    - e2 Two daughters, details unknown
  - m.2 Frances Bell ca. 1890, no issue
  - e1 Abnar Hammond Buie b. 3-1888, Pansey, Ala.
    - m. Clara Morgan, 7-29-1906, Houston Co., Ala.
    - iss: f1 James Thomas Buie b. 6-19-1910, d. 1962, no issue
      - f2 Kate May Buie b. 6-11-1911, d. age 18
      - f3 Willis Green Buie b. 1914, d. age 19
      - f4 Edison Pete Buie b. 4-11-1919
      - f5 Earl Hammond Buie b. 11-8-1929
      - f6 Clara Francis Buie b. 1930, d. age 6 mo.
      - f7 Marion Buie b. 1933
        - m. Billy Joe Toller
        - Lives in Dothan, Ala.
  - f4 Edison Pete Buie b. 4-11-1919
    - m. Mary Inez Myers, 9-8-1942
    - Lived in Warrington, Fla.
    - iss: g1 Frank Hammond Buie b. 4-24-1950
    - g2 Fary Robert Buie b. 4-25-1952
    - g3 Linda Susan Buie b. 10-19-1953
    - g4 James Malcolm Buie b. 11-3-1961
- James Thomas Buie and Edison Buie provided much information on the Abnar Hammond Buie family.
- f5 Earl Hammond Buie b. 11-8-1929
  - m. Joice Jannett Crews, 11-8-1947, Houston Co., Ala.
  - Lived in Fort Knox, Ky.
  - iss: g1 Barbara Buie
  - g2 Ann Buie
  - g3 Donna Buie
  - g4 Billy Buie
- d4 Malcolm Royal Buie b. 9-7-1841, Gadsden Co., Fla., d. 9-10-1924, Smith Co., Tex., mil.rec. Co.A, 6th Ala. inf. CSA, moved to Ellis Co., Tex. from Columbia, Ala. in 1899 and later went to Smith Co., Tex.
  - m. Sarah Jane King, 12-29-1867, Henry Co., Ala.
    - b. 1840, d. 1909
  - iss: e1 Casey Alexander Buie b. 8-3-1868, Henry Co., Ala.
  - e2 Thomas Malcolm Buie b. 11-1872, Henry Co., Ala.
  - e3 Alphas Abiaja "Bige" Buie b. 10-21-1873, Henry Co., Ala.
  - e4 Mary Arenia Buie b. 4-25-1879, Henry Co., Ala.
  - e5 Lyndon Royal "Lyn" Buie b. 4-25-1881, Henry Co., Ala.



- e1 Casey Alexander Buie b. 8-3-1868, Henry Co., Ala.  
d. 9-10-1926, Mabank, Tex.
- m. Mary Almedia Jane Reynolds, 1895, b. 1-3-1878, Tex.
- iss: f1 William Milus Buie b. 9-3-1897, d. 1899 Tex.  
f2 James Marvin Buie b. 8-26-1899 Tex.  
f3 Myrtle Lavonia Buie b. 7-15-1902, Tex.  
f4 Velma J. Buie b. 4-28-1909  
m. J. Y. Weatherly, 12-1928, Houston, Tex.  
Live in Tyler, Tex., no issue
- f5 Vina Allene Buie b. 10-25-1914, Tex.  
Lives in Tyler, Tex.
- f7 Verna Ovalee Buie b. 8-6-1917, Tolasa, Tex.
- f2 James Marvin Buie b. 8-26-1899, Tex.
- m. Margaret Ruth Davlin, 1-14-1917, b. 12-19-1900  
Lived in Tyler, Tex.
- iss: g1 James Milton Buie b. 1-18-1918,  
d. 1941, Houston, Tex.  
g2 Loren Wilton Buie b. 1-18-1918,  
d. 1921, Frederick, Okla.
- f3 Myrtle Lavonia Buie b. 7-15-1902, Tex.
- m.1 Cecil Obren Weeden b. 8-9-1896
- iss: g1 Billy Joe Weeden b. 2-11-1938
- m.2 Buddy Perry  
Lived in Irving, Tex.
- f7 Verna Ovalee Buie b. 8-6-1917, Tolasa, Tex.
- m.1 Grady Bradley
- iss: g1 Almedia Jacqueline Bradley b. 10-25-1933,  
Dallas, Tex.
- m.2 Thomas Durham
- iss: g2 Tommie Durham b. 8-15-1940, Houston, Tex.  
g3 George Marvin Durham b. 11-24-1942,  
Houston, Tex.  
g4 Ivan Durham b. 11-20-1945, Houston, Tex.
- g1 Almedia Jacqueline Bradley b. 10-25-1933,  
Dallas, Tex.
- m. Kenneth Ray Whittenton  
Live in Houston, Tex.
- iss: h1 Kenneth Ray Whittenton, Jr., b. 5-24-1955  
h2 David William Whittenton b. 10-8-1956  
h3 Whitney Ray Whittenton b. 7-14-1958  
h4 Christopher Mark Whittenton b. 8-2-1960  
h5 Jacqueline Aprisa Whittenton b. 2-8-1962
- e2 Thomas Malcolm Buie b. 11-1872, Henry Co., Ala.  
d. 1935, Ellis Co., Tex. Lived in Howard Community
- m. Alama Brookshire
- iss: f1 Thomas Malcolm Buie b. 1-8-1902  
m. Roma Hunter  
Lived in Ennis, Tex.
- iss: g1 Annie Laura Buie  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hearon  
g2 Charles Thomas Buie b. 5-31-1929
- g2 Charles Thomas Buie b. 5-31-1929  
m. Velma Sheppard

- iss: h1 Patsy Ann Buie b. 1-29-1952
    - h2 Thomas Michael Buie b. 2-7-1954
    - h3 Paula Jean Buie b. 12-3-1956
    - h4 Susan Elaine Buie b. 12-14-1958
  - e3 Alphas Abiaja "Eige" Buie b. 10-21-1873, Henry Co., Ala.  
d. 2-26-1945, Smith Co., Tex., bur. Bascom Cem.
  - m. Chaffer Jones, 12-23-1897, Smith Co., Tex.  
b. 1-9-1881, d. 1-24-1916
  - iss: f1 Malcolm Jefferson Buie b. 2-3-1900
  - f2 Jason Alpheus Buie b. 8-9-1905
  - f3 Bernice Buie b. 7-3-1907
  - f4 Fannie Marie Buie b. 12-6-1913
  - f1 Malcolm Jefferson Buie b. 2-3-1900, d. 6-26-1946,  
Smith Co., Tex., Lived in Smith Co.
  - m. Effie Cagle
  - iss: g1 Autley J. Buie b. 8-16-1921, d. 12-31-1943,  
U. S. Army
- f2 Jason Alpheus Buie b. 8-9-1905, d. 6-18-1964, Overton Park,  
Rusk Co., Tex.
- m. Ella Mae Lewis
- iss: g1 Edwin Rudolph Buie b. 4-18-1926
- g2 Virgil Norris Buie b. 11-19-1928
- g3 Herbert Cecil Buie b. 6-29-1930
- g4 LaVonne Buie b. 8-3-1938
- g1 Edwin Rudolph Buie b. 4-18-1926
- m. Ima Jean Sneed  
Lived in Midland, Tex.
- iss: h1 Donna Rhea Buie b. 1-5-1948, Conroe, Tex.
- h2 Mary Margaret Buie b. 10-3-1951, Conroe, Tex.
- h1 Donna Rhea Buie b. 1-5-1948, Conroe, Tex.
- m. Edwin Cox
- iss: il Edwin Brent Cox b. 3-15-1968
- g2 Virgil Norris Buie b. 11-19-1928
- m. Nelda Mallory  
Live in Tyler, Tex.
- iss: h1 Karen Buie b. 12-31-1952
- h2 Jeffery Lynn Buie b. 5-20-1959
- h3 Joe Norris Buie b. 8-6-1968
- g3 Herbert Cecil Buie b. 6-29-1930
- m. Melvina Newsome  
Live in Tyler, Tex.
- iss: h1 Herbert Rex Buie b. 6-18-1960
- h2 Robin Jill Buie b. 3-16-1964
- g4 LaVonne Buie b. 8-3-1938
- m. H. Troy Harris, Jr.  
Live in Tyler, Tex.
- iss: h1 Joe Renesa Harris b. 8-4-1961
- h2 Shelly Rene Harris b. 4-9-1966
- f3 Bernice Buie b. 7-3-1907
- m.1 \_\_\_\_\_ Moseley
- iss: g1 Francis Eugene Moseley b. 2-11-1928
- m.2 Colby C. Giles

- Colby C. Giles and Bernice adopted her niece, Kay Carolyn Swinney
- g1 Francis Eugene Moseley b. 2-11-1928  
 m.  
 iss: h1 Ronald Eugene Moseley b. 11-23-1949  
 h2 Larry Paul Moseley b. 11-23-1950  
 h3 Linda Carol Moseley b. 6-11-1955
- f4 Fannie Marie Buie b. 12-6-1913  
 m. Zeb Swinney  
 iss: g1 Kay Carolyn Swinney b. 2-11-1944  
 She was legally adopted by her aunt and uncle and her name was changed to Giles  
 m. Frank Wayne Smith  
 Live in Tyler, Tex.  
 iss: h1 Colby Michael Smith b. 2-6-1963  
 h2 Charles Gregory Smith b. 8-10-1967  
 h3 Julia Kay Smith b. 8-29-1968
- e4 Mary Arenia Buie b. 4-25-1879, Henry Co., Ala., d. 5-7-1957, Smith Co., Tex, bur. Williams Cem., Smith Co., Tex.  
 m. George Walter Ward, 11-1-1897, Waxahachie, Tex.  
 iss: f1 Sallie Captola Ward b. 9-7-1898, Navarro Co., Tex.  
 f2 Gracie Alma Ward b. 1-30-1901, Smith Co., Tex.  
 f3 Mamie Barbaranne Ward b. 3-12-1903, Smith Co., Tex.  
 f4 Stella Arenia Ward b. 4-25-1905, Smith Co., Tex.  
 m. Elmer Shofner, no issue  
 f5 George Melton Ward b. 3-9-1909, Navarro Co., Tex.  
 never married  
 f6 Mildred Ward b. 3-14-1914, Smith Co., Tex., never married
- f1 Sallie Captola Ward b. 9-7-1898  
 m. Charles Maris Yancey, 11-25-1917, d. 5-2-1928  
 Lived in Tyler, Tex.  
 iss: g1 Hazel Velma Yancey b. 8-21-1918, Smith Co., Tex.  
 g2 Charles Maris Yancey, Jr., b. 2-21-1920, Smith Co., Tex.  
 g3 Walter Autley Yancey b. 3-30-1922, Smith Co., Tex.
- g1 Hazel Velma Yancey b. 8-21-1918, Smith Co., Tex.  
 m. Herbert Carlton Bridges, 2-5-1938  
 iss: h1 William Carlton Bridges b. 1-2-1941, Smith Co., Tex.  
 m. Linda Kay Cox, 9-1-1962  
 Live in Houston, Tex.  
 iss: i1 Amy Lynn Bridges b. 8-20-1968  
 h2 Charles Walter Bridges b. 4-13-1943, Smith Co., Tex.  
 m. Linda Fetti, 7-1-1966  
 Live in Arlington, Tex.  
 iss: i1 Tara Dawn Bridges b. 3-13-1969
- g2 Charles Maris Yancey, Jr., b. 2-21-1920, Smith Co., Tex.  
 m. Billie Jean Minter, 12-31-1938  
 Live in Texarkana, Tex.  
 iss: h1 Suzanne Yancey b. 5-29-1948, Smith Co., Tex.  
 m. John L. Henson, Jr., b. 8-1-1968  
 h2 Charles Maris Yancey, III, b. 12-2-1951
- g3 Walter Autley Yancey b. 3-30-1922, Smith Co., Tex.  
 m.1 Doris Marion Phelps, 6-20-1944  
 iss: h1 Linda Patricia Yancey b. 7-19-1947, Westchester Co., N.Y.

- h2 Charles Phelps Yancey b. 6-26-1950, Westchester Co., N.Y.
- h3 Elizabeth Yancey b. 12-12-1958, Westchester Co., N.Y.
- h4 Bruce Wards (fe) Yancey b. 10-12-1960, Westchester Co., N.Y.
- m.2 Bruce Gammell
- f2 Gracie Alma Ward b. 1-30-1901, Smith Co., Tex.
  - m. Erbie Williams, 10-29-1916
  - Lived in Arp, Tex.
  - iss: g1 Iva Opal Williams b. 10-26-1917, Smith Co., Tex.
    - m. Horace Alvin Wilson, 3-13-1944, no issue
    - Live in Tyler, Tex.
  - g2 Miriam Arenia Williams b. 10-7-1921
    - m. Clifton Richard Clough, 6-9-1945
    - Live in Shreveport, La.
    - iss: h1 Larry Clifton Clough b. 8-15-1948
    - h2 Robbie Jyl Clough b. 11-17-1953
- f3 Mamie Barbaranne Ward b. 3-12-1903, Smith Co., Tex.
  - m. Tullis Sanders, 7-26-1919
  - iss: g1 Mamie Louise Sanders b. 4-4-1922
    - m. George Rook, 8-19-1939
    - iss: h1 George Dwain Rook b. 6-4-1941
    - m. Christene Jones, 4-13-1967
  - g2 Claudia Merlene Sanders b. 7-14-1924
    - m. Kenneth G. Miller, 9-24-1945
    - iss: h1 Kenneth Scott Miller b. 7-23-1954
- e5 Lyndon Royal "Lyn" Buie b. 4-25-1881, Henry Co., Ala.
  - d. 9-9-1939, Smith Co., Tex., bur. Bascom Cem.
  - m. Emma Emmons, 10-19-1902, Smith Co., Tex., b. 4-9-1885
  - iss: f1 Malcolm Buie b. 9-16-1903, Smith Co., Tex.
  - f2 Verna Buie b. 4-9-1910, Smith Co., Tex.
  - f1 Malcolm Buie b. 9-16-1903, Smith Co., Tex., d. 2-11-1954
    - m. Ozie Lee Beasley
    - iss: g1 Oza Mae Buie b. 4-4-1927, Smith Co., Tex.
      - m. Linsay Edwin Cary
      - iss: h1 Linsay Edwin Cary, III, b. 12-10-1950, d. 5-30-1965
    - g2 M. R. Buie b. 11-4-1928, Smith Co., Tex.
      - m.
      - Lives in Tyler, Tex.
      - iss: h1 Cynthia Laurel Buie b. 1-27-1961
  - f2 Verna Buie b. 4-9-1910, Smith Co., Tex.
    - m. William A. Colley, d. 9-19-1945
    - iss: g1 William A. Colley
      - Lives in Waco, Tex.
      - m.
      - iss: h1 Mike Colley
      - h2 Three more boys, no details
- d5 MaryFrances Buie b. ca. 1845 Henry Co., Ala., d. ca. 1924, Tex.
  - m. William Day, 3-3-1867, Henry Co., Ala., moved to Tex., ca. 1890
  - iss: e1 William Day b. ca. 1869
  - e2 Bell Day b. ca. 1871
  - e3 Sam Day b. ca. 1873
  - Lived in Beaumont, Tex.

- e4 Lula Day  
 m. Bill Chandler  
 Lived in Limestone Co., Tex.
- e5 Alexander Christian Day
- e6 Annie Day
- e7 Jo Anna Day  
 Lived in Ala.
- e8 Ella Day  
 Lived in Ala.
- e5 Alexander Christian Day  
 m.1  
 iss: f1 Curtis Day b. 10-23-1907, d. 12-11-1918  
 f2 Era Day  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Dorrell  
 Lived in Beaumont, Tex.
- m.2 Clemie Craft  
 iss: f3 Jesse Day  
 Lived in Dallas, Tex.  
 f4 J. Floyd Day  
 Lived in Dallas, Tex.
- e6 Annie Day  
 m. Will Devore  
 iss: f1 Mary Devore  
 f2 Lena Devore  
 f3 Marjorie Devore  
 f4 Edith Devore  
 f5 Nanie Bell Devore  
 f6 Henry Devore  
 Lived in Cal.  
 f7 C. L. Devore  
 Lived in Denver City, Tex.  
 f8 Lula Devore  
 m. Walker Allen  
 Lived in Wingate, Tex.
- d6 Daniel C. Buie b. 2-1846, Gadsden Co., Fla.  
 m. America \_\_\_\_\_ b. 3-1848, Fla.  
 There is conflicting data concerning Daniel C. Buie. Some descendents of Malcolm Royal Buie contend that Malcolm's brother Daniel was killed in the Civil War serving in the 6th Ala. Inf. Also, there was a Daniel C. Buie born in 1846 in Florida listed as a son of Daniel Buie of Gadsden County in the 1850 census (see Ia2b2cld4); however, this Daniel C. could well be the one listed in the 1900 Washington County, Florida census. The Daniel C. Buie living in the Henry County, Alabama in 1900 was also born in Florida and the compilers believe, after close analysis of best available information, that he was the son of John and Mary (McKenzie) Buie. Perhaps a copy of Daniel C. Buie's death certificate would provide clarification.
- iss: e1 William Bryant "Bud" Buie b. 11-1875, Henry Co., Ala.  
 e2 Daniel Madison Buie b. 3-1877, Henry Co., Ala.  
 e3 Charles S. Buie b. 11-1881, Henry Co., Ala.  
 e4 Ella Buie b. 11-1884, Henry Co., Ala.  
 m.1 George Burck, 5-26-1901, Henry Co., Ala.  
 m.2 \_\_\_\_\_ Spooner



- e5 Idella Dora Buie  
m. Marias A. North, 11-3-1896
- e6 Laura Buie  
m. Jacob Ryans, 7-1-893, Henry Co., Ala.
- e7 A. E. "Betty" Buie  
m. William Cranford, 5-28-1893, Henry Co., Ala.
- e1 William Bryant "Bud" Buie b. 11-1875, Henry Co., Ala.  
d. 12-6-1941  
m. Daisy Rollins, 2-5-1898, Henry Co., Ala., b. 2-1882, Ala.  
iss: f1 Anne Bell Buie b. 10-1899, Henry Co., Ala.  
f2 George Collis Buie b. 11-5-1902, Jakin, Ga.  
f3 William Emmett Buie  
m. Evelyn Emanuel, 2-22-1944, Houston Co., Ala.  
iss: Two sons, details unknown, lived in Ashford, Ala.  
f4 Lizzie Buie
- f2 George Collis Buie b. 11-5-1901, Jakin, Ga., d. 9-2-1958  
m. Katie Conrad, 12-14-1922, Bascon, Fla.  
Lived in Lakeland, Fla.  
iss: g1 James Prythan Buie b. 8-28-1924, Columbia, Ala.  
g2 Nina Joe Buie b. 6-18-1926, Columbia, Ala.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Carlton  
g3 Imogene Buie b. 5-14-1930, Crosby, Ala.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Gallard  
g4 Peggy Joyce Buie b. 2-17-1933, Haines City, Fla.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Felt  
g5 Katrina Buie b. 11-16-1937, Haines City, Fla.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Taylor
- e2 Daniel Madison Buie b. 3-1877, Henry Co., Ala., d. 7-22-1922, Chippley, Fla.  
m.1 Rosa Baker, 12-25-1901  
iss: f1 Moncel Buie b. ca. 1903  
iss: son reportedly living in Texas  
f2 John Daniel Buie b. 10-22-1906  
f3 Carleton Buie b. 10-12-1910
- f2 John Daniel Buie b. 10-22-1906  
Lives in Dothan, Ala.  
m.1 Quintine Hicks, 8-25-1929  
m.2 Jessie Mae Eddins, 1-8-1943  
iss: none, two stepchildren, Tom Eddins and June Wannick
- f3 Carleton Buie b. 10-12-1910  
Lives in Dothan, Ala.  
m. Eva Grace Murphy, 6-24-1934  
iss: g1 Gloria Jean Buie b. 8-30-1939  
m. David Carl Morning  
Lives in Headland, Ala.  
g2 Perry Carleton Buie b. 1-23-1941  
g3 Jerry Daniel Buie b. 2-15-1945
- e3 Charles S. Buie b. 11-1881, Henry Co., Ala., d. 1958, Columbia, Ala.  
m. Eula Baker, 9-17-1905  
iss: f1 Raymond Edward Buie  
m. Martha Jo Johnson, 6-30-1956, Houston Co., Ala.  
f2 Allen (or Alvin) Buie

- f3 John Buie
- f4 Daniel Buie
- f5 Mary Scott Buie
  - m. Dart Snellgrove, 12-8-1955
- f6 Eula Ferrell Buie
  - m. Charles Whitt Owens, 6-10-1951
- c2 Archibald Buie b. ca. 1808, Tattnall Co., Ga., d. 1884, Henry Co., Ala.
  - mil.rec. CSA
  - m. Effie Wiggins, 1-5-1832, Decatur Co., Ga., b. ca. 1804 Ga.
    - d. Henry Co., Ala.
  - iss: d1 Margaret A. Buie b. 10-1832, Gadsden Co., Fla., never married
  - d2 Malcolm Buie b. 11-1835, Gadsden Co., Fla.
  - d3 Mary Jane Buie b. ca. 1839, Gadsden Co., Fla.
    - m. \_\_\_\_\_
      - Lived in Webb Co., Ala.
  - d4 John A. Buie b. 12-1844, Gadsden Co., Fla.
  - d5 Nepsy Buie b. ca. 1849, Gadsden Co., Fla.
  - d6 Nancy Buie b. ca. 1849, Gadsden Co., Fla.
- d2 Malcolm Buie b. 11-1835 Gadsden Co., Fla., d. 1906 Henry Co., Ala.
  - mil.rec: CSA
  - m. Mary Mann b. 10-1844, Ala.
  - iss: e1 William Buie b. 1863, Henry Co., Ala.
  - e2 Malcolm Buie b. 1865, Henry Co., Ala.
  - e3 John Buie b. 1870, Henry Co., Ala.
  - e4 Hendrix Darby Buie b. 7-1885, Henry Co., Ala.
  - e1 William Buie b. 1863, Henry Co., Ala., d. 1888
    - m. Lizzie McEntyre, 11-22-1881, b. 1865
    - iss: f1 Malcolm Duncan Buie b. 5-1883, Ala.
    - f2 Alice M. Buie b. 10-1884, Ala.
      - m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bagington
        - Lived in Atlanta, Ga.
    - f3 Ada M. Buie b. 7-1886, Ala.
      - m. Lester Rodney, 8-26-1906, Houston Co., Ala.
  - f1 Malcolm Duncan Buie b. 5-1883, Ala.
    - Lived in Bonifay, Fla.
    - M. D. Buie was a physician and provided information on the Malcolm Buie - Mary Mann line.
    - m. Nettie Hubbard, 10-25-1908, b. 1890
    - iss: g1 Leroy Buie b. 1906, d. 1918
    - g2 Bonnie Lois Buie b. 1909
      - m. \_\_\_\_\_ Jenkins
        - Lived in Fort Worth, Tex.
      - iss: h1 Johnnie Jenkins
      - h2 Bonnie Sue Jenkins
- e2 Malcolm Buie b. 1865, Henry Co., Ala., d. 1937
  - m. Sallie White b. 1865, d. 1911
  - iss: f1 Jessie Lee Buie b. 1888
  - f2 Eula Buie b. 1390
    - m. \_\_\_\_\_ Southerland
      - Lived in Headland, Ala.
    - f3 William E. Buie b. 1891
    - f4 Clara Bell Buie b. 1893
      - m. T. M. Durden, 1-8-1911
        - Lived in Dothan, Ala.

- f5 Winnie Delilah Buie b. 1895  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Kirkland  
Lived in Webb, Ala.
- f6 Ila Roberta Buie b. 1896  
\_\_\_\_\_ Tidwell  
Lived in Columbia, Ala.
- f7 Malcolm Walter Buie b. 1898, Columbia, Ala.
- f8 Jay Brady Buie b. 1901, Columbia, Ala.  
m. Blonnie Buie b. 1902
- f1 Jessie Lee Buie b. 1888, d. 1945, Webb, Ala.  
m. Cornelia Brackins, 10-5-1913, Houston Co., Ala.  
iss: g1 James Lewis Buie b. 1916  
m. Evelyn Hunter b. 1915, no issue  
Lived in Dothan, Ala.  
g2 Geraldine Buie b. 1920  
m. Louie O. Skipper
- f3 William E. Buie b. 1891  
Lived in Ashford, Ala.  
m. Florence Forrester, 12-24-1911, Houston Co., Ala.  
iss: g1 Sarah Thelma Buie b. 1912  
m. James O. Vinson, 4-16-1937  
g2 Archie Buie b. and d. 1913  
g3 Eunice Buie b. 1918  
m. J. R. Williams  
Lived in Houston Co., Ala.  
g4 Otis Buie b. 1920, d. 1941, never married  
g5 Mary Buie b. 1925  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Anderson  
g6 Wallace E. Buie b. 1925  
Lives in Ashford, Ala.  
m. Wilma Parrish b. 1923  
iss: h1 Carey E. Buie b. 1952  
h2 Connie Buie b. 1956  
h3 Clayton A. Buie b. 1960
- f7 Malcolm Walter Buie b. 1898, Columbia, Ala.  
m. Ressa Brackins, 9-16-1917, Houston Co., Ala.  
iss: g1 Otis Buie b. 1920  
m. Helen Whiddon b. 1922  
g2 Betty Lou Buie b. 1927  
m. Ivan Ivey  
Lives in Webb, Ala.  
g3 Walter Byrd Buie b. 1934  
m. Glenda Jean Andrews, 6-7-1958  
iss: h1 Gail Buie b. 1960  
h2 Byrd Buie b. 1961
- e3 John Buie b. 1870, Henry Co., Ala., d. 1931  
m. Smythia Waters, 3-16-1900, b. 1880, d. 1955  
iss: f1 Blonnie Buie b. 1902  
f2 John Morgan Buie b. 1908  
f3 Faye Smith Buie b. 1913  
m. Marl Clinton Ward, 6-30-1932
- e4 Hendrix Darby Buie b. 7-1885, Henry Co., Ala.  
Lived in Bainsridge, Ga.

- m.1 Alice Lester, 6-14-1908
    - iss: f1 Herman Buie b. 1909
      - m. Allene Durden, 6-23-1928
    - f2 Mae Buie b. 1913
    - f3 Essie Buie b. 1915
  - m.2 Docia McCord, 12-16-1917, Houston Co., Ala.
  - d4 John A. Buie b. 12-1844, Gadsden Co., Fla., d. 1902, mil.rec: CSA
    - m.1 Alamantha M. Barber, 12-8-1867, Henry Co., Ala., b. 12-1846 Fla.
      - iss: e1 Bamer Buie b. 1868, Henry Co., Ala., d. 1946
        - m. W. C. Givens, 1898
          - Lived in Webb Co., Ala., no issue
      - e2 Belle Buie b. 1870, Henry Co., Ala., d. 1956, Alto, Fla.
        - m. I. H. Watson, 2-4-1897, Henry Co., Ala., no issue
      - e3 Archie Walton Buie b. 4-1872, Henry Co., Ala.
      - e4 Jarrett Buie b. 1873, Henry Co., Ala., d. 1899, no issue
    - m.2 Francis C. Shinholster, 10-14-1880
      - iss: e5 Andrew J. Buie b. 7-1886, Henry Co., Ala., d. 1953
- John A. Buie's second marriage may be an error since he is listed living with Ala M. Buie in the 1900 Henry County census.
- e3 Archie Walton Buie b. 1869, Henry Co., Ala., d. 1930 Webb Co., Ala.
    - m. Mamie Jones b. 1878, d. 5-2-1957
      - iss: f1 Hattie Buie b. 1901, Webb Co., Ala.
        - descendents, details absent
      - f2 Wooten Roy Buie b. 1903
      - f3 Lucile Buie b. 1905
        - m. James D. Bridges
          - Lived in Columbia, Ala., no issue
      - f4 J. Coy Buie b. 1907, Webb Co., Ala., never married
      - f5 Ralph Buie b. 1911, Webb Co., Ala.
      - f6 Mable Buie b. 1916
        - m. E. F. Bridges
          - Lived in Columbia, Ala.
      - f7 Walton Travis Buie b. 1917
      - f8 Harvey Wilburn Buie b. 1920
      - f9 Opel Pearl Buie b. 1925
        - m. Preston R. Knowles, 6-2-1945, Houston Co., Ala.
  - f2 Wooten Roy Buie b. 1903
    - Lived in Dothan, Ala.
      - m. Gladys Hudson, 7-4-1926, Houston Co., Ala.
        - iss: g1 Frank Giles Buie b. 1929
          - m. Nancy Ruth Johnson, 7-3-1952
            - iss: h1 Tonya Buie b. 1954
            - h2 Sonya Buie b. 1954
            - h3 Nila Cheryl Buie b. 1958
  - f5 Ralph Buie b. 1911, Webb Co., Ala.
    - m. Catherine Gillis b. 1915
      - iss: g1 Johnnie Buie b. 1940
      - g2 Virgil Buie b. 1943
      - g3 Joyce Buie b. 1946
  - f7 Walton Travis Buie b. 1917
    - Lives in Ashford, Ala.
      - m. Mitchell Newell, 12-24-1939, Houston Co., Ala.
        - iss: g1 Herbert Buie b. 1934

- f8 Harvey Wilburn Buie b. 1920  
Lives in Dothan, Ala.  
m. Ruth Ellen Nowell, 1-12-1942, Houston Co., Ala.  
iss: g1 Danny Wilburn Buie b. 1949  
g2 William Buie b. 1951  
g3 Walton Buie b. 1955  
g4 \_\_\_\_\_ Buie b. 1961
- c3 Malcom Buie b. 3-16-1809, Tattnall Co., Ga., d. 1-7-1858  
Henderson Co., Tex., bur. Guthrie Cem., mil. rec. 1st Lt. 5th Fla.  
Mtd. Militia during Seminole War  
m. Mary McDougald, 9-29-1842, Gadsden Co., Fla., b. 4-12-1842,  
Cumberland Co., N.C., dau of John McDougald, Sr. and Catherine  
Black, d. 6-12-1910, bur. Shiloh Cem., Kaufman Co., Tex.  
After Malcom's death, Mary married William B. Tate.  
iss: d1 John Alexander Buie b. 12-7-1846, Gadsden Co., Fla.  
d2 Malcom C. Buie b. 1-10-1848, Gadsden Co., Fla.,  
d. 6-9-1879, Tex., bur. Guthrie Cem.  
d3 Mary A. Buie b. 4-9-1850, Gadsden Co., Fla., d. 3-2-1932,  
Tex.  
m. Joel Greathouse, 12-22-1886, Henderson Co., Tex.  
no issue  
d4 Catherine Buie b. Gadsden Co., Fla.  
d5 James A. Buie b. 10-1853, Gadsden Co., Fla., d. 1-25-1886,  
Tex., bur. Kings Cem., Henderson Co., Tex.  
m. Texanna Williams, 1-9-1878  
d6 Amanda Jane Buie d. 1881  
m. George Peede, 4-16-1876, Henderson Co., Tex.
- d1 John Alexander Buie b. 12-7-1846, Gadsden Co., Fla.,  
d. 4-8-1896, Kemp, Kaufman Co., Tex, bur. Shiloh Cem.  
m. Julia Etta King b. 5-5-1853, Henderson Co., Tex., dau of  
John King (1818-1871) and Mary Baker (1829-1889), d. 4-22-1917,  
Kemp, Kaufman Co., bur. Shiloh Cem.  
iss: e1 Carrie Alice Buie b. 1-19-1875, Kaufman Co., Tex.  
e2 Mary Ella Buie b. 8-1878, Kaufman Co., Tex.  
e3 Beulah Augusta Buie b. 10-4-1879, Henderson Co., Tex.  
d. 6-26-1970, bur. Ware Cem.  
m. Franklin M. Nelson, 9-25-1899  
e4 Amanda Jane Buie b. 7-7-1881, Henderson Co., Tex.  
e5 James Alexander Buie b. 7-31-1884, Henderson Co., Tex.  
e6 Jessie Emeline Buie b. 3-1886, Kaufman Co., Tex.  
e7 John Felix Buie b. 6-17-1888, Kaufman Co., Tex.  
d. 9-26-1905, Kaufman Co., Tex, bur. Shiloh Cem.  
e8 Infant male b. and d. 4-1890, Kaufman Co., Tex.  
e9 Albert Sydney Buie b. 1-1892, Kemp, Kaufman Co., Tex.
- e1 Carrie Alice Buie b. 1-19-1875, Kaufman Co., Tex.,  
d. 4-31-1898  
m. Amos Renfro, 1895  
iss: f1 Infant daughter b. 1-28-1898, d. 2-1-1898,  
Kaufman Co., Tex., bur. Shiloh Cem.  
f2 Johnny A. Renfro b. 10-6-1896, d. 5-28-1899,  
Kaufman Co., Tex.



- e2 Mary Ella Buie b. 8-1878, Kaufman Co., Tex., d. 3-1933  
 m. Abram Harrison Hiss, 1905  
 Lived in Kaufman Co.  
 iss: f1 Homer Claude Hiss b. 10-15-1903, d. 9-4-1963  
 f2 Levi Crother Hiss b. 1906  
 f3 Ethel Etta Hiss b. 1911  
 f4 Grover H. Hiss b. 1913  
 f5 Ida Leah Hiss b. 1916  
 f6 Alta Virginia Hiss b. 1918  
 f7 Jimmy B. Hiss b. 2-1-1922, d. 8-25-1946
- e4 Amanda Jane Buie b. 7-7-1881, Henderson Co., Tex.  
 d. 5-10-1968, Kemp, Tex.  
 m. Samuel David Henson, 1-1-1899  
 iss: f1 Joe Douglas Henson b. 8-31-1900, d. 4-2-1918,  
 bur. Shiloh Cem.  
 f2 Beulah Ann Henson b. 11-13-1903  
 m. Clifton Smith  
 f3 Herman Alexander Henson b. 6-27-1906  
 m. Nola Aellitt  
 f4 Johnny B. Henson b. 3-4-1908  
 m. Myrtis Storey, 7-8-1911  
 f5 William Ned Henson b. 4-30-1910  
 m. Ina King, 1915  
 f6 Lena Mae Henson b. 7-18-1914
- e5 James Alexander Buie b. 7-31-1884, Kemp, Tex., d. 10-19-1958,  
 Cloudcroft, N. Mex., bur. James Canyon, N. Mex.  
 m. Minnie Mae Sewell, 1-31-1909, b. 4-24-1891, Houston, Tex.  
 d. 5-3-1966, Cloudcroft, N. Mex., bur. James Canyon Cem.  
 iss: f1 John Andrew Buie b. 5-11-1910, Cordell, Washita  
 Co., Okla.  
 m. Edna Littleton, 11-22-1941  
 f2 Nina Bernice Buie b. 11-19-1912, Washita Co., Okla.  
 f3 Julia Emma Buie b. 2-22-1915, Otero Co., N. Mex.  
 f4 Jessie Wilma Buie b. 6-30-1917, Otero Co., N. Mex.  
 f5 Chester James Buie b. 1-16-1920, Otero Co., N. Mex.  
 f6 Marvin Elonzo Buie b. 7-9-1923, Otero Co., N. Mex.  
 f7 Herman William Buie b. 5-24-1926, Otero Co., N. Mex.  
 f8 Dorothy Mae Buie b. 12-28-1928, Otero Co., N. Mex.
- f2 Nina Bernice Buie b. 11-19-1912, Washita Co., Okla.  
 m. Willard Alonzo Griffin, 5-1-1931  
 iss: g1 Wilma Ruth Griffin b. 2-27-1933, Luerosa, Otero  
 Co., N. Mex.  
 m. John Riley Achen  
 iss: h1 Lee Ann Achen b. 5-13-1958  
 g2 Betty Ann Griffin b. 8-5-1934, Hyatt Canyon,  
 Otero Co., N. Mex.  
 m. Leonard Kidd  
 iss: h1 Karen Kidd  
 g3 Ora Louise Griffin b. 1-30-1936, Lulerosa, Otero  
 Co., N. Mex.
- f3 Julia Emma Buie b. 2-22-1915, Cloudcroft, Otero Co.,  
 N. Mex.

- m. Wesley John Robinson, 9-4-1936  
 iss: g1 Helen Fern Robinson b. 6-14-1937, Bernalillo, N. Mex.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Dixon  
 iss: h1 Scott Allen Dixon b. 1-19-1969  
 h2 Marion Craig Dixon b. 8-21-1972  
 h3 Angela Marie Dixon b. 12-7-1970
- g2 Ellen LaVerne Robinson b. 5-24-1939, Mescalero, N. Mex.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Adair  
 iss: h1 David Elvin Adair b. 12-7-1956  
 h2 Michael Lyn Adair b. 6-13-1958
- f4 Jessie Wilma Buie b. 6-30-1917, Cloudcroft, Otero Co., N. Mex.  
 m.1 Ernest Richard Rice, 9-15-1934, Alamogordo, N. Mex. b. 2-17-1910, Podin, Okla., son of John Andrew Rice and Ella Froggie  
 iss: g1 Geraldine Rice b. 7-15-1935, Lulerosa, N. Mex.  
 m. William Charlan  
 iss: h1 Denise Charlan b. 11-1-1958, LaCanada, Calif.  
 h2 Diana Charlan b. 11-1-1958, LaCanada, Calif.  
 h3 Douglas Charlan b. 11-1-1958, LaCanada, Calif.
- g2 Shirley Mae Rice b. 10-21-1940, Bernalillo, N. Mex.  
 m. Michael Dillin  
 iss: h1 Michel Dee Dillin b. 12-13-1959, San Diego, Calif.  
 h2 Sandra Ann Dillin b. 3-7-1961, San Diego, Calif.  
 Shirley Dillin provided much information on the descendents of Malcom Buie and Mary McDougald for which the compilers are most grateful.
- g3 Ernestine Rice b. 4-19-1942, Bernalillo, N. Mex.  
 m. James Fields  
 iss: h1 Rhonda Fields b. 7-28-1965, San Francisco, Calif.  
 h2 Michael Fields b. 11-10-1967, Las Vegas, Nev.
- m.2 Ira David Lewis  
 g4 James David Lewis b. 7-19-1959, Susanville, Calif. d. 12-30-1977
- f5 Chester James Buie b. 1-16-1920, Cloudcroft, Otero Co., N. Mex., d. 6-4-1968, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.  
 m. Margaret Alvera Fallan, 12-3-1945, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.  
 iss: g1 James Marshall Buie b. 8-13-1946, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.  
 m. Judy Ann Peterson, 8-25-1967, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., b. 8-3-1945, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.  
 iss: h1 Jamie Denise Buie b. 4-30-1974, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.  
 h2 Jason Wade Buie b. 7-12-1976, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

- g2 Chester James Buie b. 7-15-1948, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.  
 m. Constance Rae Cunningham, 7-26-1969, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., b. 8-18-1949, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.  
 iss: h1 Cindi Kay Buie b. 7-13-1972, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.  
 h2 Chad Allen Buie b. 3-18-1974, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
- g3 Janice Marie Buie b. 11-24-1953, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.  
 m. Douglas Dean Weeg, 9-1-1973, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., b. 7-10-1954, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.  
 iss: h1 Gene Douglas Weeg b. 11-14-1975, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.  
 h2 Jana Marie Weeg b. 9-23-1977, Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
- f6 Marvin Elonzo Buie b. 7-9-1923, Cloudcroft, Otero Co., N. Mex.  
 m. Patricia Ann Thompson, 12-17-1949, Tulsa, Okla. b. 5-30-1928, Youngstown, Ohio  
 Live in Alamogordo, N. Mex.  
 Patricia Ann kindly provided much of the data on the James Alexander Buie family.  
 iss: g1 Garry Allen Buie b. 4-25-1952, Alamogordo, N. Mex.  
 m. Cynthia Faye Poynor, 6-21-1975, Hobbs, N. Mex., b. 6-20-1954, El Paso, Tex.  
 iss: h1 Bryan Poynor Buie b. 12-7-1979, Hobbs, N. Mex.
- g2 Susan Ann Buie b. 5-4-1956, Alamogordo, N. Mex.  
 m. James Lawrence Barrett, 11-21-1974, Las Cruces, N. Mex., b. 12-21-1952, Bay City, Wash.  
 iss: h1 Shannon Leone Barrett b. 2-23-1976, Otero Co., N. Mex.  
 h2 James Michael Barrett b. 5-17-1977, Virginia Beach, Va.
- g3 Kevin James Buie b. 5-6-1959, Alamogordo, N. Mex.
- g4 John Marvin Buie b. 8-19-1963, Alamogordo, N. Mex.
- g5 Michael Paul Buie b. 7-25-1965, Alamogordo, N. Mex.
- f7 Herman William Buie b. 5-24-1926, Cloudcroft, Otero Co., N. Mex.  
 m. Dorothy Nell Wingfield, 4-14-1945, Alamogordo, N. Mex., b. 8-18-1925, Tularosa, N. Mex.  
 iss: g1 Cheryl Elaine Buie b. 6-2-1946, Alamogordo, N. Mex.  
 m. Malcolm Henry Denny, 9-15-1967, Alamogordo, N. Mex.

- iss: h1 Glenn Ian Denny b. 2-1-1968,  
Alamogordo, N. Mex.
  - h2 William Henry Denny b. 10-15-1970,  
Alamogordo, N. Mex.
- g2 Terrel Dwain Buie b. 6-20-1948, Alamogordo,  
N. Mex.
  - m. Joan Annabeth Lindstrom, 8-26-1969,  
Las Vegas, Nev., b. 2-8-1948, Gorham, Maine
- iss: h1 Teresa Lyn Buie b. 4-1-1971,  
Alamogordo, N. Mex.
  - h2 Kerry Lee Buie b. 9-15-1976,  
Alamogordo, N. Mex.
- g3 Kathleen Gale Buie b. 8-13-1951, Alamogordo,  
N. Mex.
  - m. Timothy Karl Welch, 9-15-1978, LaLuz,  
N. Mex., b. 3-3-1950, Vaughn, N. Mex.
- iss: h1 Karl Lee Welch b. 11-1-1981,  
Alamogordo, N. Mex.
- f8 Dorothy Mae Buie b. 12-28-1928, Cloudcroft, Otero Co.,  
N. Mex.
  - m. Hayden Dee Littlefield, 8-20-1952, Las Cruces,  
N. Mex., b. 8-16-1929, Ada, Okla.
- iss: g1 Ronald Dee Littlefield b. 8-27-1957,  
El Paso, Tex.
  - g2 Judy Mae Littlefield b. 6-11-1960,  
El Paso, Tex.
  - g3 Hayden Dee Littlefield b. 5-27-1963,  
El Paso, Tex.
- e6 Jessie Emeline Buie b. 3-1886, Kaufman Co., Tex.  
d. 1970
  - m. John Edward Rouse
- iss: f1 Dwight Rouse  
Lived in Hereford, Tex.
- e9 Albert Sydney Buie b. 1-22-1892, Kemp, Kaufman Co., Tex.  
d. 1972, Cordell, Washita Co., Okla.
  - m. Lucy Ellen Tharrington b. 3-5-1893, N.C., dau. of  
Robert Lee Tharrington and Molly Robertson, d. 7-1967,  
Cordell, Okla.
- iss: f1 Emma Lucille Buie b. 9-1913, Cloudchief, Okla.
  - f2 Robert Alexander Buie b. 10-1915, Cloudchief, Okla.
  - f3 Imogene Evelyn Buie b. 1917, Cordell, Okla.
  - f4 Virgil Willis Buie b. 7-1920, Cordell, Okla.
  - f5 Verda Lee Buie b. 11-1922, Cordell, Okla.,  
d. 12-1922, Cordell, Okla.
  - f6 Gloria Ruth "Peggy" Buie b. 10-1924,  
Cordell, Okla.
  - f7 Billie Dee Buie b. 3-1929, Cordell, Okla.
  - f8 Al Buie b. 6-1931, Cordell, Okla.
  - f9 Lewis Edwin Buie b. 1-1935, Cordell, Okla.
- f1 Emma Lucille Buie b. 9-1913, Cloudchief, Okla.
  - m. Clifford Williams  
Lived in Utah

- iss: g1 Albert Williams  
 g2 Peggy Williams  
 g3 Patricia Williams  
 g4 Robert Williams
- f2 Robert Alexander Buie b. 10-1915, Cloudchief, Okla.  
 m. Artema Blanton, 9-22-1945, Cordell, Okla.  
 Live in Amarillo, Tex.  
 iss: g1 Robert Michael Buie b. 6-8-1947, Tacoma, Wash.  
 Lives in Dallas, Tex.
- f3 Imogene Evelyn Buie b. 10-1917, Cordell, Okla.  
 m.1 Joe Napier d. 1945  
 iss: g1 Donna Charlene Napier  
 m. David Stewart  
 Lived in Mt. Vernon, Wash.  
 iss: Two children, details unknown  
 g2 Robert Napier
- m.2 James Holt  
 Lived in Burlington, Wash.  
 iss: g3 Dean Michael Holt  
 Lived in Tonapah, Nev.  
 g4 Karen Holt
- f4 Virgil Willis Buie b. 7-1920, Cordell, Okla.  
 m. Alice Brooks  
 Lived in Franklin, La.  
 iss: g1 Patricia Ellen Buie
- f6 Gloria Ruth "Peggy" Buie b. 10-1924, Cordell, Okla.  
 m. W. H. Smith, 1944  
 Lives in Dallas, Tex.  
 iss: g1 Sydney Lee Smith b. 1945, Cordell, Okla.  
 g2 Shelia Smith b. 1947, Dallas, Tex.  
 g3 Peggy Lyn Smith b. 1949, Dallas, Tex.  
 g4 Mark Edward Smith b. 1954, Dallas, Tex.
- f7 Billie Dee Buie b. 3-1929, Cordell, Okla.  
 m. Patricia Everett, 1953  
 iss: g1 Scott Buie b. 1960, Dallas, Tex  
 g2 Todd Sydney Buie b. 3-1963, Dallas, Tex.
- f8 Al Buie b. 6-1931, Cordell, Okla.  
 m. Joan Gray, 1960  
 Lives in Abilene, Tex.  
 Al graduated from U.S. Military Academy at West Point in 1955.  
 iss: g1 Joseph Albert Buie  
 g2 Randall Edward Buie  
 g3 Kelly (fe) Buie
- f9 Lewis Edwin Buie b. 1-1935, Cordell, Okla.  
 m. Kay Maddox  
 iss: g1 Kimberly Kay Buie  
 g2 Melanie Gay Buie
- b2 Archibald Buie b. ca. 1775, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 1852, Gadsden Co., Fla, lived in Tattnall Co., Ga., ca. 1800-1825  
 m. Mary McArthur b. 4-12-1775, Cumberland Co., N.C., dau. of Daniel McArthur and Jennette McArthur



- iss: c1 Daniel Buie b. ca. 1800, N.C.  
 c2 Barbara Ann "Nancy" Buie b. 7-1-1802  
 c3 Margaret Buie  
 m. Allen McKenzie  
 Lived in Gadsden Co., Fla.  
 c4 Census records indicate additional children including probably  
 an Archibald Buie, Jr., details unknown
- c1 Daniel Buie b. ca. 1800, N.C., d. Gadsden Co., Fla.  
 m.1 Isabella \_\_\_\_\_  
 iss: d1 Sarah Buie b. ca. 1832  
 m. William B. Jones,  
 Lived in Gadsden Co., Fla.  
 d2 Ann Buie  
 d3 James Archibald Buie b. ca. 1834, Fla.  
 m. Frances \_\_\_\_\_  
 Lived in Jackson Co., Fla. in 1870  
 d4 Daniel Buie b. ca. 1846, Gadsden Co., Fla.  
 A Daniel C. Buie b. 10-1847, Fla., is listed living in  
 Chipley, Washington Co., Fla. in 1900 as a boarder with  
 no family. The compilers believe he is the Daniel born to  
 Daniel and Isabella Buie (See also discussion concerning  
 IA2blcld6).
- m.2 Catherine \_\_\_\_\_, b. ca. 1815, N.C.
- c2 Barbara Ann "Nancy" Buie b. 7-1-1802  
 m. Daniel Love, 5-20-1824, Gadsden Co., Fla.  
 iss: d1 Edward Love b. 3-27-1825  
 d2 Mary Jane Love b. 8-26-1927  
 m. Duncan Curry  
 d3 Margaret Elizabeth Love b. 2-27-1830  
 m. John Shaw  
 d4 Archibald Buie Love b. 10-31-1832  
 d5 Alexander D. Love b. 4-5-1836, k. CSA, battle of  
 Chancellorsville, Va.  
 d6 John J. Love b. 8-1-1839  
 d7 Barbara Ann Love b. 12-27-1841, d. 1-26-1887  
 This family lived in Gadsden County, Florida and information  
 was provided by Mr. Frank P. May, 2536 N. W. 18th Way,  
 Gainesville, Fla., 32605, whose wife is a descendent of  
 Barbara Ann Buie. Mr. May has a copy of an unpublished  
 typewritten history of the Love family written by Dr. and  
 Mrs. Herbert A. Love.
- b3 John Buie b. ca. 1775, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 There has been a thorough but unsuccessful search for descendents of this  
 John Buie. Many contradictions were encountered. For example, according  
 to Huxford's Pioneers of Wiregrass Georgia, an Annie Buie, b. 4-4-1820,  
 d. 5-2-1900, daughter of John Buie of Tattall County, Georgia, married  
 David Summerlin on 5-19-1842 in Bulloch County, Georgia, and had a large  
 family in Coffee, now Atkinson County, Georgia. Annie may, however, be  
 more closely related to the Bulloch County Buies (See Family Group J).  
 Also, Nepsy Buie, daughter of John Buie, was born in 1821 and died on  
 1-24-1872 and is buried in the Guthrie Cemetery in Henderson County, Tex.  
 Although strong documented evidence indicates the father of Malcom Buie  
 (Ia2blc3) and John Buie (Ia2blc1) was Malcolm Buie (ca. 1770 - ca. 1829),

the possibility that they were the sons of John Buie has not been totally excluded. In the 1860 Henry County census, there is the following family: William R. Buie, age 35, b. Ga., Zelpha Buie, age 30 b. Ga., Elzy R. Buie, age 9, b. Ga., William B. Buie, age 6, b. Ga., Mary E. Buie, age 5, b. Ga. and James C. Buie, age 2, b. Ala. The compilers have been unable to connect them with the other Henry County families. Many Buies with the same given names and similar ages were living in Gadsden County, Florida and Henry County, Alabama at the same time and this chapter represents years of effort to study and separate them.

Family Group J  
John Buie and Flora (McDuffie) Buie of  
Upper Little River, Cumberland County, North Carolina

John Buie first bought land on Upper Little River in 1772 from Archibald Patterson. Later land acquisitions by grant and purchase culminated in a sizeable estate. In some records he is referred to as John Buie "Junior"; however, this designation was probably used to distinguish him from John Buie who lived on Raiford's Creek.

John Buie of Upper Little River married Flora McDuffie and they lived on the south side of the river adjoining Archibald Clark. The compilers have not determined John's parents, but do believe he is descended from the very early immigrants to the Cape Fear region. John's descendants, particularly the Pattersons, were extensively researched by Adm. Alex M. Patterson of Raleigh, North Carolina and set forth in his book Highland Scots Pattersons of North Carolina and Related Families and the compilers are thankful for his kind assistance. Also, significant information was contributed by Mrs. Amanda McNeill McFarland of North Carolina and Mrs. Leola Rayburn of Sumrall, Mississippi.

J. John Buie b. ca. 1750, Bladen Co. (now Cumberland), N.C., d. 1823, Cumberland Co., N.C.

m. Flora McDuffie d. ca. 1820, Cumberland Co., N.C.

iss: a1 Sarah Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C., d. ca. 1837 (will probated),  
Cumberland Co., N.C., never married

Sarah willed her property to John Buie Patterson and Mary Patterson children of John and Margaret (Buie) Patterson, and to Catherine, daughter of Duncan and Mary (Buie) Patterson. Also, she wished her property be "sold to interest" and subsequent interest paid to Mt. Pisgah Presbyterian Church.

a2 Duncan Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.

The wording of John Buie's will inferred that his son Duncan was in ill health and was not expected to marry or live for much longer period of time. Adm. Patterson, after comparison of several pertinent documents, speculated that Duncan died in or about 1837.

a3 Malcolm Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C., (see later discussion)

a4 Mary Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C., d. ca. 1820, Cumberland Co., N.C.

m. Duncan Patterson, 3-4-1808, Cumberland Co., N.C., b. 9-26-1782,  
Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 10-24-1864, N.C., Harnett Co., N.C.

iss: b1 Neill Patterson b. 11-12-1808, Cumberland Co., N.C.

m. Margaret Ann Eliza McLean

b2 Randall Patterson b. ca. 1810, Cumberland Co., N.C.

b3 Sarah "Sallie" Patterson b. 1812, Cumberland Co., N.C.

m.1 McDougald

m.2 John Ray, Jr.

b4 Catherine "Kate" Patterson b. 1813, Cumberland Co., N.C.

m. George W. Rising

b5 Martha Patterson b. 1814, Cumberland Co., N.C.

m. Daniel McDonald

b6 Margaret Patterson b. ca. 1816, Cumberland Co., N.C.

never married

After Mary (Buie) Patterson's death, Duncan married Flora Munn. For a thorough and detailed accounting of the Duncan Patterson-Mary Buie descendants, one may consult Adm. Patterson's Highland Scots Pattersons of North Carolina,

published by Contemporary Lithographers, Inc. in 1979 and available through the author whose address is: 2425 West Lake Drive, Raleigh, N.C., 27609.

- a5 Margaret Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m. John Patterson, 5-21-1813 (marriage bond), Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 Lived on Upper Little River  
 iss: b1 Archibald Patterson  
 b2 Daniel Patterson  
 b3 Evin Dubh Mhauila Bhuie Patterson  
 b4 Mary Patterson  
 b5 John Buie Patterson  
 Some descendents of John Patterson and Margaret Buie currently live in the Sanford-Broadway section of North Carolina.
- a6 John Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C. (see later discussion)  
 a7 Archibald Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C. (see later discussion)  
 a8 Neill Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C., no further information is available concerning Neill Buie and the compilers have been unable to locate his descendents, if any exist.  
 a9 Catherine Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 The wording of John Buie's will infers that Catherine was not married when the document was written in 1822. No further information is available.
- a10 Daniel Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 1817, Cumberland Co., N.C. (estate record)  
 m. Elizabeth McLeod, 4-29-1816 (marriage bond), Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 iss: b1 Dalinda Buie b. ca. 1817, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m. Gaston Holt, 1-11-1855, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- a3 Malcolm Buie b. ca. 1770, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. ca. 1845, Henry Co., Tenn.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_, d. Henry Co., Tenn.  
 In his 1823 will, John left Malcolm a slave named Dave and gave Malcolm's sons Daniel, Archibald, and William a slave named Tom. In 1839, Malcolm, then living in Henry County Tennessee, through Ephraim English by power of attorney, acknowledged receipt of Dave. Malcolm must have moved to Tennessee about 1825 since he witnessed documents concerning his brother John in Robertson County, Tennessee in 1826.  
 iss: b1 Daniel Buie b. 5-6-1803, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 b2 Archibald Buie b. ca. 1813, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 b3 William Buie b. ca. 1817, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- b1 Daniel Buie b. 5-6-1803, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 8-15-1876, Kaufman Co., Tex, bur. Heidle Cem., Kaufman Co., Tex.  
 m. Frances Caudle b. 7-19-1813, Tenn., d. 7-15-1889, Tex.  
 Further substantiating this family association is the fact that when one of the compilers visited Daniel's grandson Isaac Daniel Buie in 1961 and 1962, Isaac Daniel, a very alert gentleman in his eighties, emphasized several times his grandfather had a first cousin named Evin Dubh Mhauila Bhuie Patterson (see Ja5b3).  
 iss: c1 Mary C. Buie b. ca. 1834, Henry Co., Tenn.  
 c2 William R. Buie b. 11-9-1835, Henry Co., Tenn., d. 1860, Tex., never married  
 c3 John Alford Buie b. 1838, Henry Co., Tenn.

- c4 Susan E. Buie b. 1-2-1841, Henry Co., Tenn.
- c5 Robert Daniel Buie b. 1-12-1843, Henry Co., Tenn.,  
d. 8-16-1923, Tex., bur. Ashworth Cem., mil. rec: Co. C,  
20th Tex. Cav., CSA, occ: chairmaker  
m.1 Rose Bowlden, 2-5-1868, no issue  
m.2 Mary Kirkland, 9-20-1883, no issue
- c6 Margaret E. Buie b. 9-30-1845, Henderson Co., Tex.  
d. 3-11-1916, bur. Heidle Cem.  
m. J. A. Bivins
- c7 Alfred Evin Buie b. 5-11-1849, Henderson Co., Tex.
- c8 James M. Buie b. 5-10-1858, Henderson Co., Tex.
- c3 John Alford Buie b. 1838, Henry Co., Tenn., d. Tex., bur. Heidle  
Cem., Kaufman Co., Tex.  
m. Amanda Harrison b. 7-1841, Tenn.  
iss: d1 Alice Buie b. 1860, Tex, d. 1881, Tex.  
d2 Joseph E. Buie b. 1-1873, Kaufman Co., Tex.  
m. Sallie Smith, 8-30-1900, no issue  
d3 Edgar Buie b. ca. 1875, Kaufman Co., Tex., d. young  
d4 Herbert Buie b. ca. 1877, Kaufman Co., Tex., d. ca. 1887  
d5 Daniel Clyde Buie b. 9-10-1881, Kaufman Co., Tex.,  
d. 5-1954  
m. Flora Smith  
iss: e1 Joseph Edgar Buie  
m. Joann \_\_\_\_\_  
Lived in Terrell, Tex.  
e2 Mettawe Amanda Buie
- c4 Susan E. Buie b. 1-2-1841, Henry Co., Tenn., d. ca. 1929, Kaufman  
Co., Tex.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Stanley (Rev.), d. ca. 1879, Tex.  
iss: d1 Mary Stanley b. ca. 1865, Tex.  
d2 Rose Stanley b. ca. 1869, Tex.  
d3 John Stanley b. ca. 1872, Tex.  
d4 James Stanley b. ca. 1875, Tex.
- d2 Rose Stanley b. ca. 1869, Tex.  
m. Thomas Matson Yarbrough b. Ark.  
iss: e1 Alice Ada Yarbrough b. 11-7-1887  
e2 Thomas R. Yarbrough  
e3 Claude Lee Yarbrough  
e4 Harris Eugene Yarbrough  
e5 Clarence Yarbrough  
e6 Milton M. Yarbrough  
e7 Grace Yarbrough  
e8 Fred Drew Yarbrough  
e9 Russel Sage Yarbrough  
e10 Susan Yarbrough
- e1 Alice Ada Yarbrough b. 11-7-1887, d. 1967  
m. George Wilson Ayers b. 11-11-1880, d. 1953  
iss: f1 Rose Maude Ayers b. 5-5-1905, Kaufman Co., Tex.,  
d. 1905  
f2 James Addison Ayers b. 7-21-1907  
m. Willie Della Jones, 2-8-1929  
James Ayers, now living in Terrell, Texas,



- supplied much of the information on the Susan (Buie) Stanley descendents, and performed much of the original research on the Buie families of Kaufman County.
- f3 Ruth Yarbrough Ayers b. 1-14-1909, d. 11-27-1909
- f4 Edith Catherine Ayers b. 9-2-1910, d. 1-8-1924
- f5 Vera Ayers  
m. Arthur Taylor  
Lived in Terrell, Tex.
- f6 Lola May Ayers  
m. J. T. Dunn  
Lived in Odessa, Tex.
- c7 Alford Evin Buie b. 5-11-1849, Henderson Co., Tex.  
d. 12-19-1895, bur. Heidle Cem.  
m. Elizabeth Denson, 1-3-1875, b. 1857, d. 1933  
iss: d1 Effie Buie  
m. Henry Lide  
d2 Isaac Daniel "Dee" Buie b. 10-26-1878, Kaufman Co., Tex.  
d3 J. Robert Buie b. 12-1881, Kaufman Co., Tex.  
m. Leola Bates, no issue  
d4 Evin E. Buie b. 7-1883, Kaufman Co., Tex., no issue  
Lived in Berkeley, Cal.  
d5 Lela Buie b. 3-1886, Kaufman Co., Tex.  
m. W. A. Grisham, 1903  
d6 Archie Alfred Buie b. 3-13-1888, Kaufman Co., Tex.  
d7 Susan Alpha Buie b. 1-21-1895, Kaufman Co., Tex.  
d8 Ida Buie b. Tex.  
d9 Willie Buie (fe) b. Tex.  
d10 Bertis Buie b. Tex.
- d2 Isaac Daniel "Dee" Buie b. 10-26-1878, Kaufman Co., Tex.  
m. Ida Kelly, 12-28-1904, Kaufman Co., Tex.  
iss: e1 Blanche Buie b. 12-12-1905, Kaufman Co., Tex.  
e2 Jewel Rudell Buie b. 8-9-1909, Tex.  
e3 Cleo Buie b. Tex.
- d6 Archie Alfred Buie b. 3-13-1888, Kaufman Co., Tex.  
m. Willie M. Payne  
iss: e1 Laveonia Buie b. 6-20-1909, Kaufman Co., Tex.  
e2 Clara Buie b. 9-18-1911, Kaufman Co., Tex.
- c8 James M. Buie b. 5-10-1858, Henderson Co., Tex.  
m. Emma R. Lide b. 8-1870, Tex.  
iss: d1 James D. Buie b. 4-1890, Tex.  
d2 Mary Ella Buie b. 11-1891  
d3 Henry B. Buie b. 1-1892
- b2 Archibald Buie b. ca. 1813, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. Ill.  
m. Huldah Mason, 11-7-1839, Henry Co., Tenn., b. ca. 1815, N.C.  
Lived in Henry Co., Tenn., Ken. and Johnson Co., Ill.  
iss: c1 Amanda C. Buie b. ca. 1841, Henry Co., Tenn.  
c2 William R. Buie b. ca. 1843, Henry Co., Tenn.  
c3 Margaret E. Buie b. ca. 1845, Henry Co., Tenn.  
m.          Poston  
Lived in Cairo, Ill.
- c4 John Calvin Buie b. 2-29-1848, Henry Co., Tenn.  
c5 James Buie b. ca. 1852, Ill.

- c6 Thomas Benton Buie b. 7-1858, Ill.
- c1 Amanda C. Buie b. ca. 1841, Henry Co., Tenn.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Dalton  
 Lived in Tunnel Hill, Ill.  
 iss: d1 Nathan Dalton b. 7-1874, Ill.  
 d2 Belle Dalton b. 7-1874, Ill.
- c2 William R. Buie b. ca. 1846, Henry Co., Tenn., mil rec: US Army, Civil War, d. after 1923, Ill., bur. Brushy Creek Cem., Goreville, Ill.  
 m.1 Lizzie (Davis) Thornton ca. 1905  
 iss: d1 Elwood Buie  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 iss: e1 Randolph Buie, killed World War II  
 d2 Allene Buie, postmistress at Tunnel Hill, Ill.  
 d3 Renee Buie  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Dalton  
 Lived in Creal Springs, Ill.
- m.2 Mrs. Syntha Harken
- c4 John Calvin Buie b. 2-29-1848, Henry Co., Tenn., d. 1914, killed in a train accident, Energy, Ill.  
 m. Mary Ann \_\_\_\_\_ b. 11-1855, Ill.  
 Lived in Massac and Johnson Counties, Ill.  
 iss: d1 Martha Elzora Buie b. ca. 1875, Ill.  
 d2 William Hosea Buie b. ca. 1876, Ill.  
 d3 Maude E. Buie b. 1-1879, Ill.  
 d4 John Calvin Buie, Jr., b. 5-1881, Ill.  
 d5 Thomas Frank Buie b. 4-1883, Ill., d. 1958, no issue  
 d6 James Elmer Buie b. 5-1886, Ill.  
 Lived in Prescott, Ark., no issue  
 d7 Fred Buie b. ca. 1891, Ill., d. age 3  
 d8 Robert A. Buie b. 11-1893, Ill.  
 d9 Clarence Dee Buie b. 6-1897, Ill.  
 Information on the descendents of John Calvin Buie was derived from Illinois census records and from Robert A. Buie of Pine Bluff, Ark.
- d1 Martha Elzora Buie b. ca. 1875, Ill.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ McGlone  
 iss: e1 Roy McGlone  
 e2 Martha McGlone  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Swafford  
 Lived in Prescott, Ark.  
 e3 Lendolph McGlone  
 Lived in Prescott, Ark.  
 e4 Claude McGlone  
 Lived in Prescott, Ark.  
 e5 Reba McGlone (twin)  
 e6 Maude McGlone (twin)  
 e7 Agnes McGlone  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ McDaniel  
 Lived in Hope, Ark.  
 e8 Helen McGlone  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson  
 Lived in Prescott, Ark.

- d2 William Hosea Buie b. ca. 1876, Ill.  
 m.  
 iss: e1 Harry Buie  
 e2 Raymond Buie  
 Lived in Creal Springs, Ill.  
 e3 Ruth Buie  
 e4 Louise Buie  
 e5 Duncan Buie  
 Lived in Salinas, Cal.  
 e6 William Randolph Buie  
 Lived in Grand Prairie, Tex.
- d3 Maude E. Buie b. 1-1879, Ill., d. ca. 1930, Ill.  
 m. Mack McCormick b. 5-1875, Ill.  
 Lived in Elvira, Ill.  
 iss: e1 Lillie McCormick b. 4-1896, Ill.  
 m. Stanton  
 Lived in Cal.  
 e2 Earl McCormick b. 3-1898, Ill.  
 Lived in Marion, Ill.  
 e3 Ethel McCormick  
 m. Phillips  
 Lived in Marion, Ill.  
 e4 John McCormick (twin)  
 Lived in Marion, Ill.  
 e5 Ed McCormick (twin)  
 Lived in Marion, Ill.  
 e6 Fred McCormick  
 Lived in Herrin, Ill.
- d4 John Calvin Buie, Jr., b. 5-1881, Ill., d. 1940  
 m.  
 iss: e1 Fred Calvin Buie b. 1906, Williamson Co., Ill.  
 e2 Etris Buie b. 1911  
 m. Faught  
 Lived in Pontiac, Mich.  
 e3 James Paul Buie b. 1913,  
 Lived in Cal.  
 e4 John Buie b. 1915  
 Lived in Cal.  
 e5 Kenneth Buie b. 1918  
 Lived in Lawton, Okla.  
 e6 J. C. Buie b. 1921  
 Lived in Houston, Tex.  
 e7 Wanda Buie  
 m. Jester  
 Lived in Gurdon, Ark.
- e1 Fred Calvin Buie b. 1906, Williamson Co., Ill.  
 m.  
 Lived in San Angelo, Tex.  
 iss: f1 Bobby Jo Buie b. 1933  
 f2 Fred Garland Buie b. 1937  
 f3 Judy Darlyn Buie (twin) b. 1943  
 f4 June Carolyn Buie (twin) b. 1943  
 f5 Larry Phillips Buie b. 1950

- d8 Robert A. Buie b. 11-1893, Ill.  
Lived in Pine Bluff, Ark. after 1915  
m.  
iss: e1 Oma R. Buie  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bridges  
Lived in Pensacola, Fla.  
iss: f1 Nancy Jo Bridges b. 3-8-1948  
e2 Nancy Lee Buie  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wallace  
Lived in Pine Bluff, Ark.  
iss: f1 Sharon Lee Wallace b. 11-3-1950  
f2 Brenda Kay Wallace b. 5-9-1953
- d9 Clarence Dee Buie b. 6-1897, Ill., d. 1924  
m.  
iss: e1 J. H. Buie  
Lived in Chester, Ill.  
e2 Mary Helen Buie
- c6 Thomas Benton Buie b. 7-1858, Ill.  
m. Sarah E. \_\_\_\_\_ b. 7-1856, Ind.  
Lived in Tunnel Hill, Ill.  
iss: d1 Anna M. Buie b. 8-1880, Ill.  
d2 William L. Buie b. 7-1882, Ill.  
d3 Cora J. Buie b. 4-1884, Ill.  
d4 Mary E. Buie b. 2-1886, Ill.  
d5 Ada M. Buie b. 4-1888, Ill.  
d6 Mitchell Buie b. 5-1900, Ill.  
d7 Maggie C. Buie b. 4-1892, Ill.  
d8 John Buie b. 12-1894  
A great grandson of Archibald Buie and Huldah Mason named Lon Jackson Buie, originally from Sterling City, Ill., married Helen Rose Johnson of Taylor, Texas, 1-23-1943. They had two sons namely (1) Lonnie Carl Buie, b. 9-27-1943, Tex. and (2) Thomas Jackson Buie, b. 8-31-1946. Lon Jackson Buie returned to Illinois and efforts by the compilers to contact him for his lineage have failed.
- b3 William Buie b. ca. 1817, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. after 1880, Henry Co., Tenn.  
m. Louisa \_\_\_\_\_ b. ca. 1817  
Lived in Henry Co., Tenn.  
iss: c1 John Buie b. 10-1837, Henry Co., Tenn.  
c2 James Buie b. ca. 1839, Henry Co., Tenn.  
c3 Mary Jane Buie b. ca. 1840, Henry Co., Tenn.  
m. Joshua Charles, 2-26-1857, Henry Co., Tenn.  
c4 Andrew J. Buie b. ca. 1845, Henry Co., Tenn., mil. rec: Co. C, 5th Tenn. Inf., CSA  
c5 Martha A. Buie b. ca. 1847, Henry Co., Tenn.  
c6 Sarah Elizabeth Buie b. ca. 1849, Henry Co., Tenn.  
m. J. E. McLeod, 10-25-1875, Henry Co., Tenn.  
c7 Louisa Catherine Buie b. ca. 1850, Henry Co., Tenn.  
c8 Julia H. Buie b. ca. 1853, Henry Co., Tenn.  
c9 William Edward Buie b. ca. 1855, Henry Co., Tenn.  
c10 Lauria F. Buie b. ca. 1856, Henry Co., Tenn.  
c11 T. Buie (fe) b. ca. 1860, Henry Co., Tenn.

- c1 John Buie b. 10-1837, Henry Co., Tenn., d. after 1900  
 m. Sarenia \_\_\_\_\_ b. ca. 1837, d. ca. 1890  
 iss: d1 Louisa J. Buie b. 8-1861, Henry Co., Tenn., never married  
 d2 Roxanna Buie b. 10-1863, Henry Co., Tenn., never married  
 d3 Sarah N. Buie b. ca. 1865, Henry Co., Tenn.  
 d4 William Andrew Buie b. 12-1866, Henry Co., Tenn.  
 d5 John Buie b. 11-1869, Henry Co., Tenn.  
 d6 Martha E. Buie b. ca. 1873, Henry Co., Tenn.  
 d7 Mary E. Buie b. 5-1876, Henry Co., Tenn.
- d4 William Andrew Buie b. 12-1866, Henry Co., Tenn.  
 m. Minnie Kirkland b. 2-1872, Ken., dau. of James W. Kirkland  
 iss: e1 James Buie b. 4-1889, Henry Co., Tenn.  
 e2 Vina Buie b. 7-1890, Henry Co., Tenn.  
 e3 Alta May Buie b. 8-1891, Henry Co., Tenn.  
 e4 Elmer G. Buie b. 4-1894, Henry Co., Tenn.  
 e5 Artie M. Buie (fe) b. 6-1898, Henry Co., Tenn.  
 e6 Zelma C. Buie b. 5-1899, Henry Co., Tenn.  
 e7 Tom Buie b. 9-22-1903, Puryear, Henry Co., Tenn.
- e7 Tom Buie b. 9-22-1903, Puryear, Tenn., d. 8-5-1981, Big Sandy, Tenn.  
 m. Kate Moon, 1-14-1922, Buchanan, Tenn., b. 5-16-1901, Big Sandy, Tenn.  
 iss: f1 George Buie b. Big Sandy, Tenn.  
 m. Fay Bates, 9-30-1950  
 f2 Vivian Buie b. 12-22-1924  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Linkins, 1945  
 f3 Billy Edgar Buie b. 7-29-1931, Puryear, Tenn.  
 d. 8-25-1976  
 m. Betty Lindsey  
 f4 Benny Farrell Buie b. 7-12-1933  
 m. Betty Brown  
 f5 Gerald Wesley Buie b. 7-8-1938  
 m. Margie Mahoney, 6-25-1957, Detroit, Mich.  
 Lives in Lincoln Park, Mich.  
 iss: g1 Kathryn A. Buie b. 12-16-1957, Detroit, Mich.  
 m. Dave Kery, 11-27-1976, Taylor, Mich.  
 g2 Rita G. Buie b. 11-8-1959, Detroit, Mich.  
 m. Ron Wolf, 6-29-1979, Romulus, Mich.  
 g3 Cynthia R. Buie b. 7-23-1962, Detroit, Mich.  
 g4 Vivian M. Buie b. 11-12-1967, Dearborn, Mich.
- f6 Jesse Elmer Buie b. 8-18-1940  
 m. Colleen Mahoney, 12-31-1964
- d5 John Buie b. 11-1869, Henry Co., Tenn.  
 m. Loveda \_\_\_\_\_ b. 10-1869, Ken.  
 Lived in Henry Co., Tenn.  
 iss: e1 Pearl J. Buie b. 1-1891, Tenn.  
 e2 Marvin Burton Buie b. 8-1893, Tenn.  
 e3 Brandon Buie b. 12-1896, Tenn.
- e2 Marvin Burton Buie b. 8-1893, Tenn.  
 m. Emma Lee Dowdy



- iss: f1 Gordon Buie b. 4-27-1919, Henry Co., Tenn.  
 m. Gladys Ruth Dennison, 7-4-1945, Ky.,  
 b. 5-29-1923, Louisville, Ky.
- iss: g1 Gordon Buie, Jr., b. 7-18-1947  
 m. Tracy Jeanne Littlejohn  
 Live in Fort Worth, Tex.
- g2 Gregory Lea Buie b. 11-15-1950,  
 Louisville, Ky.
- g2 Gregory Lea Buie b. 11-15-1950, Louisville, Ky.  
 m. Delinda Stephens, 9-15-1973, Louisville,  
 Ky., b. 4-7-1951
- iss: h1 Brandon Giles Buie b. 9-22-1977,  
 Louisville, Ky.
- h2 Keenan Stephens Buie b. 7-27-1979,  
 Louisville, Ky.
- h3 Seth McCoy Buie b. 8-26-1981,  
 Louisville, Ky.

a6 John Buie b. ca. 1775, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. probably Robertson Co.,  
 Tenn.

m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_

In 1826, John and his wife Sarah, then living in Robertson County, Tenn., signed a receipt for property left to him by his father. The 1830 Robertson County census shows John Buie, age 50-60, with one male age 5-10, two males, ages 10-15, one male, age 15-20, one female, age 10-15, and one female age 30-40. The compilers have attempted to reconstruct the family of John and Sarah Buie of Robertson County. In the obituary of William L. Buie in The Macon County Times, Macon County Tennessee, William L. Buie, born February, 1825, was listed as the son of John and Candance Buie of Robertson County. A letter from Buie men in the Confederate Army to relatives in Smith County mentioned a "Link Buie" who the compilers believe was William L. Buie. Therefore, Daniel Buie (Family Group K) was closely related to William L. Buie and they were probably brothers. Also, John Buie (Family Group W) born in 1820 in Tennessee, married Susan Redfearn in 1842 in Robertson County. The compilers propose that John, William L., and Daniel were probably brothers, although there are several discrepancies. For example, Daniel is listed in census records as being born in Tennessee in 1814 and undoubtedly John Buie was living in North Carolina at that time. Also, the name of John's wife, Sarah or Candance, is not resolved. The descendents of John Buie (Family Group W) claim that John's brother William was never married and died in Adairville, Kentucky. Since there are many unanswered questions about the family of John Buie of Robertson County, the compilers are assigning the proposed sons, John and Daniel to their own family groups and await further substantiation.

a7 Archibald Buie b. ca. 1775, Cumberland Co., N.C.

m. Mary "Polly" Patterson, 11-18-1807, Bulloch Co., Ga., dau. of Archibald Patterson

Both Adm. Patterson and the compilers have independently concluded that this Archibald Buie of Bulloch Co., Ga. was the son of John Buie of Upper Little River. In fact, early records of Bulloch County include mention of Daniel, John and Sarah Buie denoting that Archibald's siblings lived in Georgia in the 1800's and 1810's.

- iss: b1 Neal Buie b. ca. 1808, Bulloch Co., Ga., no known children  
by census
- b2 Archibald Buie b. Bulloch Co., Ga., no further information
- b3 John Buie b. 3-13-1813, Bulloch Co., Ga.
- b4 daughter, name unknown
- A James W. Buie, born 1797, S.C., was found in the 1850 Screven  
County census, but connection to this group could not be  
established. James W. Buie had two sons, W. C. Buie, b. ca. 1828,  
Ga., and Augustus Buie b. ca. 1833, Ga., who are in the 1880  
Screven County census.
- b3 John Buie b. 3-13-1813, Bulloch Co., Ga., d. 8-29-1894, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
m. Amelia Ann Beasley, 1-4-1841, Bulloch Co., Ga., b. 5-11-1817,  
d. 7-7-1898
- iss: c1 Neal Buie b. 11-16-1841, Bulloch Co., Ga., d. 10-28-1880  
m. Mary Atwood, 12-30-1875, Bulloch Co., Ga., no issue
- c2 William John Buie b. 10-19-1844, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
d. 11-2-1878, never married
- c3 David Buie b. 4-15-1847, Bulloch Co., Ga.
- c4 Daniel Buie b. 5-8-1849, Bulloch Co., Ga.
- c5 Catherine Elizabeth Buie b. 10-27-1851, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
m. Tom Whaley
- c6 Sarah Jane Buie b. 12-23-1854, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
m. J. Terrell Trassnell
- c3 David Buie b. 4-15-1847, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
m. Margaret Atwood, 2-21-1867, Bulloch Co., Ga., b. 4-1837, Ga.
- iss: d1 John J. Buie b. 11-22-1867, Bulloch Co., Ga.
- d2 William Hartridge "Hardy" Buie b. 4-2-1869, Bulloch Co., Ga.
- d3 Harlie Lawton "Jake" Buie b. 6-7-1870, Bulloch Co., Ga.
- d4 David Buie b. 1871, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
Lived in Atlanta, Ga.
- d5 Daniel Horace Buie b. 2-26-1874, Bulloch Co., Ga.
- d6 Arther Logan "Boss" Buie b. 3-6-1876, Bulloch Co., Ga.
- d7 Frances "Fannie" Buie b. 3-6-1876, Bulloch Co., Ga.
- d8 Sarah Elizabeth "Bessie" Buie b. 12-9-1879, Bulloch Co.  
Ga.  
m. Edward Edmonds
- d1 John J. Buie b. 11-22-1867, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
m. Debrah J. Hendrix, 1-5-1891
- iss: e1 Benjamin Atwood Buie b. 12-19-1892, Bulloch Co., Ga.
- e2 Adell Buie b. 9-1894, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hendricks  
Lived in Savannah, Ga.
- e3 Willie Buie b. 8-1895, Bulloch Co., Ga.
- e4 Johnnie Buie b. Bulloch Co., Ga.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
iss: three children, lived in Atlanta, Ga.
- e5 Hershell O. Buie b. 1906, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
m. Nellie G. \_\_\_\_\_  
iss: three children, lived in Savannah and Metter, Ga.  
bur. Clay Co., Fla.
- d2 William Hartridge "Hardy" Buie b. 4-2-1869, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
d. 9-19-1954, Tampa, Fla.  
m. Janie Miller, 12-23-1896
- iss: e1 Neal E. Buie b. 10-28-1905, Biloxi, Miss.

- Lived in Orlando, Fla.  
 m. Ellen C. Carlton b. 7-19-1904, N.C.  
 iss: f1 Ralph H. Buie b. 3-1-1933  
       f2 Carrol Buie b. 5-20-1936  
 e2 Alma Buie b. 12-3-1912, Polaski, Ga.
- d3 Harlie Lawton Buie b. 6-7-1870, Bulloch Co., Ga., d. 1-20-1946  
 m. Lula Branmen, 1-31-1895  
 Lived in Bulloch Co., Ga.  
 iss: e1 Leonia Buie b. 4-1896, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
       e2 James Buie b. 3-1897, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
       Lived in Metter, Ga.  
       e3 Minnie Lou Buie b. 10-1898, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
       m. Keen  
       Lived in Metter, Ga.  
       e4 Harley C. Buie b. 2-1900, Bulloch Co., Ga.,  
       d. 5-1967, no issue  
       e5 George Buie  
       Lived in Savannah, Ga.  
       e6 Charlie Buie  
       Lived in Savannah, Ga.  
       e7 daughter  
       Lived in Metter, Ga.
- d5 Daniel Horace Buie b. 2-26-1874, Pulaski, Ga., d. 1-15-1951  
 m.1 Lela May Parrish, 3-12-1900, d.           
 iss: e1 Syble Gereldine Buie b. 1-16-1901, Duval Co., Fla.  
       m. Lester W. Collins, 12-1921  
       iss: f1 Dorothy Eugene Collins  
           f2 William Robert Collins  
 m.2 Edith North, 6-11-1915, b. 1-12-1890  
 iss: e2 Edith Mae Buie b. 12-16-1917, Fla.  
       Lives in Jacksonville, Fla., unmarried  
       e3 Daniel Kendall Buie b. 2-14-1920, Pulaski, Ga.  
       m.1           
       iss: f1 Daniel Kendall Buie, Jr.  
           f2 Patsy Ruth Buie  
       m.2 Isabelle Rogers  
       Lives in Jacksonville, Fla.  
       iss: f3 Teana Buie  
           f4 Earl Buie  
 e4 Thelma E. Buie b. 6-2-1922, Pulaski, Ga.  
 m. David Redd  
       Lives in Jacksonville, Fla.  
       iss: f1 Mary Lee Redd  
           m. William Smith  
           f2 Bettie Sue Redd  
 e5 William Richard Buie b. 6-22-1924, Portal, Ga.  
 m. Donna Parsons, 11-24-1950  
       Lives in Big Bend, W. Va.  
       iss: f1 Jo Ann Buie  
 e6 Leroy Edward Buie b. 10-28-1927, Columbus, Ga.  
 m. Virginia Steel, 2-1-1951  
       Lives in Shelbyville, Tenn.

- iss: f1 Lee Buie  
f2 Rickey Buie
- Information on the Daniel Horace Buie descendents was provided by Edith (North) Buie of Jacksonville, Fla.
- d6 Arther Logan "Boss" Buie b. 3-6-1876, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
d. 1944  
m. Debbie A. Waters  
iss: e1 Omie Lee Buie  
m. Jim Leverett  
Lives in Metter, Ga.  
iss: f1 James Buie Leverett  
e2 Lucille Buie  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Beck  
Lives in Warner Robins, Ga.  
e3 Corine Buie  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Miles
- c4 Daniel Buie b. 5-8-1849, Bulloch Co., Ga., d. 3-26-1921,  
Bulloch Co., Ga.  
m. Sara Virginia Anderson, 12-16-1879, b. 3-25-1863, Ga.  
d. 1-13-1879, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
iss: d1 Alzena Vaden Buie b. 8-19-1880, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
d2 William David Buie b. 7-20-1882, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
d. 12-6-1954, never married  
d3 John Carlos Buie b. 5-7-1884, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
d4 Sara Amelia Buie b. 1-23-1887, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
d5 Daniel Brooks Buie b. 2-12-1889, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
d6 Mary Eunice Buie b. 9-19-1891, Bulloch Co., Ga.
- d1 Alzena Vaden Buie b. 8-19-1880, Bulloch Co., Ga., d. 3-12-1956,  
Miami, Fla.  
m. W. Parker Byrd, 1898, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
iss: e1 Elliott Jeff Byrd b. 2-22-1899  
Lived in Odenton, Md.  
e2 Daniel Ivy Byrd b. 11-14-1901, d. 12-29-1948,  
never married  
e3 Sara Virginia Byrd b. 12-12-1904  
m. Jack Davis  
Live in Miami, Fla.
- d3 John Carlos Buie b. 5-7-1884, Bulloch Co., Ga., d. 6-14-1953,  
Bulloch Co., Ga.  
m. Lula Williams, 11-20-1904  
Lived in Bulloch Co., Ga.  
iss: e1 Sara Leola Buie b. 3-21-1907, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
d. 5-24-1909  
e2 Quida Lucille Buie b. 2-27-1910, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
m. William Earl McElveen, 8-22-1931  
Live in Atlanta, Ga.  
iss: f1 Leila Gail McElveen b. 8-12-1942, Bulloch  
Co., Ga.  
f2 Sara Ellen McElveen b. 8-25-1944, Bulloch  
Co., Ga.  
e3 Sallie Pearl Buie b. 4-5-1911, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
m.1 Lehman Zetterower, 2-16-1931  
iss: f1 Sylva Ann Zetterower b. 12-22-1937  
m. Gene Hodges, 6-19-1960

- f2 John Carlos Zetterower b. 9-18-1949  
 m.2 Homer Lanier, 12-24-1950  
 Lives in Statesboro, Ga.
- e4 Inman Neal Buie b. 2-21-1917, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
 m. Lillian Howard, 8-6-1937, no issue  
 Lives in Hazelhurst, Ga.
- e5 Joseph Herman Buie b. 8-24-1919, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
 d. 1920
- e6 Daniel Berman Buie b. 8-24-1919
- e7 William Ernest Buie b. 12-5-1920  
 m. Jessie Kate Iler, 4-17-1948  
 Live in Pembroke, Ga.  
 iss: f1 Jessica Lynn Buie b. 9-6-1953  
 f2 Ginger Buie b. 10-26-1954
- e8 David Eugene Buie b. 12-5-1920, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
 m. Audrey Rogers, 6-23-1945  
 Lives in Stone Mt., Ga.  
 iss: f1 Mary Fay Buie b. 12-31-1953
- d4 Sara Amelia Buie b. 1-23-1887, Bulloch Co., Ga., d. 9-28-1962,  
 Register, Ga.  
 m. Daniel Gilbert Williams, 2-14-1905  
 iss: e1 Ethan Floyce Williams b. 10-11-1906, Ga.  
 m. Elizabeth C. Sims, 5-2-1931  
 Lives in Register, Ga.
- e2 Theron Buie Williams b. 11-1-1908, Ga.  
 m. Mertice Harville  
 Lives in Statesboro, Ga.
- e3 Osborne Lee Williams b. 10-10-1910, Ga.  
 m. Gladys Stewart  
 Lives in Statesboro, Ga.
- e4 Daniel Douglas Williams b. 10-23-1912, Ga.,  
 d. 7-18-1956, never married
- e5 Gordon Brooks Williams b. 12-24-1915, Ga.  
 m. Frances Barnes  
 Lives in Metter, Ga.
- e6 Melba Vadan Williams b. 10-10-1917  
 Lives in Waycross, Ga., never married
- e7 Sara Virginia Williams b. 10-19-1919, Ga.  
 m. Albert Manley  
 Lives in Atlanta, Ga.
- e8 Eunice Geraldine Williams b. 9-26-1921, Ga  
 m. Jack Harville  
 Lives in Statesboro, Ga.
- e9 Darwin Gilbert Williams b. 12-9-1926, Ga.  
 m. June Leverett  
 Lives in Hazelhurst, Ga.
- e10 Martha Louise Williams b. 1-20-1929  
 m. Bert James  
 Lives in Kennesaw, Ga
- e11 Mary Frances Williams b. 1-20-1929  
 Lives in Register, Ga.
- d5 Daniel Brooks Buie b. 2-12-1889, Bulloch Co., Ga., d. 11-24-1950.  
 Statesboro, Ga.



- m.1 Eula Belle Wilson d. 11-11-1918  
 iss: e1 Lillian Buie b. 6-3-1910, Ga.  
       e2 Lucille Buie b. 6-3-1910, Ga.  
       e3 Genevive Buie, b. Ga.  
       e4 Mildred Buie b. 5-26-1912, Ga.
- m.2 Clemmie Shurling, 11-25-1920, b. 5-18-1887, no issue  
 e4 Mildred Buie b. 5-26-1912, Bulloch Co., Ga.  
 m. Slydell Harville, 3-2-1933  
 iss: f1 Keibler Daniel Harville b. 9-1-1933  
       f2 Rodney J. Harville b. 1-27-1935  
       m. Madyne Bronnen, 9-14-1962  
           Lives in Statesboro, Ga.  
       f3 P. Kaye Harville b. 5-17-1945  
       f4 Carey E. Harville b. 12-29-1947  
 f1 Keibler Daniel Harville b. 9-1-1933  
 m. Marline Adams  
       Lives in Statesboro, Ga.  
 iss: g1 Daniel Keibler Harville b. 9-20-1959  
       g2 Wyman David Harville b. 12-22-1961
- d6 Mary Eunice Buie b. 4-22-1891, Bulloch Co., Ga., d. 9-22-1947,  
 Statesboro, Ga.  
 m. Leroy Kenedy, 12-28-1909  
 iss: e1 Herman Dewitt Kenedy b. 9-21-1910  
       m. Mary Harrelson, 6-11-1940  
       iss: f1 Frank Dewitt Kenedy b. 1-3-1941, d.6-3-1959  
           f2 William Roy Kenedy b. 9-28-1943  
           m. Joyce Chester, 8-6-1961  
           f3 James E. Kenedy  
       e2 Mary Katherine Kenedy b. 11-26-1912, d. 9-4-1937  
           m. George Bennette, 10-6-1936  
       e3 Harvey Leroy Kenedy b. 8-24-1915

The compilers are indebted to Mrs. Lesa Leverett of Metter, Ga. for a significant contribution of information on this family group. The descendents of John Buie and Amelia (Beasley) Buie have a yearly reunion on the 4th Sunday in June at the community house in Metter, Ga.

Family Group K  
Daniel and Susan Buie  
of Smith County, Tennessee

Other than the listing in the 1850 Smith County, Tennessee census, there is little personal information regarding Daniel Buie and his wife Susan except that they lived near Dixon Springs. For reasons mentioned in the discussion of Ja6, the compilers believe that Daniel is most likely the son of John Buie of Robertson County, Tennessee; however, due to largely circumstantial evidence leading to this assumption, the compilers are assigning to Daniel his own family group.

Most, if not all, of Daniel and Susan's children eventually lived in Grant County, Arkansas. Much of the credit for the compilation of this family group is due to Rex Reynolds of Prattsville, Arkansas and also Homer Buie, Arlington, Texas, and Lelia K. (Boster) Buie of Madisonville, Kentucky.

K. Daniel Buie b. ca. 1814, Tenn.

m. Susan \_\_\_\_\_ b. ca. 1811, Tenn.

Lived near Dixon Springs, Tenn.

- iss: a1 John A. Buie b. ca. 1836, Tenn.  
a2 James A. Buie b. ca. 1838, Tenn.  
a3 William Columbus Buie b. ca. 1839, Tenn.  
a4 Sarah C. Buie b. ca. 1841, Tenn.  
a5 Daniel Boone Buie b. ca. 1843, Tenn.  
a6 Emily S. Buie b. ca. 1845, Tenn.  
a7 Lily I. Buie b. ca. 1847, Tenn.  
a8 Poleman Buie b. ca. 1850, Tenn.  
a9 Mazey Buie b. Tenn., d. young, Grant Co., Ark.

Two of the three Buie sisters married Shoulders.

a1 John A. Buie b. ca. 1836, Tenn., mil. rec: Co.A, 8th Tenn. Inf., CSA

m. Martha A. Shoulders b. ca. 1847, Tenn.

John and Martha first lived in Dixon Springs, Tennessee, then Kentucky, and finally Grant County, Arkansas. After John A. Buie's death, Martha and the children returned to Webster County, Kentucky and lived near her relatives.

- iss: b1 Louise Buie b. ca. 1871, Tenn.  
b2 Elizabeth Buie b. ca. 1872, Tenn.  
b3 Simpson Buie b. ca. 1874, Ky.  
b4 William Daniel Buie b. 12-25-1876, Ky.  
b5 Sarah E. Buie b. ca. 1879, Ky.  
b6 Lucinda Buie b. 12-1883, Grant Co., Ark.
- b4 William Daniel Buie b. 12-25-1876, Ky., d. 1-22-1938, Providence, Ky.  
bur. Clay, Ky., occ: farmer-miner, rel: Bap.
- m. Lenore Oakley b. 9-28-1884, Clay, Ky., dau. of Alex Oakley and Isobel Mayberry d. 5-4-1964, Madisonville, Ky.
- iss: c1 Ilie Esker Buie b. 7-26-1901, Clay, Ky., d. 11-26-1964, Clay, Ky.  
m. Mazie Izone Utley, no children
- c2 Susie Florence Buie b. 12-12-1902, Ky., d. 1905  
c3 Carrie Buie b. 7-24-1904, Ky., d. 190\_  
c4 James Buie b. 11-29-1905, Ky., d. 190\_  
c5 George Marlin Buie b. 1-26-1908, Clay, Ky.  
c6 Roy Thomas Buie b. 7-26-1910, Clay, Ky., d. 11-19-1964  
bur. Clay, Ky.  
m. Ruby Phelps, 1934, no children

- c7 Della Mae Buie b. 8-31-1912, Ky.
- c8 Willie Beatrice Buie b. 4-22-1916, Ky.  
 m.1 Carl Nathaniel Holloman, 11-4-1932  
 m.2 William Oscar Kompst, 8-17-1936  
 Live in Petersburg, Ind.
- c9 Ruby Fern Buie b. 6-8-1918, Ky., d. 11-29-1977, bur.  
 Clay, Ky.  
 m. Samuel Clyde Groves, 2-19-1942
- c10 Jessie Frank Buie b. 6-9-1920, Ky.  
 m. Clarabelle Plemmons, 4-11-1940
- c6 George Marlin Buie b. 1-26-1908, Clay, Ky., d. 11-5-1949,  
 Providence, Ky., bur. Clay, Ky., occ: coalminer, rel: Bap.  
 m. Lelia Katherine Boster, 8-2-1927, Shawneetown, Ill.,  
 b. 5-23-1911, Clay, Ky., dau. of Edmon Clark Boster and Arbie  
 Estella Sigler
- iss: d1 Robert Marlin Buie b. 7-22-1928, Clay, Ky.  
 d2 Marian Davis Buie b. 6-7-1931, Clay, Ky.  
 d3 David Arthur Buie b. 6-12-1933, Greenville, Ky.  
 d4 Danial Francis Buie b. 11-20-1939, Madisonville, Ky.  
 d5 Estella Ann Buie b. 11-14-1942, Evansville, Ind.  
 d6 Beatrice Gayle Buie b. 7-12-1948, Clay, Ky.  
 m. Ellis LaMar, 4-24-1981, Sturgis, Ky.
- d1 Robert Marlin Buie b. 7-22-1928, Clay Ky.  
 m. Dorothy Nell McElrath, 2-11-1950, Corinth, Miss.  
 Live in Paducah, Ky.
- iss: e1 Charles Francis Buie b. 5-7-1951  
 m. Patricia Herzog, 10-18-1974  
 Live in Paducah, Ky.  
 iss: f1 Kelly Renee Buie b. 2-15-1980
- e2 Karen Renee Buie b. 12-12-19\_\_\_\_  
 m. Nathan Allen Council, 2-11-1972  
 Live in Saraland, Ala.  
 iss: f1 Jarrod Shane Council b. 12-11-1973
- e3 Anthony Dale Buie b. 6-14-1956  
 Lives in Henderson, Ky.
- d2 Marian Davis Buie b. 6-7-1931, Clay, Ky.  
 m. Emery Alex Crowley, 8-27-1946, b. 10-24-1925  
 Live in Madisonville, Ky.
- iss: e1 Cynthia Ann Crowley b. 7-29-1949  
 m.1 Gary Stoker, 5-15-1971  
 iss: f1 Rebecca Leigh Stoker b. 4-9-1973  
 f2 Leah Carole Stoker b. 6-15-1975  
 f3 Charles Edward Stoker b. 11-3-1976  
 m.2 Charles Larry Cotton, 3-24-1980  
 b. 10-17-1948  
 Live in Madisonville, Ky.
- e2 Judith Faye Crowley b. 12-19-1951  
 m. James Edmond Lamb, 12-15-1972, b. 9-16-1951  
 Live in Hanson, Ky.  
 iss: f1 Sharon Melissa Lamb b. 8-21-1976  
 f2 Karen Michelle Lamb b. 3-1-1980
- e3 Justin Earl Crowley b. 6-26-1958  
 m. Sheila Malinger, 5-26-1979  
 Live in Manitou, Ky.

- iss: f1 Mary Kathleen Crowley b. 8-3-1980  
 f2 Amanda Marie Crowley b. 3-8-1982
- d3 David Arthur Buie b. 6-12-1933, Greenville, Ky.  
 m. Delsia Key, 4-27-1953, Shawneetown, Ill.  
 Live in Tallahassee, Fla.  
 iss: e1 infant son b. and d. 1-16-1954  
 e2 David Jerome Buie b. 2-18-1955  
 m. Cyndi \_\_\_\_\_  
 Live in Tallahassee, Fla.  
 iss: f1 Rebecca Lyn Buie b. 8-30-1980  
 e3 Sabrina Del Buie b. 10-14-1958  
 m. Edward Gene Johnson, 3-28-1981  
 Live in Tallahassee, Fla.  
 e4 Sherri Yvette Buie b. 6-17-1960
- d4 Danial Francis Buie b. 11-20-1939, Madisonville, Ky.  
 m.1 Janice Carolyn Campbell, 4-12-1959  
 iss: e1 Danial Bryan Buie b. 3-4-1961  
 e2 Robin Scott Buie b. 7-5-1965  
 e3 Stephen Shane Buie b. 5-9-1970  
 m.2 Mary Alice Richey  
 m.3 Linda Ann Nichols, 9-7-1979  
 Lives in Cadiz, Ky.
- d5 Estella Ann Buie b. 11-14-1942, Evansville, Ind.  
 m. Carroll Gordon Edmondson, 12-15-1957  
 Live in Sturgis, Ky.  
 iss: e1 David Lee Edmondson b. 1-19-1959  
 m. Kathy Lynn Hardin, 9-29-1976  
 Live in Morganfield, Ky.  
 iss: f1 Jeremy David Edmondson b. 4-27-1977  
 e2 Perri Dawn Edmondson b. 1-11-1961  
 e3 Christopher Kevin Edmondson b. 12-25-1963
- c7 Della Mae Buie b. 8-31-1912, Ky.  
 m.1 Dewey Heriges, 5-1928, d. \_\_\_\_\_  
 iss: d1 Thelma Jewell Heriges b. 3-30-1929  
 m.2 Jeff Watson  
 Live in Petersburg, Ind.
- d1 Thelma Jewell Heriges b. 3-30-1929  
 m.1 Frank Phaup, d. \_\_\_\_\_  
 iss: e1 Della Ann Phaup b. and d. 11-19-1946  
 e2 Dale Phaup b. 11-19-1946  
 m. Heihie Dienal  
 Live in Madisonville, Ky.  
 iss: f1 Connie Phaup b. 6-16-1968  
 f2 Donnie Frank Phaup (twin)  
 f3 Ronnie Frank Phaup (twin)  
 e3 Brenda Lenore Phaup b. 3-26-1948  
 m. Jesse Lee McDowell, Jr., 8-23-1946  
 Live in Madisonville, Ky.  
 iss: f1 Frankie Lee McDowell b. 10-18-1967,  
 d. 1-4-1968  
 f2 Jesse Lee McDowell b. 4-2-1970
- m.2 Leonard Clark  
 Live in Mortons Gap, Ky.  
 iss: e4 Rust Bernard Clark b. 1-21-1964

K.

- a 2 James A. Buie b. ca. 1838, Tenn., d. 1906, Prattsville, Ark.  
bur. Philadelphia Cem., Prattsville, Ark., occ: fisherman and farmer,  
mil. rec: CSA, rel: Christian
- m. Susan Caroline Gregory, 7-13-1860, Smith Co., Tenn., b. 1840, Tenn.  
dau. of Harbert Gregory, d. 1917, Prattsville, Ark.
- iss: b1 Elizabeth Buie b. ca. 1865, Tenn., d. young  
b2 Sarah Sally Buie b. ca. 1870, Tenn.  
b3 Ada Heilman Buie b. ca. 1877, Ark.  
b4 Zilphia Viola Buie b. 7-1-1881, Ark.
- b2 Sarah Sally Buie b. ca. 1870 Tenn, d. ca. 1955, Ark.  
m. Hyder Laster  
iss: c1 William Laster  
m. Lela Carlin  
iss: d1 Dorothy Laster  
d2 William Laster, Jr.
- c2 Berta Laster  
m. Merle Cline  
iss: d1 George Cline
- c3 Lucille Laster  
m.1 \_\_\_\_\_ Butterfield  
m.2 \_\_\_\_\_ Davis
- c4 Hyder Laster, Jr.  
m. Ion Ford  
iss: d1 Jerry Laster
- b3 Ada Heilman Buie b. ca. 1877, Ark.  
Family tradition states that the James A. Buie family traveled to  
Arkansas by river on a barge named the "Ada Heilman".  
m. Arthur Virgil Hope  
iss: c1 Hazel Cora Hope  
m. Bob Irvin  
iss: d1 Jobeb Irvin  
d2 Jack M. Irvin (M.D.)  
m. Margie Cotton  
d3 Lucille Irvin  
d4 Betty Irvin  
m. Steve Murphy
- c2 Mildred Marie Hope b. 1904  
m. Jobe Harvey  
iss: d1 J. E. Harvey  
d2 Joby Harvey  
d3 Sally Harvey  
m. John Pierce  
d4 Sykes Harvey
- c3 James Arthur Hope  
m. Mary Winbourne  
iss: d1 Sue Hope  
d2 Bill Hope  
d3 A. V. Hope
- c4 Emogene Hope  
m. O. O. Grace  
iss: d1 O. O. Grace, Jr.  
m. Charmene Heather



- b4 Zilphia Viola Buie b. 7-1-1881, Grant Co., Ark., d. 1-16-1974, Ark.  
 m. Lattie Oliver Lindsey, 1900, b. 12-15-1881, Prattsville, Ark.  
 d. 12-16-1963, bur. Philadelphia Cem.
- iss: c1 Audrey Augustus Lindsey b. 7-29-1901, Prattsville, Ark.  
 c2 Plummer Frederick Lindsey b. 4-29-1903, Prattsville, Ark.  
 d. 9-8-1920  
 c3 Sue Belle Lindsey b. 9-8-1906, Prattsville, Ark.,  
 d. 9-7-1909  
 c4 William Homer Lindsey b. 9-5-1909, Prattsville, Ark.  
 c5 Berta Lucille Lindsey b. 4-5-1912, Prattsville, Ark.
- c1 Audrey Augustus Lindsey b. 7-29-1901, Prattsville, Ark.  
 m. George Wyatt Earle II, 5-1-1918, b. 4-6-1897
- iss: d1 Mildred Erlene Earle b. 2-21-1920, Prattsville, Ark.  
 d2 Madora Ellen Earle b. 4-13-1921, Prattsville, Ark.  
 m. Hurshel Hollinger  
 iss: e1 Patsy Dean Hollinger b. 12-8-1942  
 m. Johnny Martin  
 e2 Sandy Kay Hollinger b. 4-18-1948,  
 d. 12-17-1964, bur. Philadelphia Cem.
- d3 Cora Lee Earle b. 6-17-1931, Prattsville, Ark.  
 m. Bill Glassco, 10-12-1951, Sheridan, Ark.  
 iss: e1 Terry Patton Glassco b. 1-29-1953
- d4 George Wyatt Earle b. 2-4-1939, Prattsville, Ark.  
 m. Lana Beth Barrow, 7-24-1959, Poyen, Ark.  
 iss: e1 Blenda Gay Earle b. 7-19-1960, Malvern, Ark.  
 e2 Lesa Regna Earle b. 8-3-1970, Malvern, Ark.
- d1 Mildred Earlene Earle b. 2-21-1920, Prattsville, Ark.  
 m. Hubert Corley  
 iss: e1 Shelton Corley b. 5-18-1940  
 m.1 Billie Annie Brazel  
 m.2 Debby Stucky  
 m.3 Carolyn Burrton  
 iss: f1 Shelton Deon Corley  
 f2 Gregg Corley  
 e2 Carroll Corley b. 9-9-1942, Prattsville, Ark.  
 m. Ladonna Parsons  
 iss: f1 Donna Carroll Corley b. 10-20-1951,  
 Prattsville, Ark.  
 e3 Pamela Corley b. 10-20-1951, Prattsville, Ark.
- c4 William Homer Lindsey b. 9-5-1909, Prattsville, Ark.  
 m. Ora Gladys Smith, 3-17-1930, b. 11-10-1912, Austin, Ark.  
 iss: d1 Merle Duran Lindsey b. 4-6-1931, Sheridan, Ark.  
 m. Judy Lee Orogavun, 1950  
 iss: e1 William Duran Lindsey b. and d. 8-19-1957,  
 Red Bluff, Cal.  
 e2 James Anthony Lindsey b. 9-29-1958, Red  
 Bluff, Cal.  
 e3 Barbara Marie Lindsey b. 9-5-1960, Santa  
 Maria, Cal.  
 e4 Martin Gerad Lindsey b. 1-3-1963, Merced,  
 Cal.  
 e5 Pauline Lindsey b. 6-30-1958, Merced, Cal.

- d2 Lillian Miran Lindsey b. 4-18-1935, Sheridan, Ark.  
 m. Jewell Dene Wilson, 12-24-1952, b. 5-5-1932,  
 Sheridan, Ark.  
 iss: e1 Rickey Dene Wilson b. 12-4-1954, Red Bluff,  
 Cal.  
 e2 Vickey Lynn Wilson b. 5-11-1958, Red Bluff,  
 Cal.
- d3 Francis Ruth Lindsey b. 7-23-1939, Sheridan, Ark.  
 m. Benny Lenton Thomas, 8-21-1960  
 iss: e1 Jimmy Thomas b. 5-23-1961, Pine Bluff, Ark.  
 e2 Robert Douglas Thomas b. 3-13-1963
- d4 Billie Lucille Lindsey b. 11-29-1942, Prattsville,  
 Ark.  
 m. Kenneth Rex Oliver, 4-9-1960, b. 12-14-1938,  
 Hampton, Ark.  
 iss: e1 Jon Kenneth Oliver b. 2-21-1961, Wichita Falls,  
 Tex.  
 e2 Michael Wade Oliver b. 10-10-1965, Pine Bluff,  
 Ark.
- d5 Nancy Catherine Lindsey b. 4-9-1946, Sheridan, Ark.  
 m. Victor Buchanan, 5-10-1968, Sheridan, Ark.,  
 b. 6-16-1943
- c5 Berta Lucille Lindsey b. 4-5-1912, Prattsville, Ark.  
 m. Roy Augustus Reynolds, 12-3-1931, b. 4-17-1910, Prattsville, Ark.  
 iss: d1 Dixel Louise Reynolds b. 12-9-1932, Prattsville, Ark.  
 m. William Claude Blevins, 9-1-1952  
 iss: e1 William Dereck Blevins b. 11-12-1954,  
 Killeen, Tex.  
 e2 Teresa Lee Blevins b. 10-6-1956, Houston, Tex.  
 e3 Adam Lindsey Blveins b. 7-16-1966,  
 Chicago, Ill.
- d2 Bacil Reynolds b. and d. 6-26-1936, bur. Philadelphia Cem.  
 d3 Rex Lindsey Reynolds b. 11-7-1943, Prattsville, Ark.
- a3 William Columbus Buie b. ca. 1839, Tenn., d. Grant Co., Ark.  
 m. Sarah Ann "Sally" Gregory b. ca. 1836, Tenn.  
 iss: b1 Sarah Susan Buie b. ca. 1861, Tenn.  
 b2 William D. Buie b. ca. 1863, Tenn.  
 b3 James A. Buie b. 9-1866, Ky.  
 b4 Luella Buie b. ca. 1869, Tenn.
- b1 Sarah Susan Buie b. ca. 1861, Tenn.  
 m. Archibald Warren Williams (M.D.), b. 1858, Ark., d. 1908  
 Philadelphia Cem.  
 iss: c1 Cannie Williams b. 3-13-1884  
 c2 Julia Williams b. 1885  
 c3 Allie Williams  
 c4 Nellie Williams  
 c5 Chester Williams  
 c6 Fred Williams  
 c7 Sadie Williams b. 1889  
 c8 Eugene Hopson Williams  
 c9 Wilford Williams  
 c10 Susie Williams  
 c11 Flossie Williams

- c1 Cannie Williams b. 3-13-1884  
 m. Henry E. Moring  
 iss: d1 Buddy Maring b. and d. 2-24-1903  
 d2 Beauford Moring b. 1903  
 m. Odessa Richman  
 d3 Cannie Beulah Moring b. 12-1903, d. 1904  
 d4 Mae Moring b. 1906  
 m. Edger Pierce  
 d5 Annarilla Moring b. 1907  
 m. Chester Hillis  
 d6 Ollie Alverine Moring b. 1910  
 m. Alfred Rosecrans  
 d7 Archie Clay Moring b. 3-29-1909, d. 1969  
 m. Dora Shoptaw  
 d8 Julian Fray Moring b. 1-1912  
 m. Myrtle Squires  
 d9 Eva Lucille Moring b. 8-1914  
 m. Ray Tyler  
 d10 Cozie Estelle Moring b. 2-1917  
 m. R. H. McKown  
 d11 Vera Celeste Moring b. 2-1919  
 m. James Collie  
 d12 Sarah Irma Moring b. 8-1921, d. 3-1923  
 d13 Mary Odessa Moring b. 1-1924  
 m. Nathan Shoptaw  
 d14 Raymond Odell Moring b. 1-1924, d. 1936
- c2 Julia Williams b. 1885  
 m. Walter Beck  
 iss: d1 Early Beck  
 d2 Essie Beck  
 d3 Vertie Beck  
 d4 Truman Beck  
 d5 Maxine Beck  
 m. Bill Wilmon  
 d6 O. J. Beck  
 d7 Virgil Beck
- c3 Allie Williams  
 m. Lon Smith  
 iss: d1 Carlin Smith  
 d2 Alma Dean Smith  
 d3 Gertrude Smith  
 d4 Lealdon Smith  
 d5 Floyd Smith  
 d6 Lloyd Smith  
 d7 Fred Smith  
 d8 Kelly Smith  
 d9 Mary Jewel Smith
- c4 Nellie Williams  
 m. Wilman Holiman  
 iss: d1 Jeanette Holiman  
 m. H. Coulter  
 d2 Handy Susan Holiman  
 m. R. Coulter

- d3 Ella Mae Holiman
  - m. Ed Reutz
- d4 Bill Holiman
- d5 Mary Nell Holiman
  - m. \_\_\_\_\_ Myers
- d6 Tilma Holiman
  - m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hicks
- d7 Rose Holiman
  - m. \_\_\_\_\_ Grimes
- c5 Chester Williams
  - m. Bessie Clark
  - iss: d1 Joyce Williams
  - d2 Hiram Williams
  - d3 Marlin Williams
  - d4 Chester Williams, Jr.
  - d5 Bobby Sue Williams
- c6 Fred Williams
  - m. Ester Beck
  - iss: d1 Faye Dell Williams
  - d2 Don Williams
  - d3 Mellie Lee Williams
  - d4 Harlee Cole Williams
  - d5 Bob Williams
  - d6 Dixie Williams
- c10 Susie Williams
  - m. Luther Reid
  - iss: d1 W. J. Reid
- c11 Flossie Williams
  - m. Edison Atwood
  - iss: d1 Lavetta Atwood
- b3 James A. Buie b. 9-1866, Ky.
  - m. Mary Grogan b. 8-1871
  - Lived in Grant Co., Ark.
  - iss: c1 James Olin Buie b. 8-1891, Ark.
  - m. Alverne Ervin
  - iss: Three dau.
- b4 Luella Buie b. ca. 1869, Tenn.
  - m. Jim Grubbs
  - iss: c1 Ora Grubbs
    - m. Delbert Bennings
    - iss: d1 Devey Bennings
    - d2 Delmer Bennings
    - d3 Doyle Bennings
  - c2 Drew Grubbs
    - m. Betty \_\_\_\_\_
    - iss: d1 Euna Grubbs
    - d2 Colman Grubbs
      - m. Zelma Ritchey
    - d3 Marion Grubbs (Rev.)
    - d4 Irene Grubbs
      - m. \_\_\_\_\_ Davis
    - d5 Floy Grubbs
      - m. Heber House

- a 5 Daniel Boone Buie b.ca. 1843, Tenn., d. Grant Co., Ark.  
 m. Cynthia \_\_\_\_\_ (1880 census)  
 m. Martha \_\_\_\_\_ (1900 census)  
 The name of Daniel Boone Buie's wife is different in the 1880 and 1900 Grant County, Ark. census. Cynthia was born in 1848, Tennessee, and Martha in Oct. 1857, Ala. The compilers assume they were two different women but cannot determine who was the mother of the following children born 1880 to 1900. Some family members suggested Martha's last name was Pratt. The list of the following children and descendants is based on census records and available personal records and is liable to error.
- iss: b1 Emily J. Buie b. ca. 1870, Tenn.  
 b2 Susan A. Buie b. ca. 1874, Ky.  
 b3 Hosea Buie b. 2-1879, Ky.  
 b4 Winfield Scott Buie b. 2-19-1880, Ark.  
 b5 Alexander Demmett Buie b. 1-1884, Ark.  
 b6 Etta Buie b. 2-1887, Ark.  
 b7 Thomas Monroe Buie b. 2-1889, Ark.  
 b8 Daniel M. Buie b. 10-1893, Ark.  
 b9 Mattie Buie b. 3-1895, Ark.  
 b10 James Hardin Buie b. 3-1895, Ark.  
 b11 Ruth Buie b. 5-1897, Ark.
- b1 Emily J. Buie b. ca. 1870, Tenn.  
 m. Pad Gill  
 Lived in Grant Co., Ark.
- iss: c1 Alvie Gill  
 m. Susie Blevins  
 c2 Winnie Gill  
 m. Albert Corble  
 c3 Minnie Gill  
 m. Dudley Ashley  
 c4 Sam Gill  
 m. Ardell Mooney  
 c5 Joe Gill  
 c6 Tom Gill  
 m. Mary Corley
- b4 Winfield Scott Buie b. 2-19-1880  
 m. Barbara McBurnett, 1-18-1898, Grant Co., Ark.
- iss: c1 Barbara Ellen Buie  
 c2 Roy Buie  
 c3 Dorothy Buie  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ George  
 c4 Mamie Buie  
 m. Arthur Winston  
 c5 Homer Virgil Buie b. 11-29-1908, Grant Co., Ark.  
 c6 Jasper James Buie b. 9-5-1910, Grant Co., Ark., no issue  
 c7 Arrie Winfield Buie
- c5 Homer Virgil Buie b. 11-29-1908, Grant Co., Ark.  
 m. Lucille Aaron  
 Lives in Arlington, Tex.
- iss: d1 Mary B. Buie b. 7-5-1930  
 d2 Homer Virgil Buie, Jr., b. 4-2-1944
- b5 Alexander Demmett Buie b. 1-1884, Ark.  
 m. Lula Stuckey



- iss: c1 Vernon Buie  
 c2 Bernard Buie
- b6 Etta Buie b. 2-1887, Ark.  
 m. Bradford Walters  
 iss: c1 Cole Walters
- b7 Thomas Monroe Buie b. 2-1889, Ark.  
 m. Pearl Stuckey  
 Lived in Grant Co., Ark.  
 iss: c1 Curtis Buie  
 m. Cathryn \_\_\_\_\_  
 c2 Eunice Buie  
 m. Willis Earnest  
 c3 Lavoy Buie  
 m. Carthel Shoptaw  
 c4 Addie Mae Buie  
 m. Ray Earnest  
 c5 Odessa Buie  
 m. Odis Stuckey  
 c6 Thomas Buie  
 m. Betty Pearson  
 c7 Billy Joe Buie  
 c8 Clayton Buie  
 m. Barbara Outz  
 c9 Charles Buie
- b10 James Hardin Buie b. 3-1895, Ark.  
 m. Birdie Mooney, 7-24-1919  
 iss: c1 Esta Lee Buie  
 m. Idus Webb  
 Live in Benton, Ark.  
 c2 James Reuben Buie, a Baptist minister  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 iss: d1 Marsha Buie  
 c3 Arrita Buie  
 m. Hugh Saddler  
 Lives in Benton, Ark.  
 c4 John Thomas Buie b. 12-16-1925, Prattsville, Ark.  
 m. Marjorie House, 7-2-1946, Sheridan, Ark.  
 Live in Eugene, Ore.  
 iss: d1 Thomas Carrol Buie b. 6-18-1947, Grant Co., Ark.  
 d2 Donna Ruth Buie b. 2-12-1951, Roseburg, Ore.  
 d3 John Mark Buie b. 10-26-1960, Roseburg, Ore.  
 c5 Martha Neal Buie  
 m. Lloyd Earnest, Prattsville, Ark.  
 iss: d1 Lahon Earnest  
 d2 Carolyn Earnest  
 c6 Robert Ray Buie b. 6-6-1931, Prattsville, Ark.  
 m. Carol Ann Christee, 12-27-1951  
 iss: d1 Danny Ray Buie b. 4-10-1953  
 d2 Donald Roy Buie b. 4-22-1954  
 d3 Gary Robert Buie b. 6-21-1957  
 d4 Michael Wayne Buie b. 6-6-1958  
 c7 Betty Sue Buie b. 1-11-1934, Prattsville, Ark.  
 m.1 James Hicks

iss: d1 Glenna Hicks b. 10-13-1951, Ark.

m.2 Harold David Chamberland

Live in Benton, Ark.

iss: d2 Tamara Renee Chamberland b. 12-23-1958, Little  
Rock, Ark.

d3 Patricia Monzell Chamberland b. 1-26-1961, Little  
Rock, Ark.

Family Group L  
Duncan Buie of Scotland,  
Canada, and Ohio

Duncan Buie was born on Islay, Scotland and came to Canada at the age of 16. A few years later he moved to Ashtabula County, Ohio. Very little is known about him and perhaps a search of Canadian records might reveal his parent's names. Several Buie families moved from Islay to Ontario during the same period and most likely Duncan is connected to them.

- L. Duncan Buie b. 3-1-1811, Islay, Scotland d. 4-30-1899, Kingsville, Ohio
- m.1
- iss: a1          Charlie Buie b. Canada  
Lived in St. Paul or Minneapolis
- a2 Jim Buie b. Canada
- m.
- iss: b1 Grace Buie  
b2 Maud Buie
- a3 Kate Buie
- m.          Castle  
Descendents, no details
- m.2 Hannah Manchester b. 5-9-1833, Hubbard, Ohio, d. 12-28-1912, Kingsville, Ohio
- iss: a4 Bert Bird Buie b. 2-13-1862, Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
a5 George Buie b. 12-25-1865, Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
a6 Bice Buie b. 9-13-1867, Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
a7 Cora Buie b. 10-23-1871, Ashtabula Co., Ohio
- a4 Bert Bird Buie b. 2-13-1862, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, d. 1-29-1949, Conneaut, Ohio
- m. Ida May Calaway, 9-24-1887, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, b. 2-4-1868, d. 11-4-1931, Conneaut, Ohio
- iss: b1 Flossie Buie b. 7-22-1888, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, never married, d. 6-1-1969  
b2 Ross James Buie b. 6-21-1889, Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
b3 Claude Buie b. 11-15-1890, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, d. 11-25-1916, Northeast, Pa.  
b4 May Buie b. 5-25-1892, Ashtabula Co., Ohio
- b2 Ross James Buie b. 6-21-1889, Ashtabula Co., Ohio
- m. Opha Shriver, 11-28-1917, b. 11-28-1917, Cowen, W. Va.
- iss: c1 Gladys R. Buie b. 9-10-1918, Conneaut, Ohio, d. 12-14-1918  
c2 Ross James Buie, Jr., b. 9-10-1918, Conneaut, Ohio  
c3 Harold Shriver Buie b. 12-5-1920, Conneaut, Ohio  
c4 Margaret Alice Buie b. 12-9-1921, Conneaut, Ohio
- m. Lawrence Jamison  
Lives in West Springfield, Pa.
- c5 Archie Buie b. 7-22-1923, Conneaut, Ohio  
c6 Wilford Buie b. 1-1-1926, Conneaut, Ohio, d. 3-29-1926  
c7 Robert Byrd Buie b. 1-1-1927, Conneaut, Ohio
- c2 Ross James Buie, Jr. b. 9-10-1918, Conneaut, Ohio
- m.1 Mary J. Jones, 9-14-1941, b. 11-14-1923
- iss: d1 Barbara J. Buie b. 8-11-1942, Conneaut, Ohio  
m. Dennis Feltenburger, 1962  
d2 Mary J. Buie b. 11-9-1943  
m. John Pixley, 1963

- d3 Louisa A. Buie b. 11-19-1947
    - m. Daniel Burke, 1978
- m.2 Marlea M. Wolford, 1969, Norwalk, Ohio
  - iss: d4 Raymond J. Buie b. Tiffin, Ohio
    - d5 Ross James Buie, III b. Sandusky, Ohio
- c3 Harold Shriver Buie b. 12-5-1920, Conneaut, Ohio
  - m.1 Doris Neitzel ca. 1942, Bloomington, Wis.
    - iss: d1 Cathleen Buie b. ca. 1942
      - m. D. Hinks
        - Lived in Frederick, Wis.
    - d2 Susie Buie
      - m. R. Dewensing
        - Lived in Hudson, Wis.
  - m.2 Agnes \_\_\_\_\_, ca. 1968, Madison, Wis.
    - iss: d3 Jeffery Buie
      - d4 Burt Buie
- c5 Archie Buie b. 7-22-1923, Conneaut, Ohio
  - m. Alberta Francis, 1944, b. 11-2-1926, Adrian, Mich.
    - iss: d1 James K. Buie b. 6-19-1945, Conneaut, Ohio
      - d2 Loraine Buie b. 9-9-1946, Conneaut, Ohio
        - m. Charles Stevens, 1966, Andover, Ohio
      - d3 John Buie b. 10-10-1949
        - m. Penny \_\_\_\_\_, 1967, Andover, Ohio
      - d4 Jack Buie b. 7-13-1952
        - m. Brenda \_\_\_\_\_, 1981
- c7 Robert Byrd Buie b. 1-1-1927, Conneaut, Ohio
  - m.1 Evelyn Dalrymple, 1-8-1945, b. 11-3-1926, Conneaut, Ohio, d. Girard, Pa.
    - iss: d1 Shirley Buie b. 2-17-1946, Conneaut, Ohio
      - d2 Thomas Paul Buie b. 7-12-1947, Conneaut, Ohio
      - d3 David Buie b. 3-9-1949, Conneaut, Ohio
  - m.2 Marian Binge
    - d2 Thomas Paul Buie b. 7-12-1947, Conneaut, Ohio
      - m.1 Mary Hogle Brooks, 1-31-1970
        - iss: e1 Michael Buie b. 7-16-1970, Wichchester, Va.
        - e2 Jeffery Buie b. 5-24-1972, Erie, Pa.
        - e3 Stephen Thomas Buie b. 5-12-1974, Erie, Pa.
    - m.2 Nancy Sisk, 2-15-1973
- b4 May Buie b. 5-25-1892, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, d. 2-17-1948
  - m. Otto Nelson, ca. 1915
    - iss: c1 Harry Nelson
      - Lives in Conneaut, Ohio
      - iss: two children
    - c2 Elsie Nelson
      - Lives in West Palm Beach, Fla.
      - iss: two sons and one dau.
    - c3 Ruth Nelson
      - m. Robert Young
        - Lives in Conneaut, Ohio
      - iss: one son
    - c4 Helen Nelson
      - m. John Casey

- Lives in Conneaut, Ohio  
 iss: five sons and one dau.
- c5 Donald Nelson  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children
- a5 George Buie b. 12-25-1865, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, d. 7-8-1936  
 m. Emma Woodworth  
 iss: b1 Byron Buie b. 5-26-1890, Conneaut, Ohio  
 m. Olive Witmore  
 iss: c1 \_\_\_\_\_ (dau.)  
 m. Roy McClelland  
 Live in San Diego, Cal.
- b2 Bonita Buie b. 12-21-1891, Conneaut, Ohio  
 m. William H. Blowers  
 Lived in Cleveland, Ohio  
 iss: c1 Gordon Blowers  
 c2 Donald Blowers
- a6 Bice Buie b. 9-13-1867, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, d. 4-4-1917, Kingsville, Ohio  
 m. Pearl Seavy  
 iss: b1 Irsa Buie b. Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
 Descendents
- b2 George Buie b. Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
 Lived in Andover, Ohio  
 iss: one dau.
- b3 Irene Buie b. Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith  
 iss: five children
- b4 Corabelle Buie b. Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Lived in Md.  
 iss: one dau.
- b5 Francis Buie b. 7-1917, Ashtabula Co., Ohio  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 iss: two sons and two dau.
- a7 Cora Buie b. 10-23-1871, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, d. 11-25-1952, Ashtabula, Ohio  
 m. Curtis Hudson, 10-10-1903, b. 5-1875, Ohio, d. 10-10-1903  
 iss: b1 Erma Hudson b. 7-22-1904, North Kingsville, Ohio  
 m. Garrett Stump, 6-27-1922  
 iss: c1 Doris Stump  
 m.1 Morris Nogal, d. 1952  
 iss: two sons and two dau.  
 m.2 David Metcalf  
 Live in Geneva, Ohio
- c2 Marie Stump  
 m. Earl Smith  
 Live in Kingsville, Ohio  
 iss: four dau.
- c3 Coranna Stump  
 m. L. E. Cork  
 Live in Sierra Vista, Ariz.  
 iss: two dau.



Family Group M  
Daniel Buie of Moore County, North Carolina

Daniel Buie is first encountered in North Carolina in 1756 when he bought 100 acres on Buie's Creek from Gilbert Buie and 160 acres on the Cape Fear River opposite Fox Island from John McDaniel. In Daniel's 1795 will, probated in Moore County, he left his son Angus a total of 200 acres on Daniel Buie's Creek located on the Cape Fear in Cumberland County. Daniel Buie held lands on the Cape Fear Jumping Run, east side of Upper Little River, and Buie's Creek. His wife's name is unknown and his children are discussed in the order they appeared in the 1795 will.

M. Daniel Buie b. ca. 1735 Scotland, d. 1795, Moore County, N.C., wife unknown  
iss: a1 Gilbert Buie b. before 1775, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. probably  
Maury Co., Tenn.

Gilbert received 160 acres located on the south side of the northwest branch of the Cape Fear River, a portion of which he sold to Daniel McLean in 1804. Gilbert lived in Moore County, and by 1820 he had moved with his brother William to the headwaters of the Big Bigby River in Maury County, Tennessee where he was recorded as having two males and one female, ages less than 10 and one male and two females ages 10-16 in his household. Gilbert was listed as age greater than 45. Maury County records contain several Buie's who are not descendents of William Buie (Ma5). Daniel Buie married Elanor Levin in 1824. Cornelius Buie married Mary Young on 9-28-1833 and moved to Texas (see Family Group EE). Daniel and Cornelius could belong to the Hardin and Wayne County Buies. Benjamin F. Buie and Thomas J. Buie also lived in Maury County and although possibly descendents of Gilbert Buie, they may have previously lived in Davidson County and were descendents of Malcolm Buie (see Family Group HH). Benjamin F. Buie married Mary Spear in Lawrence County in 1850 and was a newspaper journalist in Maury County. Thomas J. Buie, b. 2-29-1828, Tenn., d. 7-18-1860, married Mary D. Craig, 9-5-1847, Lawrence County and had two children, Martha V. b. ca. 1855 and John W. b. ca. 1858, m. Laura Ramsey, 1887, Lawrence Co. Thomas J. Buie must have been a close relative of the William Buie descendents for he is buried with many of them in the Pleasant Garden Cemetery.

a2 Alexander Buie b. ca. 1770, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 5-1818,  
Moore Co., N.C.

Alexander received land on the east side of Upper Little River and also 50 acres on Jumping Run "where he now lives". Alexander's 1818 will, probated in Moore County, directed his land on the northeast side of Upper Little River to be equally divided between his wife and children when his youngest child became of age. Alexander's widow Margaret and her family attended the Mt. Pisgah Presbyterian Church. None of the children were married in the 1850 census of Moore County, and are presumed to have left no descendents. In Daniel McLean's 1838 Cumberland County will he mentions his sister Margaret Buie leading the compilers to speculate that her maiden name was Margaret McLean

m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_ b. ca. 1778, N.C., d. after 1850  
iss: b1 Margaret Buie b. ca. 1800, N.C., never married  
b2 Hector Buie b. ca. 1802, N.C., never married  
b3 Daniel Buie b. ca. 1805, N.C., never married

- b4 Malcolm Buie b. ca. 1808, N.C., never married  
 b5 John Buie b. ca. 1810, N.C., never married  
 b6 Alexander Buie b. ca. 1812, N.C., d. 1881, Moore Co., N.C., never married
- a3 Angus Buie b. ca. 1775, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 Angus was unmarried and living alone in the 1800 census. He received land on Daniel Buie's creek from his father. The compilers do not know if he is the Angus who moved to Catahoula Parish, Louisiana.
- a4 Daniel Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C., d. probably Moore Co., N.C.  
 Daniel was given the 300 acres where his father lived. A Daniel Buie was present in th 1800 and also the 1810 census of Moore County, but not in the 1820 census. In the Malcolm Buie vs. Margaret Buie, 1841 lawsuit case, Moore County, Daniel was identified as Alexander's brother (a2) and Daniel's estate was mentioned as sold by executors infering that Daniel died in Moore County in the 1810's.
- a5 William Buie b. ca. 1778, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 (See later discussion)
- a6 Rebekah Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 Rebekah, serving as witness to her father's will, received a slave, and was apparently not married at the time.
- a7 Mary Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ McLean  
 Cumberland County land records show Gilbert, in 1804, and Daniel, in 1816, selling land on the Cape Fear and Buie's Cree, respectively, to a Daniel McLean. In the Barbeque Church Cemetery, Harnett Co., there is the following marker "Mary McLean, wife of Daniel McLean, 1757-1828"
- a8 Margaret Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 Margaret received some money and was apparently not married in 1795.
- a9 Effy Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 Effy received some money in the will and was apparently not married in 1795
- a5 William Buie b. ca. 1778, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 1833, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
 m. Nancy \_\_\_\_\_ ca. 1798, N.C., b. ca. 1777, N.C., d. ca. 1850-60, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
 Daniel Buie gave his son William 50 acres on the "south side of the river joining his own land". The river referred to was probably Upper Little River, since in 1794, William was granted 100 acres on the south side of Upper Little River. In 1802, William and Nancy Buie stated to be living in Moore County, sold land on Daniel Buie's Creek to Malcolm Darrach. A short time before 1820, William and his brother Gilbert moved to Maury County, Tennessee and settled on the headwaters of the Big Bigby River. William moved to Lawrence County probably about 1825.
- iss: b1 Daniel Buie b. ca. 1799, Moore Co., N.C.  
 b2 Catherine Buie b. ca. 1803, Moore Co., N.C., d. after 1870, Lawrence Co., Tenn., never married  
 b3 Margaret Buie b. ca. 1805, Moore Co., N.C., d. after 1870, Lawrence Co., Tenn., never married  
 b4 Duncan Buie b. ca. 1808, Moore Co., N.C. d. after 1870, Lawrence Co., Tenn.

- m. Nancy G. Turner, 11-6-1849, Lawrence Co., Tenn., no issue  
Lived in Henryville, Tenn.
- b5 Mary Buie b. ca. 1810, Moore Co., N.C.
- b6 John Buie b. ca. 1821, Maury Co., Tenn.
- b1 Daniel Buie b. ca. 1799, Moore Co., N.C., d. Tenn.
- m. Rachael \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1804, N.C., d. 2-1880, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
Lived in Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- iss: c1 John Elias Buie b. ca. 1827, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- c2 Daniel S. Buie b. ca. 1830, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- c3 Nancy M. Buie b. ca. 1832, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- c4 Elizabeth M. Buie b. ca. 1834, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- c5 Mary C. Buie b. ca. 1837, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- c6 Duncan D. Buie b. ca. 1840, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- c7 Rachael M. Buie b. ca. 1842, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- c8 James A. Buie b. 4-1844, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- c1 John Elias Buie b. ca. 1827, Lawrence Co., Tenn., occ: blacksmith
- m. Missouri C. Brock, 11-18-1848, Henryville, Tenn., b. ca. 1827,  
Tenn.
- iss: d1 William Buie b. ca. 1850, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- d2 David Daniel Buie b. ca. 1851, Lawrence Co., Tenn.,  
d. 7-19-1866, Lawrence Co., Tenn. in an accident while  
family was building a log cabin
- d3 Thomas Jefferson Buie b. 11-14-1852, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- d4 John Houston Buie b. 9-4-1854, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- d5 Sarah A. Buie b. ca. 1857, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- d6 James Nathan Buie b. ca. 1860, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- d7 Archibald Buie b. 12-1862, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- d8 Martha Buie b. ca. 1865, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- m. John B. Long, 2-10-1898, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
Lived in Fla.
- iss: e1 Lola Long
- d9 David Daniel Buie b. 5-15-1869, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- d3 Thomas Jefferson Buie b. 11-14-1852, Lawrence Co., Tenn.,  
d. 8-16-1916, Smith Co., Tex., bur Midway Cem., Smith Co., Tex.  
occ: farmer
- m. Narcissus Malinda Ratliff, 11-13-1876, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
b. 8-31-1859, Tenn., d. 9-1-1914, Henderson Co., Tex., bur.  
New York Community Cem., Henderson Co., Tex.  
The Thomæ Jefferson Buie family came to Texas about 1885  
and lived in VanZandt Co., Smith Co., Lampasas Co.,  
Henderson Co., and finally returned in Smith Co.
- iss: e1 Elizabeth Ellen Buie b. 10-2-1877, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
d. 1-1-1964, Whitehouse, Smith Co., Tex., bur. Midway  
Cem., Smith Co., Tex.
- m.1 Minyard H. Ashley d. 5-28-1936, no issue
- m.2 T. H. Irwin, no issue
- e2 Lucille Della Buie b. 3-27-1879, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- e3 John Thomas Buie b. 1-8-1881, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- e4 Luther Franklin Buie b. 2-18-1883, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- e5 Ida May Buie b. 10-18-1888, Tex.
- e6 David Lafayette Buie b. 1-29-1891, Smith Co., Tex.
- e7 William Oscar Buie b. 4-29-1893, Smith Co., Tex.

- e8 Eddie Buie b. 4-29-1893, d. age 8-12, bur. Midway Cem.
- e9 Lillie Bell Buie b. 4-14-1895, Tex.
- e10 Margaret Catherine Buie b. 2-14-1898, Smith Co., Tex.
- e11 Martha Jane Buie b. 3-1900, Smith Co., Tex.,  
d. 1969, bur. Whitehouse, Smith Co., Tex.  
m.1 William M. Ledbetter, no issue  
m.2 John Dodson, no issue
- e12 Jesse Owen Buie b. 2-17-1903, Smith Co., Tex.,  
d. 8-24-1977, Tyler, Tex., bur. Pilgrim Rest Cem.,  
Wood Co., Tex.  
m.1 Lola Fleta Adams d. 5-31-1947, no issue  
m.2 Mae Dell Motes, 1951, no issue
- e2 Lucille Della Buie b. 3-27-1879, Lawrence Co., Tenn.,  
d. ca. 1965, Dallas, Tex., bur. Marshall, Tex.  
m. John Franks, 10-27-1900, Marshall, Tex., b. 2-17-1864,  
d. 1-22-1924  
iss: f1 Emma Lucille Franks b. 10-24-1901, d. 1980, Fla.  
m. W. Lonnie Cargill, 8-27-1921, d. Dallas, Tex.  
iss: g1 W. Lonnie Cargill, Jr.  
Lives in Fla.  
g2 Tessie Cargill
- f2 Tessie Franks b. 7-31-1903  
m.1 Claude Cargill  
m.2 W. R. Hembree  
iss: one son, no further information
- f3 Raymond M. Franks b. 1-29-1914, d. ca. 1972,  
Palm Beach Gardens, Fla.  
m. Dorothy Lee Hoskins b. 1-17-1919  
iss: g1 Johnny Gary Franks  
Lives in Orlando, Fla.  
g2 Lucille Franks  
Lives in Fla.
- f4 Mary Lou Franks b. 11-9-1917  
m. W. C. Goetz
- e3 John Thomas Buie b. 1-8-1881, Lawrence Co., Tenn.,  
d. 11-5-1934, Tyler, Tex., bur. Midway Cem., Smith Co., Tex.  
m.1 \_\_\_\_\_ Phillips, Henderson Co., Tex., d. after childbirth  
iss: f1 infant d. at birth  
m.2 Grace Pritchard, 1919, no issue  
m.3 Annie Edwards, 1929, Smith Co., Tex.  
iss: f2 Lola Mae Buie b. 1-12-1933, Tex.  
m.1 John B. Mitchell, deceased  
m.2 Willie Burmudez  
Live in Santa Ana, Cal.  
iss: g1 Willie Bill Burmudez b. 8-7-1958  
g2 Jimmy Rene Burmudez b. 8-13-1959
- e4 Luther Franklin Buie b. 2-18-1883, Lawrence Co., Tenn.,  
d. 2-19-1948, Tyler, Tex., bur. Midway Cem., rel. Bap.  
m. Lyda Hoskins, 1-1-1920, b. 7-1-1898, d. 2-5-1982  
iss: f1 Evelyn Buie b. 12-10-1920  
f2 Margaret Buie b. 2-19-1923  
m. Fred Dieb, no issue  
Lives in Forth Worth, Tex.

- f3 Luther Franklin Buie, Jr., b. 9-29-1927,  
d. 4-27-1967, served in Korean War.
- f1 Evelyn Buie b. 12-10-1920  
m. J. Redger Arnold, 1942  
Live in Tyler, Tex.  
iss: g1 Bryan James Arnold b. 9-12-1954  
m. Kay Pollard  
iss: h1 James Arnold
- e5 Ida May Buie b. 10-18-1888 d. ca. 1974, bur. New York  
Comm. Cem.  
m. John Dennis Keys, 1918, d. 11-7-1958  
iss: f1 Jewell Keys b. 12-29-1918  
m. Lawrence Lambright, 1-12-1946, d. 1981  
Lived in LaRue, Tex.  
iss: g1 Larry John Lambright b. 11-13-1952
- f2 Dennis Howard Keys b. 1-20-1921  
m. Virginia Knight, 7-12-1958  
Live in Marlin, Tex.  
iss: g1 Dennis Allen Keys b. 1-8-1960
- e6 David Lafayette Buie b. 1-29-1891, Smith Co., Tex.,  
d. 9-8-1974, Tyler, Tex., bur. Midway Cem., occ: farmer,  
grocer, rel: Bap.  
m. Annie Laurie Haskins, 12-20-1914, Smith Co., Tex.,  
b. 6-10-1893, Smith Co., Tex., d. 11-24-1962, bur.  
Midway Cem.  
iss: f1 L. D. Buie b. 9-10-1915, Smith Co., Tex.,  
d. 12-23-1915, bur. Midway Cem.  
f2 Katherine Buie b. 4-24-1919, Smith Co., Tex.  
Katherine Buie Walters, who lives in Tyler, Tex.,  
provided much of the data on the Thomas Jefferson  
Buie descendents.  
m.1 Cecil Monroe Lacy, 12-9-1937, d. 10-5-1943,  
no issue  
m.2 Harold Robert Walters, 2-19-1944  
iss: g1 Sharon Elizabeth Walters b. 10-14-1945  
m. Gary John Wyman, 1969  
iss: h1 Sherry Elizabeth Wyman  
b. 12-16-1969  
h2 Angela Wyman b. 9-19-1973
- m.3 Joseph Edward Brown, 8-19-1953,  
div. 12-1962, no issue
- f3 Josephine Buie b. 11-3-1921, Smith Co., Tex.  
m.1 David Milton Bland, 1938, d. 6-1952  
iss: g1 David Ronald Bland b. 3-5-1940  
m. Jerry Hodges Overton  
adopted wife's children by  
a previous marriage  
h1 Wayne  
h2 Jody  
g2 Theresa Lynn Bland b. 6-3-1950
- m.2 Alton Wesley Buck d. 2-25-1980  
iss: g3 Wesley Alton Buck b. 1-5-1955,  
d. 6-29-1981



- m. Brenda Kay Adcock
  - iss: h1 Amanda Dee Buck b. 3-15-1976
- e7 William Oscar Buie b. 4-29-1893, Smith Co., Tex.,  
 d. 12-27-1932, Smith Co., Tex., bur. Midway Cem.  
 m. Mary Etta Hugins, 1924, d. 1981, Fla.  
 iss: f1 Weldon Oscar Buie b. 9-30-1925  
     m. Jessie Inez Stockton, 7-5-1944, Rockwell, Tex.  
     iss: g1 Susan Kay Buie b. 1949  
 f2 Mary Buie b. 11-1928  
     m. \_\_\_\_\_ Berg, Homestead, Fla.  
 f3 Jeff Clinton Buie b. 2-1931, Smith Co., Tex.  
     m. \_\_\_\_\_  
     iss: one son  
         Lives in Houston, Tex.
- e9 Lillie Bell Buie b. 4-14-1895, Tex.  
 m. John Kirksey Wimberly  
     Lived in Athens, Tex.  
 iss: f1 Grace Lois Wimberly b. 4-5-1914, Henderson Co.,  
     Tex.  
     m. L. E. Shiflet, 12-23-1933  
     no issue  
 f2 Lula Bell Wimberly b. 12-29-1915, Henderson Co.,  
     Tex.  
     m. Aubrey Gross, 9-22-1945  
     Live in Athens, Tex.  
     iss: g1 Sarahlyn Gross b. 9-18-1946  
         g2 Teddy Gross b. 8-2-1951  
 f3 Jonnie Christine Wimberly b. 2-17-1918,  
     Henderson Co., Tex.  
     m. Royal Hounsel, 10-6-1940  
     Live in Athens, Tex.  
     iss: g1 Ronald Hounsel b. 10-23-1947  
 f4 Karl Kirksey Wimberly b. 11-17-1922, d. 1980  
     m. Helen Day, 12-16-1945  
     iss: g1 Johnnie Wimberly b. 11-10-1948  
         g2 Daniel Wimberly b. 3-19-1951  
         g3 Mark Wimberly b. 2-2-1955
- e10 Margaret Catherine Buie b. 2-14-1898, Smith Co., Tex.,  
 d. 8-14-1928, Henderson Co., Tex., in a car accident  
 m. P. Eugene Tindel  
 iss: f1 Henry Milton Tindel b. 1-29-1917, Henderson Co.,  
     Tex.  
     m. Kay Owenby, 1948  
     Live in Fort Worth, Tex.  
 f2 Helen Mildred Tindel b. 1-29-1917, Henderson Co.,  
     Tex.  
     m. Don J. Cummings, 1940  
     Live in San Diego, Cal.  
 f3 Hubert Eugene Tindel b. 6-27-1920, Henderson Co.,  
     Tex.  
     m. Louise O. Dausham, 10-21-1948, Fort Worth, Tex.  
     iss: g1 Brenda Gail Tindel b. 5-9-1950,  
         Jacksonville, Tex.

- g2 Sherry Lynn Tindel b. 8-15-1952,  
Fort Worth, Tex.
- g3 Mark Wayne Tindel b. 9-27-1956,  
Fort Worth, Tex.
- f4 Virginia Nadine Tindel b. 8-4-1927
- d4 John Houston Buie b. 9-4-1854, Lawrence Co., Tenn, d. ca.  
1935, Fulton Miss., also lived in Turman, Ark., and Lewis Co.,  
Tenn.
  - m. Mary Elizabeth Ramsey b. 3-1856, Ala.
  - iss: e1 John Wesley Buie b. 5-1879, Miss.  
Lived in Atoko, Okla., no issue, occ: minister
  - e2 Robert Manuel Buie b. 4-20-1881, Tenn.
  - e3 Lafayette Fred "Fate" Buie b. 3-1883, Tenn., d. 1930  
m. Mollie Nix, 1-27-1905, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
  - e4 Joseph D. Buie b. 3-1886, Tenn., d. ca. 1930,  
Myrtle, Miss.
  - e5 Benjamin H. Buie b. 2-1891, Tenn.  
Lived in Helena, Ark.  
m. Eader \_\_\_\_\_, d. 4-3-1919, bur. Summertown Cem.
  - e6 Martha Agnes Buie b. 3-1893, Tenn., d. 12-1980  
m. James O. Jones  
Lived in Salinas, Cal.  
No issue
  - e7 Robert Manuel Buie b. 4-20-1881, Lawrence Co., Tenn.,  
d. 4-2-1980, Summertown, Tenn.  
m. Mary Etta Lunsford, 8-14-1901, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
b. 8-20-1886, d. 8-4-1865, bur. Summertown Cem.
  - iss: f1 William Claude Buie b. 8-14-1903,  
d. 3-13-1948, Hayti, Mo.  
m. Delpha Staggs  
iss: g1 son, d. young  
g2 Betty Ann Buie  
m. Billy Nash
  - f2 Bessie Mae Buie b. 4-17-1905, d. 1-22-1936  
m. Eli Jones  
iss: g1 Maggie Maybell Jones  
m. Sidney Gray  
Live in Muncie, Ind.
  - g2 James Edgar "Buddie" Jones  
m. May Gray
  - g3 Johnny Jones, d. World War II  
m. Sarah Workman  
iss: two children
  - g4 Lucille Jones  
m. A. Martin  
Live in Ethridge, Tenn.
  - g5 Barney Jones  
m. Betty \_\_\_\_\_  
Live in Muncie, Ind.
- f3 Charlie Harrison Buie b. 4-5-1908,  
d. 1-28-1976  
m.1 Nellie Henson

- iss: g1 William Fred Buie  
m. Martha \_\_\_\_\_  
Lived in Mascotte, Fla.
- g2 Mary Sue Buie  
m. Walter Lee Burnett  
Live in Osceola, Fla.
- g3 Gene Buie
- g4 Walter Manuel Buie  
m. Virginia Burnett  
Lived in Osceola, Fla.
- m.2 Mary Sheppard
- iss: g5 May Buie
- g6 Edna Buie
- g7 Roy Buie
- g8 Kathleen Buie
- f4 Beatrice Bethel Buie b. 1-8-1912,  
d. 5-24-1958  
m. Tom Jones  
Lives near Wilson, Ark.  
iss: 14 children
- f5 James Buie d. age 5
- f6 Bertha Lou Willie Buie b. 4-20-1914  
m. Tommy J. Akers  
Live in Summertown, Tenn.  
iss: g1 Robert J. Akers b. 12-13-1934  
m. Louise Hedsek  
iss: h1 Shane Allen Akers  
b. 6-10-1959, Ind.  
h2 William Thomas Akers  
b. 12-6-1961, Ind.
- g2 Gennie Bell Akers b. 6-3-1939  
m. Eugene Barnett
- g3 Kathy Sue Akers b. 4-20-1950
- f7 George Buie b. 5-3-1918, Tenn.  
m.1 Josephine Sheppard  
iss: g1 Jane Buie  
m. Bobby Brown  
g2 Howard Buie
- m.2 Minnie Lemay  
Live in Summertown, Tenn.  
iss: g3 Etta Mae Buie  
g4 Catherine Buie  
g5 Oleen Buie
- f8 Daisy Roberta Buie b. 7-24-1920  
m.1 \_\_\_\_\_ Cagle  
iss: g1 Ruthie Mae Cagle b. 2-7-1936, Tenn.  
m. Virgle Eugene French, 2-18-1952,  
Fulton, Ky.  
iss: h1 David Eugene French  
b. 5-22-1954  
h2 Jeffery French  
b. 5-22-1954

- h3 Michael Allen French  
b. 10-25-1960
      - h4 Thomas Barry French  
b. 5-10-1969
    - m.2 William Ercel Arbuckle  
Live in Ypsilanti, Mich.
    - iss: g2 William Ercel Arbuckle, Jr.,  
b. 9-1953, Ypsilanti, Mich.  
m. Wanda Gail Henson,  
11-7-1975  
Live in Fort Worth, Tex.
    - iss: h1 Eric Ercel Arbuckle  
h2 Andrew Buie Arbuckle
- d5 Sarah A. Buie b. ca. 1857, Lawrence Co., Tenn. d. ca. 1894,  
Winona, Tex., bur. Harris Creek Cem., Winona, Tex.
  - m.1 John E. Branch, 8-15-1878, Lawrence Co., Tenn. b. ca. 1857  
Tenn., d. ca. 1885
  - iss: e1 Walter Jefferson Branch b. 11-1879, Tenn., d. 1-1957,  
Tex.  
m. Amanda Gaiser, Smith Co., Tex.  
iss: f1 Lucille Branch, never married
  - e2 Riley Madison Branch b. 5-1881, Tenn.
  - e3 John Osie Branch b. 6-27-1884, Tenn.
  - m.2 J. P. McQuirter, 7-1891, Smith Co., Tex.  
Lived in Winona, Tex.
  - iss: e4 Etta McQuirter  
m. Bill Bingham, descendents lived in Wichita Falls,  
Tex.
  - e5 Nettie McQuirter  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ McWhorter, descendents lived in Wichita Falls,  
Tex.
- e2 Riley Madison Branch b. 5-1881, Tenn., d. 7-1935, Tex.  
m. Ada Gaiser, Tex.
  - iss: f1 Ruby Branch
    - m.1 Willis Cagle  
iss: g1 Willis Cagle, Jr.  
g2 Jeanette Cagle
    - m.2 \_\_\_\_\_ Hall  
iss: g3 Sandra Hall
  - f2 Carl Branch, no further information
  - f3 Essie May Branch d. 1961  
m. Clarence Tinsdale  
iss: twin daughters
- e3 John Osie Branch b. 6-27-1884, Tenn., d. 9-29-1951,  
Tyler, Tex.
  - m. Kathryn Ann "Kittie" Allen, 11-7-1917, Tyler, Tex.
  - iss: f1 Hazel Marie Branch b. 7-1-1919, near Winona, Tex.
    - m.1 C. C. Stafford, 1940, no issue
    - m.2 O. L. Weeks, 1955, no issue  
Hazel Branch Weeks, living in Tyler, Texas,  
provided essential information on the Sarah  
A. Buie descendents.
  - f2 Hallie Neff Branch b. 5-2-1922, near Winona, Tex.

- f3 Hassell Kathryn Branch b. 3-3-1928, near Winona, Tex.
- f2 Hallie Neff Branch b. 5-2-1922, near Winona, Tex.  
 m. Floyd Mason, 1948, Tyler, Tex.  
 iss: g1 Judy Lu Mason b. 1950  
 m. Lawrence Cooper  
 Live in Henderson, Tex.  
 iss: h1 Laurel Cooper b. 1976  
 h2 Leslee Cooper b. 1978  
 g2 Robert Allen Mason b. 1954  
 m. Kim Voss  
 Live in Greenville, Tex.  
 iss: h1 Kimberli Kay Mason b. 1977
- f3 Hassell Kathryn Branch b. 3-3-1928, near Winona, Tex.  
 m. Sam Bundy Cook, 1947, Tyler, Tex.  
 iss: g1 Nancy Lane Cook b. 1948  
 m. Warren Randall Green  
 iss: h1 Ericka Katheryn Green b. 1971  
 g2 Patti Sam Cook b. 1951  
 m.1 Richard Haen  
 iss: h1 Ralph Bundy Haen b. 1971  
 h2 Danny Richard Haen b. 1975  
 m.2 Roger Lee Meyer  
 Live in Auburn, Neb.  
 g3 Amy Kay Cook b. 1962
- d7 Archibald Buie b. 12-1862, Lawrence Co., Tenn. (possible full name William Archibald Buie)  
 m. Rosa A. Matlock, 8-19-1884, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
 iss: e1 James Buford Buie b. 8-1885, Tenn.  
 m. Annie Hardin, 3-8-1906, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
 e2 Missouri A. Buie b. 8-1887, Tenn.  
 e3 William Buie b. 2-1890, Tenn.  
 e4 Ida Buie b. 4-1893, Tenn.  
 e5 Metrisa Buie b. 2-1896, Tenn.  
 e6 Lewis Buie b. 6-1899, Tenn.
- d8 David Daniel Buie b. 5-15-1869, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
 d. 6-26-1949, Guntersville, Ala., moved to Ala. in 1910  
 m. Martha Callie Taylor, 10-19-1901, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
 b. 6-22-1880, Lawrence Co., Tenn., dau. of William C. Taylor and Nancy Jane Weatherly, d. 3-23-1963, Guntersville, Ala.  
 iss: e1 Cara Lavergie Buie b. 6-29-1902, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
 d. 7-28-1902  
 e2 Willie Elias Buie b. 10-17-1903, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
 e3 Bertha Lee Buie b. 2-9-1910, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
 e2 Willie Elias Buie b. 10-17-1903, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
 m. Nannie Mae Lang, 1-12-1932, Guntersville, Ala.  
 iss: f1 Clodessa Mae Buie b. 5-2-1933, Guntersville, Ala.  
 f2 Willie Clayton Buie b. 7-7-1934, Guntersville, Ala.  
 f3 Bobby Ray Buie b. 11-4-1938, Guntersville, Ala.  
 f1 Clodessa Mae Buie b. 5-2-1933, Guntersville, Ala.  
 m. James J. Kitchens, 8-17-1950  
 Live in Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
 Clodessa was instrumental in helping reconstruct



the William Buie of Lawrence County family lines  
and the compilers offer her a personal note of thanks.  
iss: g1 Jimmy Wayne Kitchens b. 6-29-1951, Guntersville,  
Ala.

m. Jo Ann Smotherman

iss: h1 Jimmy Wayne Kitchens b. 5-20-1974,  
Murfreesboro, Tenn.

h2 Charlotte Renea Kitchens b. 5-16-1979,  
Murfreesboro, Tenn.

Jo Ann has two daughters, Deborah Kay and  
Lisa Danette, by a previous marriage

g2 Danny Joe Kitchens b. 9-30-1955, Guntersville,  
Ala.

f2 Willie Clayton Buie b. 7-7-1934, Guntersville, Ala.

m.1 Joy Tidmore

iss: g1 Willie Clayton Buie, Jr., b. 2-5-1960,  
Denver, Col.

m.2 Margaret Loudon, 2-18-1966, Tifton, Ga.

iss: g2 Victor David Buie b. 1-30-1968,  
Murfreesboro, Tenn.

g3 Vincent Shane Buie b. 2-17-1971,  
Murfreesboro, Tenn.

g4 Tonya Rena Buie b. 1-1-1973, Murfreesboro,  
Tenn.

f3 Bobby Ray Buie b. 11-4-1938, Guntersville, Ala.

m. Linda Gay Raushenburg, 10-31-1958, Guntersville,  
Ala.

iss: g1 Gregory Ray Buie b. 3-23-1963, Birmingham,  
Ala.

g2 Kristy Gay Buie b. 10-30-1967, Birmingham,  
Ala.

g3 Misty Kay Buie b. 10-30-1967, Birmingham,  
Ala.

e3 Bertha Lee Buie b. 2-9-1910, Lawrence Co., Tenn.,  
d. 11-15-1934

m. Homer Kelly

iss: f1 Helton Gene Kelly b. 11-10-1927, Guntersville,  
Ala.

m. Maggie \_\_\_\_\_

iss: g1 David Kelly b. 5-26-1954, Guam

g2 Kevin Kelly b. 6-10-1960, Tex.

f2 Royce Kelly b. 1-12-1934, Guntersville, Ala.,  
d. 5-12-1968, Holly Pond, Ala., bur. Mt. Olive Cem.  
Guntersville, Ala.

m. Elouise Powell, 12-19-1953, Guntersville, Ala.

iss: g1 Rickey Royce Kelly b. 3-31-1956,  
Guntersville, Ala.

g2 Patricia Kelly b. 9-22-1958,  
Guntersville, Ala.

g3 Michell Kelly b. 7-23-1962, Newark,  
N.J.

c8 James A. Buie b. 4-1844, Lawrence Co., Tenn.

m. Sara A. \_\_\_\_\_ b. 2-1860

- Lived in Humphreys Co., Tenn., in 1900
- iss: d1 Alice S. Buie b. 6-1881  
d2 Franklin N. Buie b. 6-1884  
d3 William E. Buie b. 5-1887  
d4 Daniel Buie b. 11-1890  
d5 James C. Buie b. 2-1894
- b5 Mary Buie b. ca. 1810, Moore Co., N.C., d. ca. 1849, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
m. Archibald M. Blue ca. 1833, Lawrence Co., Tenn., b. ca. 1807, N.C.  
iss: c1 Catherine Blue b. ca. 1834, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
c2 Mary J. Blue b. ca. 1835, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
c3 William N. Blue b. ca 1838, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
c4 John M. S. Blue b. ca. 1842, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
c5 Duncan W. Blue b. ca. 1844, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
c6 Archibald W. Blue b. ca. 1846, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
m. Jennett A. Curry, 12-30-1869  
c7 Margaret S. Blue b. ca. 1849, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
After Mary's death, Archibald M. Blue married Elizabeth R. Branch
- c1 Catherine Blue b. ca. 1834, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
m. William J. Letsinger b. 1838, N.C.  
iss: d1 Elija W. Letsinger b. ca. 1859, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
d2 John W. Letsinger b. ca. 1861, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
d3 Thomas G. Letsinger b. ca. 1866, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- c2 Mary J. Blue b. ca. 1835, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
m. Wesley E. Voss  
iss: d1 Edward N. Voss b. ca. 1858, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
d2 Lucius W. L. Voss b. ca. 1860, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
d3 Cynthia E. Voss b. ca 1862, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
d4 Mary E. Voss b. ca. 1863, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
d5 Nathan A. Voss b. ca. 1865, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
d6 Frances E. Voss b. ca. 1869, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- c3 William N. Blue b. ca. 1838, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
m. Mary G. Kidd  
iss: d1 William T. A. Blue b. ca. 1862, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
d2 Barney Lester Blue b. ca. 1867, Lawrence Co., Tenn.,  
d.1928  
d3 Roilie L. Blue b. ca. 1868, Lawrence Co., Tenn.,  
B. L. Blue's (d2) son, Barney H. Blue, lived in Antioch,  
Tenn. and researched the Blue families of North Carolina  
and Tennessee.
- b6 John Buie b. ca. 1821, Maury Co., Tenn.  
m. Susannah Goode Branch, 9-28-1843, Lawrence Co., Tenn., b. ca. 1823,  
Tenn.  
Lived in Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
iss: c1 William J. Buie b. 12-1845, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
c2 John Joseph Buie b. 8-28-1848, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
c3 Margaret G. Buie b. ca. 1851, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
c4 Duncan M. Buie b. ca. 1857, Lawrence Co., Tenn.  
c5 Mary F. Buie b. ca 1859, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- c1 William J. Buie b. 12-1845, Lawrence Co., Tenn., d. Tex.  
m. S. M. Taylor, 7-20-1867, Lawrence Co., Tenn., moved from  
Lawrence Co., Tenn. to Grayson Co., Tex. ca. 1882  
iss: d1 J. T. Buie b. ca. 1869, Tenn.

- d2 J. B. Buie b. ca. 1871, Tenn.
- d3 William O. Buie b. 6-1873, Tenn.
  - m. Rhoda E.
    - Lived in Grayson Co., Tex.
- d4 Amy M. Buie b. ca. 1876, Tenn.
- d5 W. C. Buie b. ca. 1878, Tenn.
- d6 Agnes L. Buie b. 11-1880, Tenn.
- d7 Martha G. Buie b. 1-1884, Tex.
- d8 Winfield Buie b. 10-1886, Tex.
- d9 Marcus L. Buie b. 5-1889, Tex.
- d10 Bertha L. Buie b. 9-1892, Tex.
- c2 John Joseph Buie b. 8-28-1848, Lawrence Co., Tenn., d. 1-9-1929, bur. Pleasant Garden Cem., Lawrence Co., Tenn.
  - m. Nancy Louisa Foster, 10-24-1877, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
    - b. 6-23-1860, d. 11-25-1944, bur. Pleasant Garden Cem.
  - iss: d1 Gilbert Jackson Buie b. 4-20-1879, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
  - d2 Josephine Buie b. 3-16-1883, Lawrence Co., Tenn.,
    - d. 4-30-1928, bur. Pleasant Garden Cem.
    - m. Perry Wolfe, 7-8-1908, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
  - d3 Arthur Oliver Buie b. 3-13-1885, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
  - d4 Lee Roy Buie b. 2-4-1889, Lawrence Co., Tenn.,
    - d. 1-4-1960, bur. Pleasant Garden Cem.
    - m. Claudia Staggs, 12-18-1906, Lawrence Co., Tenn.,
      - b. 10-14-1894, d. 7-5-1960, bur. Pleasant Garden Cem.
    - iss: e1 Roy Herman Buie b. 7-11-1912, d. 9-13-1969, bur. Pleasant Garden Cem.
    - e2 Charles Arthur Buie b. ca. 1929, d. 10-16-1966, bur. Henryville Cem.
    - e3 possible other children
  - d5 Lovella Buie b. 11-23-1890, Lawrence Co., Tenn.,
    - d. 3-22-1969, bur. Pleasant Garden Cem., never married
  - d6 Mabel Pearl Buie b. 3-10-1893, Lawrence Co., Tenn.,
    - d. 1921
    - m. George Staggs, 3-7-1912, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
  - d7 Heda Buie b. 6-1902
  - d8 Stella Buie
- d1 Gilbert Jackson Buie b. 4-20-1879, Lawrence Co., Tenn.,
  - d. 10-2-1946, Summertown, Tenn., bur. Pleasant Garden Cem.
  - m.1 Lula Staggs, 10-16-1897, Lawrence Co., Tenn., b. 3-6-1882,
    - d. 6-19-1911, bur. Pleasant Garden Cem.
  - iss: e1 Jonas Buie b. 5-26-1901, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
    - m. Leslie Milan, 7-3-1922
  - e2 Albert Clarence Buie b. 3-6-1903, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
  - e3 Rosa Buie b. 3-16-1905, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
    - m. McKenley Boswell
  - e4 Farris Buie b. 2-2-1907, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
    - m. Christine Rhodes
  - e5 Ava Buie b. 11-17-1908, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
    - m. Alvis Tripp
  - m.2 Cora Morgan
    - iss: e6 Pauline Buie b. 8-2-1919, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
      - m. James Davis

- e7 Vernon T. Buie b. 5-16-1921, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
- e8 Corena Buie b. 10-28-1924, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
  - m. Emmett Brown
- e2 Albert Clarence Buie b. 3-6-1903, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
  - d. 1980, bur. Pleasant Garden Cem.
  - m. Reba Bryant, 3-23-1923, b. 8-4-1904, d. 7-4-1933
  - iss: f1 Patty Ruth Buie b. 1-31-1924
    - m. Homer Pinkard
    - Live in Columbia, Tenn.
  - f2 Thaddis C. Buie b. 5-12-1925
    - m. Jeanette Monk
  - f3 Willena Buie b. 4-13-1927
    - m. Carl Hunter, 7-8-1947
    - Live in Ethridge, Tenn.
  - f4 Wallace Odell Buie b. 12-19-1928, d. 6-3-1933, bur. Pleasant Garden Cem.
  - f5 Vesta Buie b. 12-7-1931
    - m. Von Bradburn, 12-8-1946
    - Live in Summertown, Tenn.
- d3 Arthur Oliver Buie b. 3-13-1885, Lawrence Co., Tenn.,
  - d. 4-29-1944, Marshall, Tenn., bur. Pleasant Garden Cem.
  - m. Amanda Staggs, 9-17-1910, Lawrence Co., Tenn.
  - iss: e1 Florence Mae Buie b. 6-6-1913
    - m. Homer H. Davis
    - Live in Muncie, Ind.
    - iss: f1 Howard Davis
    - f2 Jerry Davis
    - f3 Joyce Davis
    - f4 Michael Davis
  - e2 Clint Oliver Buie b. 4-7-1918, Tenn.
    - m. Marie Foster, 2-2-1942, Florence, Ala.
    - iss: f1 Gerald Cecil Buie b. 9-30-1942
      - m. Starline Orton, 12-16-1961
      - f2 Charlotte Carrie Buie b. 1-12-1945
      - f3 Wallace Larry Buie b. 1-12-1945
      - f4 Linda Chryl Buie b. 6-16-1947
  - e3 Arnold Douglas Buie b. 2-1-1922, Tenn.
    - m. Mary Louise Gilbreath, 8-21-1940
    - iss: f1 Terry Lynn Buie b. 10-23-1941
      - m. Wilma Whitby, 12-30-1961
      - f2 Barbara Ann Buie b. 6-10-1943
      - f3 Vivian Maxine Buie b. 11-17-1945
      - m. Carl Staff, 8-12-1961
      - Live in Summertown, Tenn.

Family Group N  
Captain John Buie of Scotland

John Buie, originally of the island of Jura or Islay, was a sea captain reportedly serving in the British Navy. He had one known son, Archibald, who married Ann Sinclair, daughter of a captain Sinclair. Archibald and Ann lived at Bowmore and both died there about 1850 leaving three small children, Jessie, John and Neill. The youngsters joined with the Donald Darroch family in immigrating to Canada in 1853 and settled at Arran Township, Bruce County, Ontario.

The information on this family line was provided by Mrs. Virginia Darroch Douglas of Bethesda, Maryland, Mrs. Pat Buie Beadles from Blandville, Kentucky and much of the original research was initiated by Christine Buie of Kansas City, Kansas.

N. John Buie b. ca. 1790, a sea captain  
Lived in Scotland

m. \_\_\_\_\_

iss: a1 Archibald Buie b. ca. 1817, Scotland, d. ca. 1850, Bowmore, Isle of Islay, Scotland

m. Ann Sinclair ca. 1840, Scotland, b. ca. 1818, Islay, Scotland, dau. of Capt. \_\_\_\_\_ Sinclair, d. ca. 1850, Bowmore, Islay, Scotland

iss: b1 Jessie Buie b. 1-16-1842, Islay, Scotland

b2 John Buie b. Islay, Scotland

Taught school in Arran Township, Ontario. Later inspector of fisheries at New Westminster, B.C., never married

b3 Neill Buie b. 10-24-1844, Islay, Scotland

b1 Jessie Buie b. 1-16-1842, Islay, Scotland, d. 4-1-1892, Elderslie, Ontario, Canada

m. Donald Darroch, 6-14-1865, Arran, Canada

b. 8-27-1835, Islay, Scotland, son of Donald Darroch, d. 2-9-1920, Elderslie, Canada

iss: c1 Annie Darroch b. 7-1-1868, Arran, Ont., d. 12-5-1946, Toronto, Ont., never married, bur. Toronto

c2 Neiven Daniel Darroch b. 6-19-1870, Arran, Ont., d. 2-24-1916, Paisley, Ont., never married

c3 Mary Darroch b. 11-2-1872, Arran, Ont., d. 4-5-1966, Lethbridge, Alberta, never married

c4 Archibald Buie Darroch b. 10-2-1874, Paisley, Ont.

c5 Christina Darroch b. 5-24-1876, Paisley, Ont. d. 4-23-1950, bur. Toronto, Ont.

c6 Jessie Rowena Darroch b. 7-12-1877, Paisley, Ont.

c7 John Darroch b. 9-7-1879, Paisley, Ont.

c8 Margaret Isabella "Greta" Darroch b. 12-12-1882, Paisley, Ont.

c9 Donald Darroch b. 1-24-1884, Paisley, Ont.

c4 Archibald Buie Darroch b. 10-2-1874, Paisley, Ont., d. 1-10-1947, Newark, N.J., bur. Detroit, Mich.,

Occ: blacksmith and carriage maker and later a foreman for Ford Motor Company in Detroit.

m. Annie Buchanan ca. 1900, Paisley, Ont., d. 12-1946, Newark, N.J.

iss: d1 Clarence Darroch b. 9-14-1900, Paisley, Ont.



- Lived in Sacramento, Cal.  
 m.1 Velma Pfaff, died in childbirth  
 m.2 Ruth Westover, Detroit, Mich.  
 iss: e1 Janice Darroch (adopted)
- d2 Maurice A. Darroch b. 4-1-1903, Port Huron, Mich.  
 ed: ThD Los Angeles Baptist Theological Seminary,  
 occ: Baptist minister, staff of Moody Bible Institute,  
 director of Sudan Interior Missions of Africa,  
 Lived in Clearwater, Fla.  
 m. Ruth McCaffrey  
 iss: e1 Maureen Darroch (adopted)  
     m. Robert McCarron  
        Both were Baptist missionaries in  
        Liberia  
     e2 Robert Darroch  
        m. Marilyn Ginberg  
        Both work for the Detroit Police  
        Department
- c6 Jessie Rowena Darroch b. 7-12-1877, Paisley, Ont.  
 m. John Elves, 6-28-1904, Lockerby, Ont., d. 1953,  
 Lethbridge, Alberta  
 They lived in Cayley and Lethbridge, Alberta  
 iss: d1 Mary Jessie Rowena Elves b. 7-15-1905, Lockerby,  
     Ont.  
     d2 Harold Raymond Elves b. 8-2-1906, Cayley, Alberta  
     d3 Margaret Elizabeth Elves b. 10-16-1913, Cayley,  
     Alberta
- d1 Mary Jessie Rowena Elves b. 7-15-1905, Lockerby, Ont.  
 m. Lawrence Campbell, 10-18-1932, Cayley, Alberta  
 They live in Medicine Hat, Alberta  
 iss: e1 John Alexander Campbell, b. 6-29-1935  
     m. Doreen Proudfoot, 4-16-1959, Lacombe,  
     Alberta  
     iss: f1 Mary Caroline Campbell, 5-20-1964,  
     Lacombe, Alberta  
     e2 Barbara Susan Campbell b. 3-17-1940  
        m. Dennis Langois, 12-14-1962, Victoria, B.C.  
     e3 Hugh Robert Campbell b. 4-20-1946
- d2 Harold Raymond Elves b. 8-2-1906, Cayley, Alberta  
 He is a geologist with the International Nickel Company  
 m. Gladys Cunningham, 1936, Sudbury, Ont.  
 iss: e1 Virginia Sylvia Rowena Elves b. 4-28-1937,  
     Sudbury, Ont.  
     m. Kevin Conwick, 12-15-1957, Alexandria, Va.  
     Live in Denver, Col.  
     iss: f1 Kimberly Conwick b. 11-2-1959,  
     Jacksonville, N.C.  
     f2 Lisa Brooke Conwick b. 11-10-1962,  
     Cambridge, Mass.
- d3 Margaret Elizabeth Elves b. 10-16-1913, Cayley, Alberta  
 m. Leslie Ingle, 3-16-1946, Cayley, Alberta  
 Live in Lethbridge, Alberta

- iss: e1 Margaret Anne Rowena Ingle b. 3-20-1948,  
Lethbridge, Alberta
- e2 John Patrick Ingle b. 12-19-1956, d. 12-21-1956,  
Lethbridge, Alberta
- c7 John Darroch b. 9-7-1879, Paisley, Ont., d. 7-4-1959,  
Muskegon, Mich., bur. St. Mary's Cem., Muskegon  
A graduate of the Univ. of Toronto, John Darroch was an  
automotive and aircraft engineer in Detroit and Muskegon,  
and became a U.S. citizen in 1940.
- m. Lucile T. Robinson, 1-17-1917, Detroit, Mich.,  
b. 12-9-1885, d. 9-10-1963, Santa Monica, Cal., bur.  
St. Mary's Cem.
- iss: d1 John Donald Darroch b. 11-11-1917, Detroit, Mich.  
m. Filomena Variano, 8-26-1948, Brooklyn, N.Y.  
He works for the Department of Commerce in Washington  
and his wife teaches French and Italian.
- iss: e1 Margerita Ann Darroch b. 10-30-1949,  
Washington, D.C.
- e2 Paul Anthony Darroch b. 2-13-1952,  
Washington, D.C.
- d2 Virginia Theresa Rivard b. 8-3-1930, Detroit, Mich.  
m. Bruce Colman Douglas, 10-1-1966, Santa Monica,  
Cal.  
They live in Washington where he is a scientist  
for a private company. Virginia has a B.H. degree  
from Univ. of Michigan and a M.A. from U.C.L.A.  
in journalism.
- c8 Margaret Isabella "Greta" Darroch b. 12-12-1882, Paisley, Ont.  
d. 1-6-1934, Toronto, Ont., bur. Prospect Cem., Toronto, Ont.  
occ: nurse
- m. Joseph Archibald Adair Watters, 1911, Montreal,  
b. 4-19-1883, d. 9-20-1944, Toronto
- iss: d1 Jessie Louise Watters, b. 8-5-1912, a social worker
- d2 Darroch Watters b. 6-11-1916
- d3 Neiven Bruce Watters b. 1-14-1919  
m. Teresa \_\_\_\_\_, 6-1963, Cal.
- d4 Neil Archibald Watters b. 9-14-1921
- d2 Darroch Watters b. 6-11-1916  
m. Verna Ransom, 9-20-1941, Toronto  
They live in Montreal
- iss: e1 Catherine Watters b. 5-8-1947  
e2 Margaret Jane Watters b. 1-19-1950  
e3 Marion Elizabeth Watters b. 5-26-1953
- d4 Neil Archibald Watters, (M.D.) b. 9-14-1921  
m. Shelagh Dillon, 11-1-1947, London, Ontario  
He is a surgeon and professor at the Univ. of  
Toronto
- iss: e1 Douglas Bruce Watters b. 7-28-1948  
e2 James Murray Watters b. 10-6-1952  
e3 Michael Grant Watters b. 8-28-1955  
e4 Louise Shelagh Watters b. 10-8-1959

- c9 Donald Darroch b. 1-24-1884, Paisley, Ont., d. 1-8-1962  
Paisley, Ont.  
Donald farmed the family land in Paisley  
m.1 Mabel Barss (Died)  
m.2 Jean Sparrow, 5-9-1928, Paisley, Ont., b. 1-13-1901  
iss: d1 Jessie McKay Darroch b. 5-2-1929, (twin),  
Paisley, Ont.  
m. Charles Shane, Guelph, Ont.  
Live in St. Mary's, Ont.  
iss: e1 Donald Shane b. 6-13-1952  
e2 Denise Marie Shane b. 8-1-1955  
e3 Karen Janice Shane b. 2-7-1957  
e4 Daryl Paul Shane b. 11-24-1958  
e5 Leslie Shane b. 1-11-1954
- d2 Donald Darroch b. 5-2-1929 (twin), Paisley, Ont.  
d. 1-1930
- d3 Mary Innis Darroch b. 6-4-1932, Paisley, Ont.  
m. Dennis Pitt (M.D.)  
Live in Lindsey, Ont.  
iss: e1 Theresa Pitt b. 8-29-1957  
e2 Carol Elaine Pitt b. 6-29-1959
- b3 Neil Buie b. 10-24-1844, Islay, Scotland, d. 9-8-1911,  
Wyandotte Co., Kan., bur. Pleasant View Cem., Shawnee, Kan.  
m. Rowena Compton Carter, 6-9-1873, Wyandotte Co., Kan.  
b. 4-20-1855 Va., dau. of William Carter and Sarah Brown,  
d. 12-24-1925, Kansas City, Kan., bur. Pleasant View Cem.  
iss: c1 Fannie Toye Buie b. 5-21-1874, Shawnee, Kan.  
c2 John Archibald Buie b. 3-20-1877, Wyandotte, Kan.  
c3 Julia Ann Buie b. 7-7-1879, Wyandotte Co., Kan.  
c4 Welby Richard Buie b. 7-29-1881, Wyandotte Co., Kan.  
c5 Sarah Jessie Buie b. 2-5-1884, Wyandotte Co., Kan.  
c6 Anna Belle Buie b. 3-20-1886, Wyandotte Co., Kan.  
c7 William Henry Buie b. 2-21-1888, Wyandotte Co., Kan.  
c8 Rowena Christine Buie b. 2-3-1890, Wyandotte Co., Kan.  
Lived in Kansas City, never married  
c9 Charles Carter Buie b. 2-6-1892, Wyandotte Co., Kan.  
c10 Amy Ruth Buie b. 2-8-1894, Wyandotte Co., Kan.,  
d. 2-16-1954, Kansas City, Mo., never married  
c11 Neil Bryan Buie b. 6-19-1896, Wyandotte Co., Kan.
- c1 Fannie Toye Buie b. 5-21-1874, Shawnee, Kan., d. 1-29-1811,  
Kansas City, Mo., bur. Pleasant View Cem., Shawnee, Kan.  
m. Deward B. Honn, Jr., 3-16-1897, Wyandotte Co., Kan.,  
d. 4-1932  
iss: d1 Rowena Zoe Honn b. 1-7-1903, Rosedale, Kan.  
d2 Deward B. Honn b. 8-9-1908, Rosedale, Kan.
- d1 Rowena Zoe Honn b. 1-7-1903, Rosedale, Kan.  
m. Lewis DeWater, 9-2-1925, d. 1-7-1955  
Lived in Seattle, Wash.  
iss: e1 Bruce DeWater b. 9-6-1928, Seattle, Wash.  
e2 Elaine DeWater b. 1-26-1930, Seattle, Wash.
- e1 Bruce DeWater b. 9-6-1928, Seattle, Wash.  
m. Beverly Hargett, 3-2-1947, Seattle, Wash.

- iss: f1 Gary Bruce DeWater b. 12-27-1947,  
Seattle, Wash.
- f2 Terry Lewis DeWater b. 12-2-1948,  
Seattle, Wash.
- f3 Patrick Lee DeWater b. 12-28-1949,  
Seattle, Wash.  
k. 9-8-1968, Vietnam
- f4 Steven Michael DeWater b. 12-16-1954,  
Seattle, Wash.
- f5 Jeffrey Brian DeWater b. 6-7-1957,  
Seattle, Wash.
- f6 Timothy DeWater b. 6-9-1960,  
Seattle, Wash.
- e2 Elaine DeWater b. 1-26-1930, Seattle, Wash.  
m. Mangus "Bob" Pedersen
- iss: f1 Jane Diane Pedersen b. 9-13-1954,  
Seattle, Wash.
- f2 Mark Allen Pedersen b. 9-13-1956,  
Seattle, Wash.
- f3 Carol Lyn Pedersen b. 9-21-1962,  
Seattle, Wash.
- d2 Deward B. Honn, Jr., b. 8-9-1908, Rosedale, Kan.  
m. Mary Jean Dailey, 10-5-1935
- iss: e1 Sharon Jean Honn b. 8-22-1936, Seattle, Wash.  
d. 1-28-1938
- e2 Susan Lynn Honn b. 6-16-1938, Seattle, Wash.
- e3 Neil Bryan Honn b. 10-25-1940, Seattle, Wash.  
m. Kathlene Elaine Staugger
- e4 Mary Kristina Honn b. 12-8-1950, Seattle, Wash.
- e2 Susan Lynn Honn b. 6-16-1938, Seattle, Wash.  
m. David Poisson
- iss: f1 David Lane Poisson b. 4-17-1963
- f2 Carrie Marrie Poisson b. 3-26-1965
- f3 Scott Michael Poisson b. 10-21-1966
- c2 John Archibald Buie b. 3-20-1877, Wyandotte Co., Kan.,  
d. 5-11-1960, Kansas City, Mo.
- m. Inez E. Bousman, 11-22-1899, Shawnee, Kan., b. 8-4-1879,  
Shawnee, Kan., dau. of Wesley Bousman
- iss: d1 Bruce Archibald Buie b. 9-14-1900, Wyandotte Co.,  
Kan., d. 5-17-1925, Denver Col., never married
- d2 Donald Arthur Buie b. 8-21-1904, Johnson Co., Kan.  
m. Mary Martin, 3-6-1943, no children
- d3 Walter Scott Buie b. 11-5-1906, Freeman, Mo.  
m. Leola Shanhan, 3-10-1934
- iss: e1 Patricia Ellen Buie b. 5-25-1937,  
Kansas City, Mo.
- m. Robert Wheeler Beadles, 12-22-1957,  
Live in Blandville, Ky.
- iss: f1 Robert Scott Beadles  
b. 3-31-1964, d. 8-1980
- f2 Susan Louise Beadles  
b. 8-31-1965

- e2 Walter Scott Buie, Jr., b. 9-22-1946,  
Kansas City, Mo.  
Lives in Shawnee, Kan.
- c3 Julia Ann Buie b. 7-7-1879, Wyandotte Co., Kan.  
m. William W. Thomas, 10-10-1906, d. 2-12-1938, Kansas City,  
Kan.  
iss; d1 Harold Neil Thomas b. 3-13-1908, Kansas City, Kan.  
d2 John Kenneth Thomas b. 6-27-1912, Kansas City, Kan.
- d1 Harold Neil Thomas b. 3-13-1908, Kansas City, Kan.,  
d. 4-23-1958, Shawnee, Kan.  
m. Dorothy M. Osborn, 12-25-1931  
iss: e1 Eugene William Thomas b. 6-28-1937, Topeka, Kan.  
m. Carol Vatland  
iss: f1 John Anthony Thomas b. 7-13-1963  
f2 Brian Neil Thomas b. 5-31-1966  
e2 John Neil Thomas b. 3-30-1941, Topeka, Kan.  
m. Mary Ann Seidler
- d2 John Kenneth Thomas b. 6-27-1912, Kansas City, Mo.  
m. Alice VanSchoelandt, 6-20-1942  
iss: e1 John David Thomas b. 1-4-1947  
e2 Martha Alice Thomas b. 11-20-1953
- c4 Welby Richard Buie b. 7-29-1881, Wyandotte Co., Kan.,  
d. 6-9-1941, Kansas City, Kan.  
m. Gertrude Beaumont, 5-23-1901, Kansas City, Kan.  
iss: d1 Lionel Welby Buie b. 8-4-1903, Wyandotte Co., Kan.  
d2 Norman Richard Buie b. 3-28-1907, Wyandotte Co., Kan.  
d3 Bernice Buie b. 7-8-1910, Wyandotte Co., Kan.  
d4 Mildred Faye Buie b. 12-11-1917, Wyandotte Co., Kan.  
d5 Betty Lee Buie b. 7-21-1925, Wyandotte Co., Kan.
- d1 Lionel Welby Buie b. 8-4-1903, Wyandotte Co., Kan.  
m.1 Helen Cannon, 10-2-1925, Cal.  
iss: e1 Roberta Lee Buie b. 12-31-1927, Kansas City, Mo.  
e2 Martha Ann Buie b. 11-13-1931, Kansas City, Mo.  
e3 Suzette Buie b. 9-27-1939, Kansas City, Mo.  
e4 George Richard Buie b. 8-22-1942, Kansas City, Mo.
- m.2 Ruby Howard, no issue  
e1 Roberta Lee Buie b. 12-31-1927, Kansas City, Mo.  
m. James Carl  
Live in Hazlet, N.J.  
iss: f1 Kathryn Carl b. 1-25-1947, Kansas City, Mo.  
f2 Diane Carl b. 2-21-1948, Kansas City, Mo.  
f3 James Carl b. 8-5-1949, Kansas City, Mo.  
f4 Christine Lou Carl b. 1-13-1952, Kansas City,  
Mo.
- e2 Martha Ann Buie b. 11-13-1931, Kansas City, Mo.  
m. Bruce Graves  
Live in Irving, Tex.  
iss: f1 Stephen Graves b. 8-3-1952  
f2 Billy Graves b. 10-22-1953  
f3 Susan Graves b. 2-14-1954  
f4 John Graves b. 11-13-1955  
f5 Caroline Jane Graves b. 4-5-1965



- e3 Suzette Buie b. 9-27-1939, Kansas City, Mo.  
 m. Marvin Paul  
 iss: f1 Tracy Donald Paul b. 5-20-1960  
 f2 Regina Diane Paul b. 10-9-1962  
 f3 Eric Jason Paul b. 12-14-1966
- e4 George Richard Buie b. 8-22-1942, Kansas City, Mo.  
 (he was apparently adopted by Helen (Cannon) Buie's  
 second husband and name was changed to Leming)  
 m. Charlotte \_\_\_\_\_  
 iss: f1 Mark Leming
- d2 Norman Richard Buie b. 3-28-1907, Wyandotte Co., Kan.  
 m. Edna Bruce, 9-16-1926  
 iss: e1 Norma Jean Buie b. 9-10-1927, Wyandotte Co., Kan.  
 e2 Bruce Richard Buie b. 5-1-1930, Wyandotte Co., Kan.
- e1 Norma Jean Buie b. 9-10-1927, Wyandotte Co., Kan.  
 m. Walter Kennedy, 6-4-1949  
 Live in Kansas City, Kan.  
 iss: f1 Kathleen Kim Kennedy b. 6-13-1956,  
 El Dorado Kan.  
 f2 Nancy Jo Kennedy b. 5-8-1958, El Dorado, Kan.
- e2 Bruce Richard Buie b. 5-1-1930, Wyandotte Co., Kan.  
 m. Jo Ann Wood, 4-5-1953  
 Live in Kansas City, Mo.  
 iss: f1 David Richard Buie b. 10-13-1954,  
 Kansas City, Kan.  
 f2 Cheri Diane Buie b. 12-28-1955,  
 Kansas City, Kan.  
 f3 Steven Eric Buie b. 12-31-1958,  
 Kansas City, Mo.  
 f4 Timothy Michael Buie b. 6-9-1960,  
 Kansas City, Mo.
- d3 Bernice Buie b. 7-8-1910, Wyandotte Co., Kan.  
 Lives in Long Beach, Cal.  
 m. Warren James Hayes, 12-20-1930  
 iss: e1 Donna Dean Hayes b. 11-14-1931, Kansas City,  
 Kan.  
 m. Donnell Grimes, 6-13-1951  
 Live in Fullerton, Cal.  
 iss: f1 Danny Grimes b. 8-24-1952, Cal.  
 f2 Debbie Grimes b. 3-24-1954, Kansas City,  
 Kan.
- d4 Mildred Faye Buie b. 12-11-1917, Wyandotte Co., Kan.  
 m. George Zimmerman  
 Live in Davis, Cal.  
 iss: e1 Denise Zimmerman b. 7-20-1957, Cal.  
 e2 Michelle Zimmerman b. 9-18-1963
- d5 Betty Lee Buie b. 7-21-1925, Wyandotte Co., Kan.  
 m. Paul D'Alessio, 6-1946  
 Live in Tacoma, Wash.  
 iss: e1 Stephen Paul D'Alessio b. 4-3-1947,  
 San Bernadino, Cal.  
 e2 John D'Alessio b. 5-3-1951, China Lake, Cal.

- c5 Sarah Jessie Buie b. 2-5-1884, Wyandotte Co., Kan.,  
d. 3-26-1966  
m. Benjamin W. Fisher, 6-14-1905, d. 11-17-1929, Johnson Co.,  
Kan.  
Lived in Merriam, Kan.  
iss: d1 Rowena Mary Fisher b. 9-26-1914, Johnson Co., Kan.  
m. Joseph VanSittert, 10-12-1935  
z iss: e1 Joseph VanSittert, Jr., b. 7-18-1936,  
Kansas City, Kan.  
m. Carol Ann Hallberg  
Live in Messiam, Kan.  
iss: f1 Sarah Lynn VanSittert b. 4-12-1956,  
Mass.  
f2 Jeanne Marie VanSittert  
b. 4-12-1958, Mass.
- c6 Anna Belle Buie b. 3-20-1886, Wyandotte Co., Kan.,  
d. 12-31-1968  
m. John E. Kreeck, 2-12-1901, Shawnee, Kan., d. 1-26-1969  
Lived in Shawnee, Kan.  
iss: d1 Neil Conrad Kreeck b. 1-31-1909, Freeman, Mo.  
d2 John Charles Kreeck b. 4-3-1915, Johnson Co., Kan.  
d3 Mary Kathryn Kreeck b. 9-28-1920, Johnson Co., Kan.  
d1 Neil Conrad Kreeck b. 1-31-1909, Freeman, Mo.  
m. Zelda Johnson, 6-28-1930, Kansas City, Mo.  
iss: e1 Kay Kreeck b. 3-23-1935, Wichita, Kan.  
e2 Karyn Neil Kreeck b. 5-3-1936, Wichita, Kan.  
e1 Kay Kreeck b. 3-23-1935, Wichita, Kan.  
m. Gerald Dean Carter  
Live in Kansas City, Kan.  
iss: f1 Gerald Dean Carter, Jr., b. 2-10-1954,  
Kansas City, Kan.  
f2 John Duane Carter b. 9-27-1955, Kansas City,  
Kan.  
f3 James Allen Carter b. 1-13-1959, Kansas City,  
Kan.  
f4 Linda Sue Carter b. 12-30-1963  
e2 Karyn Neil Kreeck b. 5-3-1936, Wichita, Kan.  
m. Ramon Criss  
Live in Augusta, Kan.  
iss: f1 Sandra Kay Criss b. 3-16-1956, Augusta, Kan.  
f2 Robert Daryl Criss b. 6-16-1957,  
Augusta, Kan.  
f3 Michael Ray Criss b. 2-27-1959, Augusta, Kan.  
f4 Susan Criss b. 8-22-1964, Augusta, Kan.
- d2 John Charles Kreeck b. 4-3-1915, Johnson Co., Kan.  
m. Oral Berry, 4-3-1937, Kansas City, Mo.  
Live in Ogden, Ut.  
iss: e1 John Charles Kreeck, Jr., b. 5-11-1941, Kansas City,  
Mo.  
e2 Gary Lee Kreeck b. 7-7-1944, Wichita, Kan.  
e3 Neil Conrad Kreeck b. 3-19-1948, Ogden, Ut.  
m. Deanna Lynn Alexander

- e1 John Charles Kreeck, Jr., b. 5-11-1941, Kansas City, Mo.  
 m. Linda Ellen Drushal  
 iss: f1 Deborah Dene Kreeck b. 6-9-1961  
 f2 Denese Michelle Kreeck b. 8-9-1962  
 f3 John Boyd Kreeck b. 12-26-1963  
 f4 James Walter Kreeck b. 5-7-1966
- d3 Mary Kathryn Kreeck b. 9-28-1920, Johnson Co., Kan.  
 m. Eugene R. Trent, 2-14-1939  
 Live in Indianapolis, Ind.  
 iss: e1 Judith Gayle Trent b. 9-6-1944, Kansas City, Mo.  
 m. Harold J. Apple  
 iss: f1 Dawn Michelle Apple b. 10-14-1968  
 e2 Jean Ann Trent b. 7-11-1946, Kansas City, Mo.  
 m. Bill Rambole  
 e3 John Lynn Trent b. 3-19-1950, Kansas City, Mo.
- c7 William Henry Buie b. 2-21-1888, Wyandotte Co., Kan.,  
 d. 12-24-1968  
 m. Alma Przybylski  
 iss: d1 Geraldine Elma Buie b. 6-21-1914, Sweet Springs, Mo.  
 d2 Rosemary Julia Buie b. 4-10-1916, Hastings, Neb.  
 m. Richard Byram, 9-19-1945, N.J.  
 Lived in Chatham, N.J., no issue  
 d3 Neil William Buie b. 6-18-1918, Hastings, Neb.  
 d4 Dolores Faye Buie b. 1-16-1923, Newark, N.J.  
 d5 Robert George Buie b. 4-8-1929, Newark, N.J.
- d1 Geraldine Elma Buie b. 6-21-1914, Sweet Springs, Mo.  
 m. Roy K. Serfass, 10-9-1937, N.J.  
 Live in Stanton, Va.  
 iss: e1 Donald George Serfass b. 3-16-1939, N.Y.  
 m. Harriet Mace Stallman, 6-10-1961  
 iss: f1 Steven Alan Serfass b. 8-5-1968  
 e2 Sandra Lee Serfass b. 3-30-1942, N.Y.  
 m. Ronald Mackey, 9-12-1960  
 iss: f1 Laurie Ann Mackey b. 3-14-1961  
 f2 Gregory Ronald Mackey b. 12-16-1963  
 f3 Robert Hamilton Mackey b. 5-9-1966  
 e3 Jeffery Allan Serfass b. 7-23-1945, N.Y.
- d3 Neil William Buie b. 6-18-1918, Hastings, Neb.  
 m. Vivian H. Compton, 2-28-1942, N.J.  
 Live in Short Hills, N.J.  
 iss: e1 Kathryn Lynn Buie b. 2-27-1947, N.J.  
 m. George H. Bauer, Jr.  
 e2 Linda Gail Buie b. 8-4-1950
- d4 Dolores Faye Buie b. 1-16-1923, N.J.  
 m. Joseph Fear, Jr., 7-31-1948, N.J.  
 Live in LaJolla, Cal.  
 iss: e1 Deborah Leslie Fear b. 11-2-1949, N.J.  
 e2 Vicki Anne Fear b. 4-20-1952, N.J.
- d5 Robert George Buie b. 4-8-1929, Newark, N.J.  
 m. Shirley Tagge, 4-25-1953, N.J.  
 Live in Scotch Plains, N.J.  
 iss: e1 Glen Robert Buie b. 2-9-1954, N.J.  
 e2 Gary Steven Buie b. 5-24-1956, N.J.  
 e3 Greg Laurence Buie b. 11-3-1957, N.J.

- c9 Charles Carter Buie b. 2-6-1892, Wyandotte Co., Kan.  
d. 2-26-1956, Kansas City, Mo., bur. Pleasant View Cem.  
Shawnee, Kan.  
m.1 Viola Frike, 1922  
iss: dl Neil Carter Buie b. 11-17-1924, Kansas City, Mo.  
m.2 Gladys Schumacher  
dl Neil Carter Buie b. 11-17-1924, Kansas City, Mo.  
m. Mary Jean Miller, 11-11-1950  
iss: e1 Mary Virginia Buie b. 9-3-1951, Kansas City, Mo.  
e2 Richard Allan Buie b. 1-16-1955, Kansas City, Mo.  
e3 Joan Buie b. 6-11-1957, Kansas City, Mo.  
e4 Charles Frank Buie b. 1-5-1960, Kansas City, Mo.
- c11 Neil Bryan Buie b. 6-9-1896, Wyandotte Co., Kan., d. 1-2-1967  
m. Katherine Hackbarth, 12-13-1935, Liberty, Mo.  
They lived in San Bernadino, Cal.  
iss: dl Bette Lou Buie b. 5-18-1938, San Bernardino, Cal.  
m. Richard Green  
iss: e1 Neil Richard Green b. 5-5-1967

Family Group 0  
John Buie of Islay, Scotland  
and Ontario, Canada

John Buie and his wife, Annie McKay, were natives of Islay, Scotland. John was born about 1755 in Scotland and research indicates he was probably married twice. Also, some records indicate he had a nephew named Angus Buie who also lived on Islay and later settled in Sunnidale Township, Simcoe County, Ontario. John and Annie apparently came to Ontario around 1832 followed soon by their children and grandchildren.

Information on this family group was provided by John Buie, Gore Bay, Ontario and Allan Blair, Collingwood, Ontario, and consists of a lineage from John Buie to Angus Verden Buie.

- O. John Buie b. ca. 1755, Scotland, d. after 1832, Ontario, Canada  
Lived in Islay, Scotland and Ontario, Canada  
m. Annie McKay b. Scotland, d. Ontario  
iss: a1 Annie Buie b. Scotland  
    m.          Martin  
        One known son, Malcolm Martin, settled in Minto Township near  
        Harriston, Ontario, descendants  
    a2 Angus Buie b. ca. 1777, Islay, Scotland  
    a3 possibly more children  
a2 Angus Buie b. ca. 1777, Islay, Scotland, d. 2-1870, Duntroon, Ontario  
m. Catherine McKay b. 1779, Scotland, dau. of Robert McKay, d. 2-1852,  
Duntroon, Ontario  
Angus and Catherine lived at Kilchoman, Islay, Scotland and came to Canada  
about 1835. They first lived in Chinguacousy Township, Peel County, Ontario  
and moved to Nottawasaga Township, Simcoe County, in 1841.  
iss: b1 Donald Buie b. Islay, Scotland  
    m. Isabella Robinson  
        Lived in Osprey, Ontario  
    b2 Robert Buie b. Islay, Scotland, d. Ont., never married  
    b3 John Buie b. 5-1-1813, Islay, Scotland, d. 10-20-1903,  
        Nattawa, Can.  
    m. Graham McLean  
    b4 Neil Buie (name changed to Bowie) b. 1814, Islay, Scotland  
        d. 1889, Collingwood, Ont.  
    m. Catherine Smith  
    b5 Catherine Buie b. 5-13-1821, Islay, Scotland  
    m. Alexander McLean  
    b6 Angus Buie b. 1823, Islay, Scotland  
    b7 Walter Cambell Buie b. 1826, Islay, Scotland, d. 4-27-1875,  
        bur. Pioneers Cem., Duntroon, Ont.  
b6 Angus Buie b. 1823, Islay, Scotland, d. 2-19-1883, Providence Bay,  
Manitoulin Isl., Ontario  
m. Marion Sarah Dallas, 11-27-1851, Nottawasaga, Grey Co., Ontario,  
b. 1833, dau. of William Dallas and Christy McGrigger  
Angus and Marion moved from Nottawasaga to Campbell Township in 1875  
where Angus farmed until his death.  
iss: c1 Christina Buie b. 1-1-1853, Nottawasago, Ont.  
    m. J. A. McClarty  
    c2 Catherine Buie b. 9-17-1853, Nottawasago, Grey Co., Ont.  
        d. 7-1925  
    m. Colin Nevils



- c3 John Buie b. 2-22-1857, Nottawasago, Ont., d. 1-19-1901,  
Providence Bay, Ont.  
m. Christina McEachern
- c4 William Buie b. 12-6-1858, Nottawasago, Ont.
- c5 Angus Buie b. 4-20-1861, Nottawasago, Ont., d. 10-21-1943,  
Providence Bay, Ont., never married
- c6 Walter Buie b. 3-13-1863, Nottawasago, Ont., d. 6-9-1890,  
Providence Bay, Ont., never married
- c7 \_\_\_\_\_ (dau.) b. 7-15-1866, Nottawasago, Ont.,  
d. 6-30-1927  
m. John McEachern
- c8 Peter Buie b. 6-6-1868, Nottawasago, Ont., d. 4-16-1902  
m. Emma Brooks
- c9 Neil Buie b. 5-26-1870, Nottawasago, Ont., d. 9-12-1952,  
Ft. William  
m. Edith Belton
- c10 Dougald Buie b. 6-26-1872, Nottawasago, Ont., d. 4-19-1919,  
never married
- c4 William Buie b. 12-6-1858, Nottawasaga, Ont., d. 10-21-1933,  
Providence Bay, Manitoulin Island, Ont., bur. Grimesthrope Cem.  
m. Christina Jane McEachern, 4-4-1894, Manitoulin Island, Ont.,  
b. 10-14-1874, d. 6-23-1949, Toronto, Ont., bur. Grimesthrope  
Cem.
- iss: d1 Milton Warren Buie b. 3-16-1895, Providence Bay, Ont.  
m. Catherine Browser, 6-8-1927
- d2 William Hewson Buie b. 7-17-1897, Providence Bay, Ont.  
m. Dimple Fawcett, 9-3-1919  
Lived in Desbarats, Ont.
- d3 Grace Alecia Buie b. 3-27-1899, Providence Bay, Ont.  
d. 12-8-1969  
m. David Lewis, 12-15-1920
- d4 Angus Verden Buie b. 8-1-1901, Providence Bay, Ont.
- d5 Willis Alden Buie b. 4-26-1907, Providence Bay, Ont.  
m. Alice Walsh  
Lived in Toronto, Ont.
- d6 Thelma Jean Buie b. 5-21-1912, Providence Bay, Ont.  
m. Richard Richards, 7-19-1951, Toronto, Ont.
- d4 Angus Verden Buie b. 8-1-1901, Providence Bay, Ont., d.  
6-20-1965, Sudbury, Ont.  
m. Mary Elizabeth Blanche Bock, 5-19-1934, North Bay, Ont.
- iss: e1 John Verden Buie b. 9-27-1935, Providence Bay, Ont.
- e2 Margaret Yvonne Buie b. 3-1-1942, Kitchener, Ont.  
m. William Walter Smith, 4-20-1962, Providence Bay,  
Ont.
- e3 Catherine Ingram Buie (adopted) b. 2-1-1948, Little  
Current, Ont.  
m. Douglas King, 10-12-1964, Providence Bay, Ont.
- e4 Roland Joseph Patreau Buie (adopted) b. 2-20-1949,  
Little Current, Ont.

Family Group P  
Archibald Buie of North Carolina and Kentucky

Archibald Buie was born in North Carolina about 1770-75 and came to Trigg County, Kentucky around 1810. The only clue concerning his parents are family traditions among the Union Church, Mississippi Buies which mention the brothers Neil and Gilbert (Family Groups E and F) having a brother who went to Kentucky and, indeed, their father Gilbert names a son Archibald in the 1799 Cumberland County will. Archibald first appears in Trigg County, Kentucky in the 1820 census. There was a Daniel D. Buie born in 1791 in North Carolina who married Nancy Blakeley in Christian County, Kentucky in 1818 and moved to Saline County, Missouri. Daniel D. could have been Archibald's son by a previous marriage although this assumption is purely speculative.

- P. Archibald Buie b. ca. 1770-75, N.C., d. 1824, Trigg Co., Ky. (guardianship of children appointed 3-15-1824)
- m. Christian \_\_\_\_\_ b. ca. 1785-90
- iss: a1 Catherine Buie b. ca. 1812, Trigg Co., Ky.  
m. William C. Hankley, 12-24-1849
- a2 Mary Buie b. ca. 1813, Trigg Co., Ky.
- a3 William B. Buie b. ca. 1816, Trigg Co., Ky.
- a4 Nancy Buie b. ca. 1817, Trigg Co., Ky., unmarried in 1850  
probably married William Underwood, 1-6-1858, Christian Co., Ky.
- a5 David M. Buie b. ca. 1823, Trigg Co., Ky.
- a6 Archibald Alexander Buie b. 1-26-1824, Trigg Co., Ky.
- a2 Mary Buie b. ca. 1813, Trigg Co., Ky.  
m. Haysten Francis, 5-28-1832, Trigg Co., Ky.
- iss: b1 Elizabeth Francis b. ca. 1834, Ky.  
b2 Martha J. Francis b. ca. 1838, Ky.  
b3 John W. Francis b. ca. 1841, Ky.  
b4 Mary C. Francis b. ca. 1843, Ky.  
b5 Susan H. Francis b. ca. 1845, Ky.  
b6 Joseph A. Francis b. ca. 1849, Ky.
- a3 William B. Buie b. ca. 1816, Trigg Co., Ky., d. ca. 1870, Ky.  
occ: stonemason
- m. Elizabeth A. Wilson, 1-7-1842, Ky., b. 1819, Ky.
- iss: b1 John S. Buie b. ca. 1844, Trigg Co., Ky.  
b2 Leander McKaughan Buie b. 3-31-1847, Cerulean Springs, Trigg Co., Ky.  
b3 Benjamin F. Buie b. 2-1850, Trigg Co., Ky.  
b4 Mary V. Buie b. ca. 1855  
m. J. P. Edmonston  
Lived in Jones Co., Tex.
- b5 Joseph A. Buie b. ca. 1858, Trigg Co., Ky.
- b1 John S. Buie b. ca. 1844, Trigg Co., Ky.  
He married Mary S. Gresham, 3-20-1864, in Trigg Co., Ky.; in the 1900 Hill Co., Tex. census where there is the following listing: John S. Buie, b. 3-1855, Ky.; Cordilila Buie (wife), b. 1-1852, Ky.; Jessie Buie (dau.), b. 10-1890, Ky.; and Maggie J. Buie, b. 6-1893, Ky.
- b2 Leander McKaughan Buie b. 3-31-1847, Cerulean Springs, Trigg Co., Ky., d. 2-5-1918, Anson, Tex.  
m. Laura D. Moody, dau. of Joseph E. Moody and Sallie Bazemore
- iss: c1 Laura Ruth Buie  
c2 Mary Lee Buie b. 1918, Anson, Tex.

- Leander M. Buie received a law degree from Cumberland University and moved from Hopkinsville, Kentucky to Jones County, Texas in 1881 where he served as county judge.
- b3 Benjamin F. Buie b. 2-1850, Ky., d. Tx.  
 m. Carrie J. Thomas, 1882, Ky., b. 8-1862, Ky.  
 Lived in Randall Co., Tex.  
 iss: c1 Annie Buie b. 7-1887, Tex.  
 c2 Iva Buie b. 12-1889, Tex.  
 c3 Tommie (fe) Buie b. 1-1892, Tex.  
 c4 Frances Buie b. 1-1894, Tex.  
 c5 Edith Buie b. 7-1898, Tex.
- a5 David M. Buie b. ca. 1823, Trigg Co., Ky., d. 1856, Christian Co., Ky.  
 m. Susan F. Hankley, 6-7-1843, Christian Co., Ky., b. ca. 1822, Va.  
 iss: b1 Gustavius A. Buie b. 8-1848, Christian Co., Ky.  
 b2 Lawrence Bryant Buie b. 11-28-1853, Christian Co., Ky.  
 b3 Ellen V. Buie  
 m.1 Robert M. Graves  
 m.2 R. H. Turner  
 b4 Virginia "Jennie" C. Buie  
 m. Frank Graves, 10-1-1874, Christian Co., Ky.  
 b5 Susan Bell Buie  
 m. J. C. Diuguid, 12-12-1878, Christian Co., Ky.
- b1 Gustavius A. Buie b. 8-1848  
 m.  
 Lived in Hopkinsville, Ky.  
 iss: c1 Hattie L. Buie b. 2-1890
- b2 Lawrence Bryant Buie b. 11-28-1853, Christian Co., Ky.  
 d. 8-4-1936, Frostproof, Fla.  
 Lived in Citronell, Fla.  
 m. Panthera Ann Read b. 1-22-1860, Va., d. 3-23-1898, Red Level, Fla.  
 iss: c1 Bettie R. Buie b. 12-28-1875, Tex., d. 12-21-1965,  
 m. Oscar V. Edwards  
 Lived in Naples, Fla.  
 iss: d1 Alva Edwards b. 1909
- c2 Edna Read Buie b. 10-8-1881, Eastland, Tex.  
 m. Ernest O. Hiatt  
 Lived in Griffin, Ga.  
 iss: d1 W. Garland Hiatt
- c3 Willie Clymeth Buie b. 3-23-1883, Fort Worth, Tex.,  
 d. 5-23-1963  
 m. Johnny Deas  
 iss: d1 Willie Clymeth Buie, Jr., b. 1911  
 m. Lucile Vause, no issue  
 d2 Henry Lawrence Buie b. 6-1913  
 d3 Hugh M. Buie b. 1923  
 Lived in Lake City, Fla.  
 Descendents  
 d4 Jack Buie b. 1925, no issue  
 d5 Robert M. Buie  
 Descendents  
 d6 Jacob M. Buie d. 5-12-1944 in World War II  
 d7 Bessie Buie  
 Descendents

- d8 Thelma Buie  
Descendents
- c4 Randolph Lee Buie b. 12-18-1886, Citronelle, Fla.  
d. 2-20-1933  
m. Maggie Selma Kirkland, 2-18-1909, b. 10-18-1889,  
Jasper, Fla., d. 2-21-1933  
iss: d1 Harry Kirkland Buie b. 1-12-1912, Inverness, Fla.,  
d. 7-20-1980  
m. Martha E. Thompson  
iss: e1 Harry Kirkland Buie, Jr., b. 7-31-1946,  
m. Carol Ann Zuker, 8-25-1967  
iss: f1 Glyna Lynn Buie b. 2-10-1970,  
Atlanta, Ga.  
Mrs. Martha Buie, Inverness, Fla. and Harry Kirkland  
Buie, Jr. supplied information on the Lawrence Bryant  
Buie family.
- a6 Archibald Alexander Buie b. 1-26-1824, Trigg Co., Ky., d. 12-1-1912,  
Stamford, Tex., moved to Fannin Co., Tex. from Ky. ca. 1855, mil. rec: CSA  
m. Martha Elizabeth Ramsey, 4-2-1857, Fannin Co., Tex.  
b. 7-8-1884, Va., d. 2-19-1918, Stamford, Tex.  
iss: b1 William Alexander Buie b. 8-2-1863, Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Tex.  
b2 Fannie Leona Buie b. ca. 1864, Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Tex.  
b3 Charlie Archie Buie b. 2-18-1866, Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Tex.  
b4 Lucy E. Buie b. ca. 1869, Tex.  
b5 Nannie Catherine Buie b.ca. 1871, Tex.  
b6 Edgar Buie b. Tex.  
b7 Viola Pearl Buie b. ca. 1877, Tex.
- b1 William Alexander Buie b. 8-23-1863, Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Tex.,  
d. 8-1-1932, Stamford, Tex.  
m. Texana Whatley, 4-23-1883, Fannin Co., Tex., b. 6-12-1869,  
Hood Co., Tex., dau. of Seaborn Jones Whatley and Minerva Mattox,  
d. 7-26-1950, Fort Worth, Tex.  
iss: c1 Nettie Leona Buie b. 2-2-1886, Hunt Co., Tex., d. 3-1903  
m. Walter Davis, 1901  
c2 Beulah Buie b. 1-18-1888, Hunt Co., Tex.  
m. Arthur Charles Drynan, 10-30-1924  
c3 Hallie Alexander Buie b. 12-27-1892, Hunt Co., Tex.  
c4 Roy Lee Buie b. 3-5-1896, Anson, Jones Co., Tex.  
d. 12-11-1945  
m. Corine Boggeman, 5-27-1916  
c5 Archibald Marvin Buie b. 11-12-1898, Hunt Co., Tex.,  
d. 6-9-1938  
m. Harriet Imogene Williams  
c6 LaHonda Florence Buie b. 8-15-1904, Hunt Co., Tex.  
m. David Leroy Brinkerhoff, 3-30-1930  
Mrs. Brinkerhoff lives in Winter Haven, Florida and provided  
information on the William Alexander Buie family.
- b3 Charlie Archie Buie b. 2-18-1866, Honey Grove, Fannin Co., Tex.,  
d. 4-11-1916, Eldorado, Schleicher Co., Tex.  
m. Bertha Vila Sloman, 4-12-1896, Vera, Knox Co., Tex., dau. of  
Benjamin Scott Sloman and Mary Elizabeth Wizeman, d. 5-20-1950,  
San Angelo, Tex.

- iss: c1 Benjamin Archie Buie b. 4-17-1897, Aspermont, Stonewall Co., Tex., d. 11-11-1957  
 m. Mary Frances Parker, 3-30-1929
- c2 Robert Otis Buie b. 2-5-1899, Anson, Jones Co., Tex.  
 m.1 Tommye Dee Oliver, 11-22-1929  
 m.2 Margaret Alice Meece, 6-6-1962
- c3 Hugh Buie b. 5-5-1901, Gilliland, Knox Co., Tex.  
 m. Ruth Amelia Hurdle, 12-31-1941
- c4 Lee Aubrey Buie b. 7-22-1903, Rudd, Schleicher Co., Tex.
- c5 Charles Marion Buie b. 3-5-1909, Christoval, Tom Green Co., Tex.
- c4 Lee Aubrey Buie b. 7-22-1903, Rudd, Tex.  
 m.1 Annie Elizabeth Weathersby, 1929  
 iss: d1 Lee Aubrey Buie, Jr., b. 1-11-1932  
 d2 Charles Alexander Buie b. 8-28-1944  
 m.2 Fae Blair, 1961
- c5 Charles Marion Buie b. 3-5-1909, Christoval, Tex., d. 3-23-1963, Abilene, Tex.  
 m. Aurora Lee Willis b. 1-24-1916, San Saba, Tex.  
 iss: d1 Charles Marion Buie, Jr., b. 5-23-1935, Eldorado, Tex.  
 d2 Beverly Joan Buie b. 8-18-1940, Del Rio, Tex.  
 d3 Sandra Kay Buie b. 11-25-1945, Del Rio, Tex.  
 d4 Marian Elaine Buie b. 11-8-1952, San Antonio, Tex.  
 Aurora Willis Buie provided data on the Charles Archie Buie family and lives in Abilene, Tex.
- d2 Beverly Joan Buie b. 8-18-1940, Del Rio, Tex.  
 m. David Marshall Heald, 8-1-1958, Abilene, Tex.  
 iss: e1 Sharron Kay Heald b. 5-5-1959, Abilene, Tex.  
 e2 Susan Rene Heald b. 8-14-1960, Abilene, Tex.  
 e3 Julie Lynn Heald b. 2-9-1962, Norway, Me.

In the Christian County records, an Alexander Buie is mentioned; however, the compilers do not know if he is another son of Archibald since Archibald had a son named Archibald Alexander. The 1850 Bond County, Illinois census had the following listing on page 383: Alexander Buie, age 40, b. Ky.; Mary T. Buie, age 31, b. Ky.; Mary N. Buie, age 17, b. Ill.; and Archibald Buie, age 26, b. Ky.

The Wood Cemetery in Christian County, Kentucky has the following markers: W. L. Buie, b. 6-29-1872, d. 3-5-1927; Helen Wood, b. 10-28-1874; Tandy H. Buie (son), b. 10-1-1901, d. 7-8-1928; Margaret E. Buie, b. 12-13-1918, d. 2-18-1919. The Hopkinsville Cemetery in Christian County also has the following markers: Tandy H. Buie, b. 10-1-1901, d. 7-8-1928; Dixon Tandy Buie, 5-4-25-1925, d. 2-13-1953; Theodore Buie Denham, b. 1899, d. 1954; Robert Wesley Denham, b. 1895, d. 1954. A Ross Tandy Buie, b. 1874, Ky., d. 7-31-1942, married first Lena Flynt, Jones Co., Tex., d. 1918, Stamford, Tex. Ross Tandy then married second Mrs. Clara Black, 10-5-1900, Jones Co., Tex. Children were Tandy F. Buie and Bernard M. Buie (b. 1907, bur. Merkel, Tex., no issue) and possibly a daughter. Tandy F. Buie, b. 4-1-1903, Stamford, Tex., m. Lucy Ellen Summers, 7-2-1930, Monrovia, Cal., iss: Patrick R. Buie, b. 12-30-1937, m. Phyllis McMillan, 12-20-1959, live in Visalia, Cal. Other Buies born in Kentucky and living in Texas in 1900 included Otis Buie, b. 5-1879, Ky. (lived in Hubbard, Tex.) and James W. Buie, b. 1872, Ky. (lived in Wichita Co., Tex.). The compilers could not locate the above Buies in the 1880 Christian or Trigg County censuses, but believe they are closely related.



Family Group Q  
Rev. Daniel Buie and Nancy (Blakeley)Buie  
of North Carolina, Kentucky, and Missouri

Daniel Buie was born October 31, 1791, in North Carolina and married Nancy Blakeley in Christian County, Kentucky in 1818. Soon thereafter, Daniel moved to Missouri in a one-horse cart finally settling near Marshall in Saline County. Daniel Buie was reported to have been the first Presbyterian preacher in Missouri.

Since the only other Buie living in the Christian County, Kentucky area was Archibald Buie (Family Group P), the compilers speculate that Daniel may have been his son or brother and was probably born in Cumberland County, North Carolina.

- Q. Rev. Daniel D. Buie b. 10-31-1791, N.C., d. after 1850, Saline Co., Mo.  
m. Nancy Blakeley b. 1-3-1803, Ga., d. 8-29-1871, Saline Co., Mo., bur.  
Mt. Olive Cem., Saline Co., Mo.
- iss: a 1 Daniel Davis Buie b. ca. 1824, Saline Co., Mo.  
a 2 James Buie b. 3-24-1825, Saline Co., Mo., d. 3-29-1898  
a 3 Margaret Buie b. ca. 1827, Saline Co., Mo., d. 6-11-1904  
m. Hiram Woodfort  
a 4 Minerva Buie b. 4-10-1828, Saline Co., Mo.  
m. Richard Westbrook, 11-23-1854, Saline Co., Mo.  
a 5 John Harvey Buie b. 9-1-1829, Saline Co., Mo.  
a 6 William W. Buie b. ca. 1836, Saline Co., Mo.  
a 7 Martha W. Buie b. ca. 1838, Saline Co., Mo.  
m. Michael Colbert, 4-25-1858, Saline Co., Mo.  
a 8 Nancy Frances Buie b. 1-16-1839, Saline Co., Mo., d. 12-29-1919  
m. William Boatwright, 10-22-1857, Saline Co., Mo.  
a 9 Sarah W. Buie b. 9-24-1839, Saline Co., Mo., d. 1-2-1898  
m. Nicholas Yager, 7-20-1854, Saline Co., Mo.  
a 10 Finis E. Buie b. ca. 1842, Saline Co., Mo., d. 1863  
a 11 Alexander S. Buie b. ca. 1844, Saline Co., Mo.
- a 1 Daniel Davis Buie b. ca. 1824, Saline Co., Mo., d. 1879, Saline Co., Mo.  
m.1 Flora  
iss: b1 Andrew W. Buie b. ca. 1850, Saline Co., Mo., d. young  
b2 George M. Buie b. ca. 1851, Saline Co., Mo.  
b3 Mitchell Buie b. ca. 1855, Saline Co., Mo.
- m.2 Melinda Silvey  
iss: b4 Estella Buie b. ca. 1874, Mo.  
b5 Nannie Buie b. ca. 1876, Mo.
- b2 George M. Buie b. ca. 1851, Saline Co., Mo.  
m. Mary A. "Mollie" Wells, 3-13-1877, Saline Co., Mo.  
iss: c1 Fanny V. Buie b. 1878, Saline Co., Mo.  
c2 Georgia A. Buie b. 1880, Saline Co., Mo.
- a 2 James Buie b. 3-24-1825, Saline Co., Mo., d. 3-29-1898  
m. Mary Weeden, Saline Co., Mo.  
iss: b1 William H. Buie b. ca. 1843, Saline Co., Mo., d. 1886  
b2 Mary C. Buie b. ca. 1847, Saline Co., Mo., d. 2-5-1900  
m. Isaac Lagore  
b3 Nancy Ann Buie b. ca. 1848, Saline Co., Mo.
- b1 William H. Buie b. ca. 1843, Saline Co., Mo.  
m. Hattie Pemberton, 1869, b. ca. 1845, Mo.  
iss: c1 James W. Buie b. 11-1864, Saline Co., Mo.  
c2 John Buie b. ca. 1870, Saline Co., Mo.  
c3 Arthur Buie b. ca. 1872, Saline Co., Mo.

- c4 Florence Buie b. ca. 1874, Saline Co., Mo.
- c5 Leona Buie b. ca. 1877, Saline Co., Mo.
- c6 Mollie Buie b. 1-1880, Mo.
- c7 Winfred Buie b. 11-1883, Mo.  
1880 Saline Co., Mo. and 1900 Kansas City census
- cl James W. Buie b. 11-1864, Saline Co., Mo.  
m. Mary J. Lynch, 9-29-1878, Saline Co., Mo.  
Lived in Dover, Lafayette Co., Mo. in 1900  
iss: dl Lula E. Buie b. 4-1881, Mo.
- b3 Nancy Ann Buie b. Saline Co., Mo., d. before 1880  
m. Newton McMahan, 1-21-1864, Saline Co., Mo.  
iss: cl James McMahan b. ca. 1866, Mo.  
c2 Davis McMahan b. ca. 1868, Mo.
- a5 John Harvey Buie b. 9-1-1829, Saline Co., Mo., d. 3-3-1879, Mo.  
m.1 Mary E. \_\_\_\_\_  
iss: b1 John J. Buie b. 10-13-1853, Saline Co., Mo.  
b2 Daniel D. Buie b. 10-3-1855, Saline Co., Mo.  
b3 William H. Buie b. 4-8-1860, Saline Co., Mo., d. 3-1862, Mo.
- m.2 Clara Clark  
iss: b4 Benjamin Buie b. Saline Co., Mo.
- m.3 Julia Elgin, 10-29-1863, Saline Co., Mo., b. 1843, Va., d. 1909,  
Saline Co., Mo.  
After John H. Buie's death, Julia married A. W. Clarkson  
iss: b5 Finis Lee Buie b. 11-29-1864, Saline Co., Mo.  
b6 Lloyd A. Buie b. 8-10-1866, Saline Co., Mo.  
b7 Jessie Francis Buie b. 1-12-1869, Saline Co., Mo.  
b8 Harvey C. Buie b. 10-13-1876, Saline Co., Mo.
- b2 Daniel D. Buie b. 10-3-1855, Saline Co., Mo.  
m. Flora Wells, 10-20-1879, Saline Co., Mo., dau. of Calvin H. Wells  
iss: cl Clarence Buie b. 11-1881, Saline Co., Mo.  
c2 Lottie Buie b. 11-1883, Saline Co., Mo.
- b4 Benjamin Buie b. Saline Co., Mo., d. 11-7-1950  
m.1 Elizabeth Hall, d. 7-18-1913  
iss: cl John Clay Buie b. 5-30-1886, Saline Co., Mo., d. 10-25-1967,  
Kansas City, Mo.  
m. Margaret Josephine Baldus, 8-22-1906, Sweet Springs, Mo.  
b. 2-20-1884, French Valley, Ill., d. 5-1972, Sweet  
Springs, Mo.  
iss: dl male infant b. and d. 8-26-1907  
d2 Margaret Elizabeth Buie b. 2-19-1909  
m. Charles Lewis Roscher, 12-24-1927, Sweet  
Springs, Mo.  
d3 Helen Frances Buie b. 11-3-1912, Independence, Mo.  
m. Marvin Henry Krause, 8-16-1935, Sweet Springs,  
Mo.  
d4 John Clay Buie, Jr., b. 1-23-1918, Sweet Springs,  
Mo.  
d5 James Harrison Buie b. 6-3-1920, Sweet Springs,  
Mo.  
m. Ruth Henry, 1-23-1943, Detroit, Mich.
- d4 John Clay Buie, Jr., b. 1-23-1918, Sweet Springs, Mo.  
m. Geraldine Muriel Barnett, 1-20-1940, b. 5-10-1920,  
Odessa, Mo.

- iss: e1 John Porter Buie b. 12-16-1940
      - m.1 Emma Harris, 6-8-1959
      - m.2 Birdie May Derrick, 5-9-1968
    - e2 Jerry Lee Buie b. 9-20-1942, Detroit, Mich.
      - m. Anita Margaret Matthews, 1-25-1964
      - Garden City, Mich.
      - Live in Wixom, Mich.
    - iss: f1 Jerry Lee Buie, Jr., b. 11-15-1964
      - f2 David John Buie b. 9-29-1966
      - f3 Daniel Clay Buie b. 7-18-1978
  - m.2 Lucy Pemington d. 7-30-1940
- b5 Finis Lee Buie b. 11-29-1864, Saline Co., Mo, d. 1946
  - m. Laura \_\_\_\_\_
    - Lived in Wyandotte Co., Kan.
  - iss: c1 Audrey Buie (m) b. 8-1872, Mo.
    - c2 Pearl Buie b. 12-1895, Kan.
    - c3 Lee Buie (fe) b. 12-1898, Kan.
    - c4 Roy Buie
- b6 Lloyd A. Buie b. 8-10-1866, Saline Co., Mo., d. 4-4-1937
  - m.1 Lizzie Miller
    - iss: c1 Hattie Buie
      - c2 Lena Buie
      - c3 Julia Buie
    - m.2 Susan Lawler b. 7-18-1866, d. 2-2-1937, no issue
  - b7 Jessie Francis Buie b. 1-12-1869, Saline Co., Mo., d. 1-26-1942, bur. Mt. Olive Cem.
    - m. Ella Sarah Smith b. 12-25-1869, Mo., d. 2-18-1937, bur. Mt. Olive Cem.
      - iss: c1 Bessie H. Buie b. 5-27-1891, Saline Co., Mo., d. 9-1904, Saline Co., Mo.
        - c2 Ida Mae Buie b. 7-27-1894, Saline Co., Mo., d. 1-18-1965
          - m. G. W. Beverly, 12-2-1918
            - iss: d1 John Francis Beverly b. 8-23-1922
              - d. 12-31-1944, killed in action World War II
          - c3 Ernest Harvey Buie b. 4-27-1896, Saline Co., Mo.,
            - d. 2-1961, never married
          - c4 Luena Alice Buie b. 1-8-1899, Saline Co., Mo.
          - c5 Jessie Francis Buie b. 6-7-1901, Saline Co., Mo.
            - d. 10-29-1965
              - m. Margaret Fisher, no issue
          - c6 Minnie Lee Buie b. 12-18-1903, Saline Co., Mo., d. 1-28-1939
            - m. Earl Gorrell
              - iss: four children
            - c7 James Elgin Buie b. 1-10-1908, Saline Co., Mo.
      - c4 Luena Alice Buie b. 1-8-1899, Saline Co., Mo.
        - d, 9-30-1962
        - m. Frank Boyd
          - iss: d1 Vivian Boyd
            - m. Fred Larson
              - iss: seven children
            - d2 J. W. Boyd
              - m. Zee Ireland
                - iss: two children

- d3 Edward Boyd
  - m. Lorgetta Duncan
  - iss: one daughter
- d4 Dothory Boyd
  - m. Vernie Sleeper
  - iss: two sons
- d5 Frank Boyd, Jr.
  - m. Betty Bakert
  - iss: one daughter
- c7 James Elgin Buie b. 1-10-1908, Saline Co., Mo., d. 6-3-1981, Marshall, Mo.
  - m. Kathryn Hogge
  - iss: d1 James Joseph Buie
  - d2 Kathryn Sue Buie
  - Mrs. Elgin Buie of Marshall, Mo. was instrumental in the compilation of the Rev. Daniel Buie descendents.
- b8 Harvey C. Buie b. 10-13-1876, Saline Co., Mo., d. 11-19-1931
  - m. Ethel Champman, 1-23-1901
  - iss: c1 James Harvey Buie b. 8-27-1912
    - m. Fern Dell Lewis, 11-1-1933
    - iss: d1 Joyce Bell Buie
    - d2 Darlene Buie
- a 11 Alexander S. Buie b. ca. 1844, Saline Co., Mo., d. Mo., mil. rec: Clarks Co., Marmadukes Escort, CSA, surrendered at Shreveport, La., 1865, occ: farmer
  - m. Gertrude Elgin b. 6-11-1846, Va., d. 5-26-1917, Mo.
  - iss: b1 Clarence V. Buie b. ca. 1874, Saline Co., Mo.
  - b2 Zula G. Buie b. ca. 1880, Saline Co., Mo.
  - b3 Archie Alexander Buie b. 2-1-1883, Saline Co., Mo., d. 6-18-1949
    - m. Opha Bentley

Family Group R  
Mary Buie and Hugh Brown of Cumberland  
and Robeson Counties, North Carolina

A study of the Buie family would not be complete without mention of Mary Buie and her family. According to family tradition, Mary was born on the island of Jura in Scotland around 1730 and died about 1825 in Robeson County, North Carolina, at the age of nearly 100. She was not only a Buie, but also was the ancestress of many families mentioned in this book since numerous Browns married Buies. Mary left Jura when she was a young girl and came to the Upper Cape Fear region of North Carolina. About 1747, she married Hugh Brown. Surely Mary Buie deserves a special remembrance by her many descendants which number in the thousands, only a few of which can be presented in this study.

The compilers have not been able to connect Mary with other early Buies of North Carolina, but do believe she was most closely related to Malcolm Buie (Family Group C) and John Buie (Family Group S). Mrs. Kate McGeachey Buie of Red Springs stated that Malcolm and Mary were "not very near kin". In 1772, Malcolm proved a deed in Bladen County (now Robeson) conveying land from Hugh Brown to Neill Brown. In his letters to Neill Brown from Union Church, John Buie mentioned "our youthful companions" inferring that the two lived in close proximity during their early years. Also, the Browns, Malcolm and John lived in the same vicinity in Robeson County.

Hugh Brown was born in Melford, Argyllshire Scotland in 1716. He married his first wife in Scotland and they had two sons named Daniel Brown, born March 20, 1740 and Peter Brown, born August 5, 1745. In 1745, Hugh and his brother Duncan left Clochan, Scotland and came to North Carolina. About 1746, Hugh's first wife died and he later married Mary Buie. Hugh and Duncan left a brother, John Brown, in Scotland who had two sons named Neill Brown of Melford and Alexander Brown of Islay. John also had several daughters. Duncan died in Cumberland County, North Carolina in 1761 and left his property to his wife Ann and his brother Hugh's sons, Daniel, Peter, Neill and John. No children were mentioned. Little else is known about Daniel and Peter Brown except that they resided in Cumberland County in 1761.

Hugh Brown first lived on the Cape Fear River near the present town of Wade, but later moved to Robeson County near Richland Swamp close to Philadelphus. He died in 1794 and was buried in the Brown Cemetery where many of his descendants are also buried.

The initial research on the Brown family was performed by a descendent, Mrs. Emma Davis of Goodwater, Alabama. Later studies were undertaken by Z. T. Fulmore of Robeson County and Mrs. Mary (Ford) Kennerly. More recently, the family was extensively investigated by Bradley M. Buie of Youngsville, North Carolina who provided the information for this publication. Many of the letters of Neill Brown, rich in genealogical information and family lore are on file at the University of North Carolina Library at Chapel Hill. Only the first few generations are discussed with the intermarried Buie families referred to their respective family groups. A complete list of these prolific families would and certainly should be the subject of a book devoted solely to them.

R. Mary Buie b. ca. 1730, Jura, Scotland, d. ca. 1825, Robeson Co., N.C.

m. Hugh Brown b. Melford, Argyllshire, Scotland, 1716, d. 10-1794, Robeson Co., N.C., bur. Brown Cem., Robeson Co., N.C.

iss: a1 Neill Brown b. 2-15-1748, Bladen Co. (Now Cumberland), N.C.

a2 John Brown b. 12-28-1751, Bladen Co. (Now Cumberland), N.C.

a3 Catherine Brown b. 2-20-1753, Bladen Co. (Now Cumberland), N.C.

a4 William Brown b. 11-24-1755, Cumberland Co., N.C.



R.

- a5 Mary Brown b. 8-15-1758, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- a6 Hugh Brown, Jr., b. 2-8-1762, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- a7 Ann Brown b. 1-1765, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- a8 Duncan Brown b. 12-3-1775, Bladen Co., (Now Robeson), N.C.
- a1 Neill Brown b. 2-15-1748, Bladen Co. (Now Cumberland), N.C., d. 12-11-1835, Robeson Co., N.C., bur. Brown Cem.
- m. Ann Smith b. 7-17-1752, Cumberland Co., N.C., dau of Malcolm Smith and Sarah Patterson d. 9-7-1838, Robeson Co., N.C., bur. Brown Cem. Neill Brown lived near Richland Swamp and was a tailor and farmer. Politically he was a Whig and aided the Revolutionary cause and from 1787 to 1790 represented Robeson County in the North Carolina General Assembly. Neill helped organize the Philadelphus Presbyterian Church.
- iss: b1 Mary "Polly" Brown b. 7-1-1777, Bladen (Now Robeson) Co., N.C. d. 7-31-1865, Robeson Co., N.C., never married
- b2 Nancy Anna Brown b. 3-22-1782, Bladen (Now Robeson) Co., N.C.
- b3 Catherine Brown b. 9-14-1784, Bladen (Now Robeson) Co., N.C.
- b4 Elizabeth Brown b. 7-30-1786, Robeson Co., N.C.
- b5 Archibald Smith Brown b. 10-30-1788, Robeson Co., N.C.
- b6 Margaret Brown b. 9-25-1790, Robeson Co., N.C.
- b7 William Hunt Brown b. 3-5-1793, Robeson Co., N.C.
- b8 Hugh Brown b. 1-11-1796, Robeson Co., N.C.
- b2 Nancy Anna Brown b. 3-22-1782, Bladen Co. (Now Robeson), N.C., d. Maury Co., Tenn.
- m. James Gillespie (Rev.)  
James and Nancy moved to Maury Co., Tenn. in the early 1800 where he was a Presbyterian minister.
- iss: c1 Thankfull Gillespie d. 8-1834
- c2 Ann Gillespie
- c3 Margaret Gillespie
- c4 Catherine Gillespie
- c5 "Polly" Ann E. Gillespie d. 4-25-1836
- c6 John Gillespie
- c7 Leroy Gillespie
- c8 William Gillespie
- c9 Robert Neill Gillespie b. 10-9-1824
- b3 Catherine Brown b. 9-14-1784, Bladen (Now Robeson) Co., N.C.
- m. Archibald Smith Buie (Rev.)  
(Refer to Ua6)
- b4 Elizabeth Brown b. 7-30-1786, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 9-30-1863, Robeson Co., N.C.
- m. Daniel Smith (Rev.), son of Daniel Smith and Catherine Brown
- iss: c1 Daniel B. Smith, d. infancy
- c2 John M. Smith, d. infancy
- c3 Catherine Ann Smith b. 2-17-1823, Robeson Co., N.C.
- c4 Mary Elizabeth Smith b. Robeson Co., N.C.
- c3 Catherine Ann Smith b. 2-17-1823, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 7-3-1863, Robeson Co., N.C.
- m. James McCallum b. 9-24-1814, N.C., son of Archibald McCallum and Margaret Wilkinson, d. 11-19-1893  
Lived near Philadelphus, N.C.
- iss: d1 Daniel Smith McCallum b. 12-3-1843, Robeson Co., N.C.  
Killed at Fort Fisher, N.C., CSA, 7-15-1863

- d2 William H. McCallum b. 9-23-1844, Robeson Co., N.C.
- d3 James Douglas McCallum b. 4-10-1846, Robeson Co., N.C.  
Moved to New Mexico Territory
- d4 Archibald Davis McCallum b. 10-24-1849, Robeson Co., N.C.
- d5 Margaret Catherine McCallum b. 4-26-1852, Robeson Co., N.C.
- d6 Mary Elizabeth McCallum b. 3-8-1857, Robeson Co., N.C.  
d. 1-5-1880
- d7 Nancy Brown McCallum b. 8-3-1858, Robeson Co., N.C.  
d. 1-10-1944
- d8 James Alexander McCallum b. 12-8-1860, Robeson Co., N.C.  
d. 4-3-1932
- d2 William H. McCallum b. 9-23-1844, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 1-16-1923,  
Lived in Rowland, N.C., mil. rec. Co.E. 40th N.C. Inf. Reg., CSA  
m. Matilda Jane Carmichael, 2-26-1874, b. 5-16-1854, d. 1931  
iss: e1 Neill Hinton McCallum b. 2-3-1875  
e2 Charles James McCallum b. 1-1-1878  
e3 Katherine Janie McCallum b. 9-17-1880  
e4 Mabel Brown McCallum b. 6-8-1883, d. 10-3-1887  
e5 Ida Grace McCallum b. 7-14-1888, d. 8-22-1914  
e6 Kate McCallum b. 4-14-1891, d. 5-12-1918
- d4 Archibald Davis McCallum b. 10-23-1849, Robeson Co., N.C.,  
d. 9-27-1913  
Lived near Red Springs, N.C.  
m. Mary Attalla Blue b. 6-19-1854  
iss: e1 Graham B. McCallum b. 1-26-1880  
e2 Mary McFayden McCallum b. 3-13-1881  
e3 Mackey James McCallum b. 3-13-1881, d. 10-20-1881  
e4 James Smith McCallum b. 6-3-1882, d. 7-3-1882  
e5 Ralph Milton McCallum b. 3-6-1883, d. 5-23-1884  
e6 Jesse Moore McCallum b. 11-3-1884, d. 12-23-1935  
e7 Bluebell McCallum b. 5-1-1886  
e8 Katherine McCallum b. 12-25-1887, d. 7-24-1925  
e9 Willie May McCallum b. 9-11-1893
- d5 Margaret Catherine McCallum b. 4-26-1852, Robeson Co., N.C.  
d. 11-2-1913  
m. Thomas Purcell, 1-6-1875, Philadelphus, N.C.  
Thomas and Margaret's descendents are outlined in Lumber  
River Scots, pages 99-104.
- c4 Mary Elizabeth Smith b. Robeson Co., N.C.  
m. John McMillan  
Lived in Shannon, N.C.  
iss: d1 Mary Elizabeth McMillan  
d2 Benjamin Franklin McMillan (M.D.)  
d3 Daniel H. McMillan  
d4 Barbara Jane McMillan  
d5 William S. McMillan  
d6 Ann Katherine McMillan
- d2 Benjamin Franklin McMillan (M.D.), b. 1854, d. 1-11-1935  
m. Louanna Purcell  
Their descendent's may be found in Lumber River Scots,  
pages 110-113.
- d4 Barbara Jane McMillan  
m. Malcolm P. McGoogan

- iss: e1 Malcolm T. McGoogan
- e2 William McGoogan
- e3 Mary S. McGoogan
- e4 Benjamin J. McGoogan
- b5 Archibald Smith Brown b. 10-30-1788, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 3-26-1838  
He served in the North Carolina House of Representatives from 1813 to 1815. He lived near Davidson College, N.C.
- m. Ann Holmes, 11-3-1817
- iss: c1 John D. Brown
- c2 Owen Brown d. in Civil War
- c3 Archibald Brown
- c4 Penelope Brown d. young
- c5 Mary Brown
- c6 Annie Jones Brown
- c7 Bettie Brown
- c1 John D. Brown
- m. \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson
- Lived near Davidson College, N.C.
- iss: d1 Archibald Brown
- d2 Houston Brown
- d3 Annie Brown
- d4 John Brown
- d5 Bettie Brown
- m. Ben Newland
- d6 Samuel Brown
- d7 Owen Brown
- Lived in New York City, Occ: Lawyer
- c5 Mary Brown
- m. S. C. Alexander (Rev.)
- Lived in Pine Bluff, Ark.
- iss: d1 Samuel Alexander
- Lived in Pine Bluff, descendants
- d2 Betty Alexander
- m. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith
- Lived in Magnum, N.C.
- d3 Robert D. Alexander
- Lived in Charlotte, N.C.
- c6 Annie Jones Brown
- m. Archibald Smith
- Lived in Fayetteville, N.C.
- iss: d1 Mary Smith
- d2 Carrie Smith
- d3 Kate Smith
- d4 \_\_\_\_\_ Smith (fe)
- m. George Wightman
- Lived in Fayetteville, N.C.
- iss: e1 Archibald Wightman
- e2 Owen Wightman
- e3 George Wightman
- c7 Bettie Brown
- m. N. F. Rockwell (Rev.)
- A professor at Davidson College, N.C.

iss: d1 Huntington Rockwell  
Lived in Statesville, N.C.

- b6 Margaret Brown b. 9-25-1790, Robeson Co., N.C.  
m.1 Gilbert Murphy (Rev.), 12-16-1819, d. 11-26-1820  
m.2 George McIntosh (Rev.), 10-7-1828  
Lived in Laurinburg, N.C.  
iss: c1 Whitfield McIntosh
- b7 William Hunt Brown b. 3-5-1793, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 6-18-1882, bur.  
Brown Cem.  
m. Flora Margaret Carmichael, 1855, b. 6-29-1827, dau. of Michael  
Carmichael and Mary Ray, d. 7-4-1914, Philadelphus, N.C.  
William H. Brown was a militia captain.  
iss: c1 Neill Archibald Brown b. 7-4-1856, Robeson Co., N.C.  
c2 Mary Ann Brown b. 12-7-1859, Robeson Co., N.C.  
c3 Catherine Rebecca Brown b. 10-9-1862, Robeson Co., N.C.  
c4 Sallie Jane Brown b. 10-16-1866, Robeson Co., N.C.  
c5 Elizabeth Brown b. 10-16-1866, Robeson Co., N.C.,  
d. 7-16-1936, never married  
c6 Michael Judson Brown b. 11-22-1869, Robeson Co., N.C.
- c1 Neill Archibald Brown b. 7-4-1856, Robeson Co., N.C.  
d. 2-25-1936  
m. Elizabeth Smith  
iss: d1 Unnamed infant  
d2 Mable Brown  
d3 Ethel Brown  
d4 Rockwell Brown
- c2 Mary Ann Brown b. 12-7-1859, Robeson Co., N.C.  
m. John McCallum Buie  
Refer to Calb2c7d3 for descendents
- c3 Catherine Rebecca Brown b. 10-9-1862, Robeson Co., N.C.  
m. Joseph Neill Buie  
Refer to Calb2c7d7 for descendents
- c5 Elizabeth Brown b. 10-16-1866, Robeson Co., N.C.  
m. John Dickson McNeill  
Lived in Red Springs, N.C.  
No issue, several adopted children
- b8 Hugh Brown b. 1-11-1796, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 5-5-1858  
m. Catherine Black, 10-31-1832, b. 11-6-1811, d. 9-12-1871  
Lived near Philadelphus, N.C.  
iss: c1 John McIntosh Brown b. 10-2-1843, Robeson Co., N.C.  
m. Mary Jane McPherson b. 1-1-1845, dau. of Gilbert Gilchrist  
McPherson and Sophia Johnson  
Lived near Philadelphus, N.C.  
iss: d1 Caroline Brown b. 11-15-1870, Robeson Co., N.C.  
d2 Catherine Black Brown b. 11-22-1872, Robeson Co.,  
N.C.  
d3 Minnie Brown b. 5-24-1875, Robeson Co., N.C.  
d4 Sophia Brown b. 7-20-1878, Robeson Co., N.C.  
d5 Margaret Ann Brown b. 5-19-1880, Robeson Co., N.C.  
d6 Mary McIntosh Brown b. 11-23-1887, Robeson Co.,  
N.C.
- a2 John Brown b. 12-28-1751, Bladen Co. (Now Cumberland), N.C., d. 1-16-1794  
Robeson Co., N.C.

## m. Ala Bennett

- iss: b1 William Brown b. 2-7-1782, N.C.  
 b2 Hugh Brown b. 3-12-1784, N.C.  
 b3 Mary Buie Brown b. 9-6-1786, N.C.  
 b4 John Byars Brown b. 7-8-1789, N.C.  
 b5 Catherine Brown b. 1-30-1792, N.C.

Mrs. Mabel Lovin of Red Springs, N.C, a direct descendent of Mary Buie Brown, has written a history of the Brown family which is on file at the Lumberton Public Library. The descendents of John Byars Brown and his wife Susanna Alford are outlined in the book Kinfolks by William Curry Harlles

## a3 Catherine Brown b. 2-20-1753, Bladen Co. (Now Cumberland), N.C.

## m. Daniel Smith

- iss: b1 Neill Smith b. 3-21-1777, N.C.  
 b2 Daniel Smith b. 2-26-1779, N.C.  
 b3 Hugh Smith b. 2-26-1779, N.C.  
 b4 John Smith b. 10-13-1782, N.C.

## b2 Daniel Smith b. 2-26-1779, N.C.

## m. Elizabeth Brown

Refer to RA1b4 for descendents

## a4 William Brown b. 11-24-1755, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 3-8-1826, Robeson Co., N.C., bur. Brown Cem.

## m. Mary Campbell b. ca. 1760, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. ca. 1825, Robeson Co., N.C.

William and Mary lived near Philadelphus, N.C. on Richland Swamp. During the Revolution he was a colonel in the North Carolina militia and participated in campaigns in South Carolina. William Brown was a ruling elder in the Philadelphus Presbyterian Church and represented Robeson County as a senator in the North Carolina legislature.

- iss: b1 Catherine Brown b. 8-17-1783, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 b2 Mary Brown b. 1-22-1785, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 b3 Rebecca Brown b. 1787, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 b4 Annie Brown b. 1789, Robeson Co., N.C., d. young  
 b5 Lovedy Brown b. 9-1-1793, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 b6 Joseph Brown b. 8-7-1795, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 b7 Duncan Brown b. 1797, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 b8 Jane Brown b. 10-3-1799, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 b9 Susan Brown b. 11-27-1801, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 b10 William Brown b. 3-31-1804, Robeson Co., N.C.

## b1 Catherine Brown b. 8-17-1783, Robeson Co., N.C.

## m. Neill Buie

Refer to S<sub>a</sub>5 for descendents

## b2 Mary Brown b. 1-22-1785, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 5-15-1854, Union Church, Miss.

## m. Archibald Brown b. 1784, N.C., d. 4-13-1834, Miss.

Archibald and Mary were charter members of Union Church when it was organized in March, 1817.

## iss: c1 Lovedy Brown b. 4-8-1810, Miss.

## m. Gilbert M. Buie

Refer to F<sub>a</sub>2 for descendents

## c2 William Brown

## m. Celic Warren

Lived in Chrystal Springs, Miss.

Descendents, details unknown



- b3 Rebecca Brown b. 1787, Robeson Co., N.C., d. ca. 1853, Jackson, Miss., of yellow fever
- m. Matthew Smylie b. 1776, N.C., son of James Smylie and Jane Watson d. 1841, Union Church, Miss.  
Matthew and Rebecca were charter members of Union Church in 1817.
- iss: c1 Mary Campbell Smylie b. ca. 1814, Miss.  
c2 Elizabeth Jane Smylie b. Miss.  
c3 Margaret Rebecca Smylie b. Miss.  
m. John McFatter, no children  
c4 James Smylie b. Miss.
- c1 Mary Campbell Smylie b. ca. 1814, Miss., d. 1887, Union Church, Miss.  
m. Daniel McFarland Wilkinson, 5-1-1828, Jefferson Co., Miss.  
b. 2-22-1802, Richmond Co., Miss, son of Peter Wilkinson and Sarah Ann McNair, d. 1887, Miss.
- iss: d1 Jane Emmaline Wilkinson b. 3-1-1833, Union Church, Miss.  
d. 1900  
m. John Logan Power, 1857  
A descendent, Kate Power, wrote a history of the Smylie family in Mississippi which is on file at the Mississippi Department of Archives and History in Jackson.
- d2 Nathaniel Wilkinson b. Union Church, Miss., never married  
d3 Elizabeth Josephine Wilkinson b. 1-5-1855, Miss.  
d. 5-29-1904, Union Church, Miss.  
m. James Dougal McArn  
d4 Anna Eliza Wilkinson b. 1858, Miss.  
m. J. B. Cadwallader  
d5 Susan Montgomery Wilkinson b. Miss, never married  
d6 Smylie M. Wilkinson b. Miss, never married
- c2 Elizabeth Jane Smylie b. Miss.  
m. Malcolm McPherson  
Lived in Union Church, Miss.
- iss: d1 Edward McPherson  
d2 William McPherson  
d3 Rebecca McPherson  
d4 Catherine McPherson  
d5 Ida McPherson  
d6 Henry McPherson  
d7 Alice McPherson  
d8 Elizabeth McPherson
- c4 James Smylie b. Miss.  
m. Louise Johnson  
iss: d1 John Smylie  
d2 Idella Smylie  
d3 Leona Smylie  
d4 William Smylie  
d5 James Watson Smylie
- b5 Lovedy Brown b. 9-1-1793, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 10-7-1868, Alfordsville, N.C.  
m. John McCallum, 2-6-1817, N.C., b. 3-15-1785, N.C., son of Daniel McCallum and Isabel Sellers  
Lived in Alfordsville, N.C.
- iss: c1 Anna Jane McCallum b. 1-19-1818, N.C.  
c2 William Daniel McCallum (M.D.) b. 2-26-1820, N.C.  
c3 Elizabeth McCallum b. 12-20-1821, N.C.

- c4 Hugh McCallum b. 4-14-1823, N.C.
- c5 Lovedy McCallum b. 12-10-1824, N.C.
- c6 Caroline McCallum b. 7-19-1826, N.C.
- c7 Mary B. McCallum b. 11-16-1827, never married
- c8 Catherine McCallum b. 5-26-1829, N.C., 10-29-1869, never married
- c9 Susan McCallum b. 7-29-1830, N.C., d. 12-29-1910, never married
- c10 Doddridge McCallum b. 6-16-1832, N.C.
- c11 Joseph McCallum b. 1834, N.C.
- c12 Laura Brown McCallum b. 5-12-1836, N.C., d. 1-13-1912, never married
- c1 Anna Jane McCallum b. 1-9-1818, N.C.  
m. Jeremiah Hand, 2-18-1847, b. 12-9-1817  
iss: d1 Hinton Hand  
d2 Ann Hand  
d3 Elizabeth Hand  
d4 William Hand b. 9-28-1850  
d5 Maggie Hand  
d6 Jerry Hand  
d7 John B. Hand  
d8 Douglas Hand
- c2 William Daniel McCallum (M.D.) b. 2-26-1820, N.C., d. 6-2-1888  
m. Mary Campbell, 4-2-1861, N.C.  
Lived near Rowland, N.C.  
iss: d1 infant daughter b. 3-29-1865, N.C., d. 9-6-1865  
d2 William Daniel McCallum, Jr., b. 8-25-1867, N.C.  
d3 Selma McCallum b. 8-6-1869, N.C., d. 8-8-1939  
d4 Mary McCallum b. 11-8-1870, N.C., d. 2-21-1928  
d5 Olga McCallum b. 2-10-1874, N.C., d. 7-4-1940  
d6 James Campbell McCallum  
d7 John McCallum  
d8 Clyde McCallum
- c4 Hugh McCallum b. 4-14-1822, N.C., 20-14-1902  
m. Mary E. Shipman, 6-1852, b. 6-19-1835  
iss: d1 Sarah Jane McCallum b. 6-15-1853  
d2 Ida McCallum b. 4-27-1857  
d3 Hayes S. McCallum b. 11-11-1859  
d4 William E. McCallum b. 12-3-1863, d. 5-19-1865  
d5 John S. McCallum b. 12-8-1866  
d6 Andrew S. McCallum b. 6-15-1868  
d7 Archibald McCallum b. 6-15-1871  
d8 Mary E. McCallum b. 10-29-1874  
d9 Wilton McCallum b. 2-20-1878
- c5 Lovedy McCallum b. 12-10-1824, N.C., d. 6-7-1891  
m. David Currie, 10-14-1847  
iss: d1 Hugh McCallum Currie b. 4-6-1851  
d2 John D. Currie b. 6-26-1854 d. 12-25-1886  
d3 William B. Currie b. 6-21-1856, d. 4-11-1906  
d4 Eugene B. Currie b. 12-11-1859, d. 3-29-191\_  
d5 Laura C. Currie b. 1-26-1862, d. 9-29-190\_  
d6 Mary Ida Currie b. 7-17-1866, d. 10-23-186\_  
d7 Josephine Currie b. 10-6-1868

- c6 Caroline McCallum b. 7-19-1826, N.C.  
 m. Neill Buie  
 Refer to Calb2c7 for descendents
- c10 Doddridge McCallum b. 6-16-1832, N.C., d. 3-17-1895  
 m. Kate McLaurin, 11-29-1875  
 Lived in Westville and Weathersby, Miss.  
 iss: d1 Mary Lou McCallum b. 10-25-1875  
 d2 Duncan John McCallum b. 12-20-1878  
 d3 Katie Bell McCallum b. 2-12-1883  
 d4 William Hugh McCallum b. 5-10-1886
- c11 Joseph McCallum b. 12-28-1834, N.C., d. 4-23-1923  
 mil. rec: Co.G, 24th N.C., CSA, Occ: farmer, school teacher  
 m. Elizabeth McIntyre, 5-7-1874, b. 9-23-18\_\_ , d. 12-16-1928  
 iss: d1 Gus A. McCallum b. 5-24-1876  
 d2 John Dougald McCallum b. 4-22-1878  
 d3 Mary Edna McCallum b. 10-17-1879  
 d4 Rufus B. McCallum b. 4-18-1881  
 d5 Lamar McCallum b. 9-21-1883  
 d6 Joseph Brown McCallum b. 7-28-1885  
 d7 William Duncan McCallum b. 3-23-1889  
 d8 Catherine Blanche McCallum b. 1-8-1899
- b6 Joseph Brown b. 8-7-1795, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 5-19-1859  
 m.1 Eliza Graham, 1-13-1831, b. 10-11-1808, N.C., dau of Archibald Graham  
 and Mary McNeill, d. 11-6-1844  
 Joseph Brown was educated at Philadelphus Academy and Union Theological  
 Seminary. He was a Presbyterian minister and served at Laurel, Center,  
 Philadelphus, Ashpole, Little PeeDee, and Hopewell.  
 iss: c1 Graham Brown d. 1862, 1st Lt., CSA, Battle of Malvern Hill, Va.  
 c2 Douglas Brown d. ca. 1920  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Girardeau, dau. of Dr. John L. Girardeau  
 Lived at Aberdeen, N.C., no children  
 Douglas was educated at Oglethrope University and Columbia  
 Theological Seminary and was a Presbyterian minister.
- m.2 Amanda C. Patterson, dau. of Malcolm Patterson and Mary Murphy  
 iss: c3 William T. Brown
- b7 Duncan Brown b. 1797, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 m. Sallie Ann Buie  
 Refer to Calb2c2 for descendents
- b8 Jane Brown b. 10-3-1799, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 4-23-1895, Ala.  
 m.1 John Smith, 9-29-1819, N.C., son of Patrick Smith and Ann Clark  
 iss: c1 Harrid Newell Smith, d. infancy  
 c2 William Patrick Smith d. infancy
- m.2 Malcolm Patterson, son of Daniel Patterson and Margaret Graham  
 Lived in Ala.  
 iss: c3 Thomas Hunt Patterson b. 6-13-1831, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 Occ: lawyer, mil.rec: captain, 30th Ala., Vol. CSA, killed at  
 Atlanta, 7-30-1864  
 c4 Archibald Alexander Patterson b. 7-17-1832, Robeson Co. N.C.  
 Occ: lawyer, mil.rec: 25th Ala. Vol, CSA, killed at Murfreesboro,  
 Tenn.  
 c5 Mary Patterson, b. 3-3-1834, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 c6 Eliza G. Patterson  
 c7 Annie Patterson

- c8 Malcolm Patterson, mil.rec: 10th Ala. Vol., CSA, killed at Sharpsburg, Md., 9-17-1862
- c5 Mary Patterson b. 3-3-1834, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 m. Robert Dougald Torrey, 1-25-1859, Union Church, Miss.  
 iss: d1 Anna Torrey b. 1-19-1860, Union Church, Miss., d. 11-9-1889  
 d2 Charles Malcolm Torrey b. 1-2-1862, Union Church, Miss.,  
 d. infancy  
 d3 Robert Archibald Torrey b. 5-2-1854, Union Church, Miss.  
 m. Lois Martin  
 d4 Pauline Torrey b. 1-19-1866, Union Church, Miss.  
 d5 William Thomas Torrey b. 7-31-1867, Union Church, Miss.  
 d. age 18  
 d6 Florence Torrey b. 4-8-1869, Union Church, Miss.  
 m. Hugh Calhoun McLaurin  
 d7 James Edgar Torrey b. 12-24-1870, Union Church, Miss.  
 m. Annie Elizabeth Turner  
 d8 Jennie May Torrey b. 5-1872  
 m. Tom Bingham  
 d9 Nellie Eliza Torrey b. 11-25-1874, never married  
 d10 Mary Ethel Torrey b. 12-23-1878, never married  
 For a complete discussion of the Robert Dougald Torrey - Mary Patterson descendents, please refer to Lumber River Scots, Pages 239-248
- c7 Annie Patterson b. 12-12-1837, Ala., d. 3-25-1900  
 m. J. C. McDiarmid (M.D.), b. 2-10-1831, N.C., d. 8-16-1904  
 iss: d1 Malcolm Patterson McDiarmid b. 1867  
 d2 Elizabeth Jane McDiarmid  
 d3 Mary Eliza McDiarmid  
 d4 Amanda McDiarmid  
 d5 Chalmers McDiarmid  
 d6 Palmer McDiarmid  
 d7 Thomas McDiarmid
- b9 Susan Brown b. 11-27-1801, Robeson Co., N.C., d. Talladege Co., Ala.  
 m. Daniel Smith ca. 1822 Robeson Co., N.C., b. 1798, son of Patrick Smith and Ann Clark  
 iss: c1 Junius Whitfield Smith b. 10-4-1823, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 c2 Thomas Scott Smith b. 10-30-1824, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 186\_, never married  
 c3 Mary M. Smith b. 3-18-1826, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 c4 William Brown Smith b. 3-25-1828, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 d. 186\_, never married  
 c5 John Archibald Smith b. 1-12-1830, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 c6 Patrick Henry Smith b. 12-3-1831, Robeson, Co., N.C.  
 c7 James Calper Smith b. 2-23-1835, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 c8 Joseph Dwight Smith b. 2-8-1837, Talladega Co., Ala.  
 c9 Ann Emiline Smith b. 6-1840, Talladega Co., Ala.  
 c10 Phillip Sidney Smith b. 6-1840, Talladega Co., Ala.  
 c11 Laura Jane Smith b. 5-31-1843, Talladega Co., Ala.  
 m. Z. T. Patson  
 Lived in Goodwater, Ala.
- c1 Junius Whitfield Smith b. 10-4-1823, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 1879 Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 m. Mary Elizabeth Andrews, 1-30-1868, b. 1840, d.1897

- iss: d1 Mattie Smith  
d2 Kattie Dwight Smith  
d3 Susan Lovedy Smith  
d4 Mary Thomas Smith  
d5 Laura Bell Smith b. 1862, d. 1899  
d6 Emma Smith d. 1879 young  
d7 Junius Whitfield Smith  
d8 Albert Daniel Smith
- c3 Mary M. Smith b. 3-18-1826, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 10-16-1873  
m. Archibald Monroe, 1843  
Lived in Shreveport, La.  
iss: d1 Emily Jane Monroe  
d2 Susan A. Monroe, d. young  
d3 Elizabeth Monroe  
d4 Ruth Monroe  
d5 Marion Monroe, d. young  
d6 Molly Monroe
- c5 John Archibald Smith b. 1-12-1830, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 1871  
m. Mary Huthnance  
Lived in Montgomery, Ala.  
iss: d1 Lycurgus Smith  
d2 Arelins Smith
- c6 Patrick Henry Smith b. 12-3-1831, Robeson Co., N.C., d. ca. 1910  
m. Mary (Huthnance) Smith, his brother's widow  
Lived in Windfield, La.  
iss: d1 Cande Smith  
d2 Daniel H. Smith  
d3 Tulane E. Smith  
d4 Helen May Smith
- c7 James Calper Smith b. 2-23-1835, Robeson Co., N.C., d. ca. 1910,  
Smith Co., Tex.  
m.1 Mary Owen d. Smith Co., Tex.  
iss: d1 Owen Smith  
m.2  
iss: d2 Galwin Smith  
d3 Glover Smith  
d4 Junius Smith  
d5 Katie Smith  
d6 \_\_\_\_\_ Smith
- c8 Joseph Dwight Smith b. 2-8-1837, Talladega Co., Ala., d.1901  
m. Missouri Hoaks  
Lived in Oxford, Ala.  
iss: d1 Daniel Huston Smith  
d2 Edgar Dwight Smith  
d3 Laura Mandy Smith  
d4 Thomas Lane Smith  
d5 Malcolm Brown Smith  
d6 Susan Annie Smith  
d7 Joseph Bruce Smith
- c9 Ann Emiline Smith b. 6-1840, Talladega Co., Ala., d. ca. 1915  
m. W. A. Davis  
Lived in Goodwater, Ala., no children



Mrs. Ann "Emma" Davis was the first researcher of the Hugh Brown family and her efforts resulted in the compilation of this family group.

- c10 Phillip Sidney Smith b. 6-1840, Talladega Co., Ala.  
 m. Lenvenia Hyde, 1874  
 Lived in Montgomery, Ala.  
 iss: d1 Eva Smith  
 d2 Ola Smith  
 d3 Sally Smith  
 d4 Ruth Smith  
 d5 Emma Smith d. young  
 d6 Della Smith  
 d7 Phillip Douglas Smith
- a5 Mary Brown b. 8-15-1758, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 9-3-1839, Wayne Co., Ga.  
 m. John Fort, 9-16-1784, b. 12-9-1762, Bladen Co. (Now Robeson), N.C.,  
 d. 8-25-1840, Wayne Co., Ga.  
 iss: b1 Elias Fort b. 8-8-1786, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 m. Elizabeth (Kemp) Sheffield, no issue  
 b2 Nancy Fort b. 8-22-1792, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 m. James Hutto, a Methodist minister  
 Lived in Wayne Co., Ga.  
 iss: c1 Mary Ann Hutto b. 1820, Wayne Co., Ga.  
 m. Robert B. Crum, 11-24-1842  
 iss: d1 John Fort Crum b. 1-17-1845  
 d2 James H. Crum b. 7-25-1846  
 d3 Mary Edwards Crum b. 7-24-1848
- b3 John Fort, Jr., b. 1-20-1794, Robeson Co., N.C., d. Wayne Co., Ga.,  
 never married  
 b4 James Fort b. 1-1796, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 11-2-1797  
 b5 Duncan Fort b. 1-9-1797, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 7-2-1828, no issue  
 b6 Joseph Fort b. 2-20-1800, Wayne Co., Ga., d. 1-5-1835, never married
- a6 Hugh Brown, Jr., b. 2-8-1762, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 5-13-1851, Maury Co.,  
 Tenn.  
 m.1 Catherine Fort, 9-17-1789, b. 4-17-1768, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 7-9-1838  
 iss: b1 John Brown b. 7-25-1790, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 3-8-1852, Maury Co.,  
 Tenn., bur. Brown Cem., Maury Co.  
 m. Mary E. Brown b. 10-11-1792, d. 11-5-1867  
 b2 Joseph Brown b. 3-10-1804, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 b3 Eliza Brown b. 8-28-1807, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 b4 Catherine Brown  
 m. James Buchanan, one daughter, details unknown  
 b5 James Whitfield Brown b. 1811, Robeson Co., N.C.  
 b6 Anna Brown
- m.2 Catherine Smith b. 1792, Robeson Co., N.C., dau. of Neill Smith and Mary  
 Little  
 b2 Joseph Brown b. 3-10-1804, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 8-2-1860, Ark.  
 m. Anna McCallum, 2-4-1827, b. 6-10-1804, dau. of Daniel McCallum and Sarah  
 McNeill, d. 2-8-1870, Memphis, Tenn.  
 iss: c1 William Daniel Brown b. 9-13-1828, d. 1854  
 c2 Sarah Catherine Brown b. 1-7-1831  
 c3 James Brooks Brown b. 5-30-1834, d. 1879  
 c4 Hugh Brown b. 10-25-1832, d. 2-25-1837

- b3 Eliza Brown b. 8-28-1807, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 11-26-1878, Pulaski, Tenn.  
 m. James McCallum, 2-14-1828, b. 10-2-1806, son of Daniel McCallum and Sarah McNeill  
 Lived in Giles Co., Tenn.  
 iss: c1 Infant son b. and d. 8-2-1829  
 c2 Daniel Jerome McCallum b. 9-30-1830, d. 2-28-1864, never married  
 c3 Katherine Timoxena McCallum b. 8-26-1832, d. 5-4-1853  
 c4 Sarah Ann McCallum b. 9-10-1834, d. 8-2-1916, never married  
 c5 William Hugh McCallum b. 12-29-1836, d. 8-6-1903, never married  
 c6 John Neill McCallum b. 4-30-1838, d. 9-13-1843  
 c7 Mary Elizabeth McCallum b. 11-25-1839, d. 9-29-1843  
 c8 James Joseph McCallum b. 3-11-1842, d. 6-1906  
 c9 George B. McCallum b. 1-28-1844, d. 11-18-1915, never married  
 c10 infant daughter b. and d. 6-16-1846  
 c11 Neill Brown McCallum b. 11-29-1849, d. 2-6-1859
- b5 James Whitfield Brown b. 1811, d. 1882  
 m. Janette Dobbins, dau. of David Dobbins and Catherine Gilchrist  
 iss: c1 David Brown  
 m. Alice Watkins  
 c2 Susan Ann Brown b. 12-30-1843, d. 8-25-1920  
 m. Joseph John Granbery  
 Descendents are listed in Lumber River Scots, pages 779-780  
 c3 William Hugh Brown  
 m.1 Laura Chairs  
 m.2 Nora Bunch  
 c4 John Brown  
 c5 Mary Brown  
 c6 Norah Brown  
 m. Rush Thompson  
 c7 Martha Brown  
 c8 Janette Brown  
 m. Hugh Pointer  
 c9 Virginia Brown  
 m. Capt. Henry Pointer
- b6 Anna Brown  
 m. Solomon Bunch, 1823  
 iss: c1 Solomon Bunch, Jr.  
 c2 George Bunch  
 c3 William Bunch (M.D.)  
 c4 James Bunch  
 c5 John Bunch  
 c6 Jenny Bunch  
 c7 Joseph Bunch  
 c8 Mary Ann Bunch  
 c9 Levonia Bunch
- a7 Ann Brown b. 1-1765, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m. George Ikner  
 George Ikner's will was probated 11-29-1829, Robeson Co., N.C. (Volume 1, p. 192). No children were named in the will although a Mary Biggs, wife of Neill Biggs, was mentioned.
- a8 Duncan Brown b. 12-3-1775, Bladen Co., (Now Robeson) N.C., d. 5-17-1861, Maury Co., Tenn.

Duncan was a Presbyterian minister and served at the churches of Hopewell and Aimwell in South Carolina until 1810 when he moved to Maury Co., Tenn. where he was pastor at several churches including Ebenezer.

m. Susannah Frierson, dau. of Robert Frierson and Elizabeth McCauley

iss: b1 Mary Elizabeth Brown  
 b2 Martha Frierson Brown  
 b3 Anna Eikner Brown  
 b4 David Caldwell Brown  
 b5 William Tennent Brown, never married  
 b6 Jane Catherine Brown, never married  
 b7 Susan Agnes Brown  
 b8 Robert Frierson Brown  
 b9 John Newton Brown  
 b10 Marian Witherspoon Brown

b1 Mary Elizabeth Brown

m. Darrell N. Sanson (M.D.)

iss: c1 Richard Sanson  
 m. Mary Agnes Cooper  
 Lived in Georgetown, Tex.  
 iss: d1 Samantha Sanson  
 d2 Richard H. Sanson  
 d3 Cooper Sanson  
 d4 Edward Sanson  
 d5 Darrell Sanson  
 d6 Mary Sanson

b2 Martha Frierson Brown

m. John William Frierson

iss: c1 Elizabeth Frierson  
 c2 Thomas Frierson  
 c3 Mary Susan Frierson  
 c4 William James Frierson

c3 Mary Susan Frierson

m. Robert Blakely  
 Lived in College Hill, Miss.

iss: d1 Lucy Blakely  
 d2 Mollie Blakely  
 d3 Wade Blakely  
 d4 Mattie Blakely

c4 William James Frierson (Rev.)

Lived in Maury Co., Tenn.

m.1 Caddie Hornbeck  
 iss: d1 William Marion Frierson  
 m.2 Rebecca Frierson, no issue

b3 Anna Eikner Brown

m. Joshua B. Frierson

iss: c1 Harriet Frierson  
 c2 Duncan Brown Frierson, never married  
 c3 Cornelia Frierson  
 m. T. V. Jones, no children  
 c4 Elizabeth Frierson

c1 Harriet Frierson

m. Theodore Frierson (M.D.)  
 Lived in Maury Co., Tenn.

- iss: d1 Grace Frierson  
 d2 Walter Frierson  
 d3 Ada Frierson
- c4 Elizabeth Frierson  
 m. Alex Dobbins  
 Lived in Maury Co., Tenn.  
 iss: d1 Annie Dobbins  
 d2 Rebecca Dobbins  
 d3 Wilson Dobbins
- b4 David Caldwell Brown  
 m.1 Mrs. John Frierson  
 m.2 Harriet Stevenson  
 iss: c1 Samuel Tennent Brown  
 c2 Eugenia Brown, never married  
 c3 Harriet Brown  
 m. Frank Fulton, no children
- c1 Samuel Tennent Brown  
 m. Dora Bledsoe  
 Lived in Columbia, Tenn.  
 iss: d1 Wallace Brown  
 d2 Bledsoe Brown  
 d3 Annie Grace Brown
- b7 Susan Agnes Brown  
 m. W. H. Blake  
 Lived in Somerville, Tenn.  
 iss: c1 Anna Blake, d. young
- b8 Robert Frierson Brown  
 m. Elizabeth Mitchell  
 iss: several children, details unknown
- b9 John Newton Brown (M.D.)  
 Lived in Maury Co., Tenn. and later moved to West Tennessee  
 m. Mary Penn of Memphis, Tenn.  
 iss: c1 James Penn Brown  
 c2 Bettie Lou Brown  
 c3 Mamie Brown  
 c4 Duncan Brown
- c1 James Penn Brown  
 m. Myra Banks  
 Lived in Mariana, Ark.  
 iss: d1 Pattie Louise Brown  
 d2 Myrtle May Brown  
 d3 Corinne Brown
- c3 Mamie Brown  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Rembolt  
 Lived in Memphis, Tenn.  
 iss: Several children, details unknown
- b10 Marian Witherspoon Brown  
 m. Matthew D. Cooper  
 iss: c1 Martha Ann Cooper, never married  
 c2 Duncan Brown Cooper  
 c3 Alice Cooper, never married  
 c4 Addison Cooper  
 c5 Emma S. Cooper, never married

- c6 Eloise Cooper
- c7 Jenny Cooper
- c2 Duncan Brown Cooper
  - m.1 Florence Fleming
    - iss: d1 Florance Cooper
    - d2 Matthew Delmar Cooper
    - d3 Flavel Fleming Cooper
  - m.2 Mary Jane Polk, grand-daughter of Confederate General Leonidus Polk
    - iss: d4 Sadie Cooper
    - d5 Robin Cooper
    - d6 Mary Cooper
    - d7 Duncan Cooper
- c4 Addison Cooper, occ: Lawyer
  - Lived in Nashville, Tenn.
  - m. Eva Campbell
    - iss: d1 Sallie Cooper
    - d2 Marian Cooper
    - d3 Addison Cooper
- c6 Eloise Cooper
  - m. Albert Stockell
    - Lived in Nashville, Tenn.
    - iss: d1 Marian Brown Stockell
    - d2 Pattie Stockell
    - d3 Albert Stockell, Jr.
    - d4 Henry Stockell
    - d5 Frank Stockell
    - d6 Cooper Stockell
    - d7 Eloise Stockell
- c7 Jenny Stockell
  - m. George C. Milner
    - Lived in San Antonio, Tex.
    - iss: d1 Rose Milner
    - d2 W. Milner



Family Group S  
John Buie, Sr., of North Carolina  
and Union Church, Mississippi

John Buie, Sr. was born in 1751 and, although his birthplace is uncertain, the compilers favor the Buies Creek area of what is now Harnett County, North Carolina rather than Scotland. After his marriage about 1772, he first lived in Cumberland County until 1784 when he acquired land near Bear Swamp in Robeson County. John's wife, whose name was Elizabeth, died around 1795 in Robeson County and afterwards the older children took care of their younger siblings. Several of John's children including Margaret, Sarah, Malcolm, Neill and Duncan in 1809 moved to Union Church, Mississippi where Neill and Malcolm were charter members in 1817. In January, 1820, John Buie, Sr. "to enjoy the company of my children" arrived in Union Church with John, Jr., Jennet, Catherine, Rebecca, and Anabel. They were added to the church membership roll on October 15. John Buie, Sr. was later named an elder at Union Church and served in that position until his death.

The compilers believe that John Buie, Sr. was related closely to Malcolm Buie (Family Group C) and Mary Buie (Family Group R) and his children and grandchildren were personally close to the family of Archibald B. Buie (Dalbl), but the exact family relationships have not yet been discovered.

S. John Buie, Sr. b. 1-26-1751, probably Bladen Co. (now Harnett), N.C.,  
d. 8-27-1831, Union Church, Miss.

m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ ca. 1772, d. ca. 1795, Robeson Co., N.C.

iss: a1 Sarah Elizabeth Buie b. 3-5-1775, Cumberland Co., N.C.

a2 Malcolm Buie b. 10-15-1777, Cumberland Co., N.C.

a3 Margaret Buie b. ca. 1779, Cumberland Co., N.C.

a4 Jennet Buie b. 4-15-1781, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 8-29-1840,  
Jefferson Co., Miss., never married

a5 Neill Buie b. 2-16-1783, Cumberland Co., N.C.

a6 Catherine Buie b. 6-10-1784, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 9-21-1875  
Jefferson Co., Miss., bur. Lambright Cem., Lincoln Co., Miss.,  
never married

a7 John Buie, Jr. b. 4-12-1786, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 9-4-1860  
Jefferson Co., Miss., never married.

John was known as "John the beloved" at Union Church

a8 Rebecca Buie b. 6-13-1788, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 10-17-1821,  
Jefferson Co., Miss., never married

a9 Duncan Buie b. ca. 1790 Robeson Co., N.C., d. 8-27-1813,  
Jefferson Co., Miss., never married

a10 Anabel Buie b. 3-9-1792, Robeson Co., N.C., d. 4-6-1851,  
Jefferson Co., Miss., never married

a1 Sarah Elizabeth Buie b. 3-5-1775, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 5-12-1820,  
Jefferson Co., Miss.

m. Archibald Smith, Sr. b. N.C., d. Miss.

Archibald and Sarah Smith were married in North Carolina and in 1817 were listed as charter members of Union Church. In 1825, John Buie, Sr. wrote about Sarah's demise: "Sarah died in child birth, the child is living; we raised it by hand ourselves, and is now, almost as great comfort and satisfaction to us as her mother was. She has never went to school, yet, by her own industry at home, and a little assistance, she has learned to read tolerable well. Sarah left four sons and a daughter besides her. They are living to themselves, a half mile from me. They are well and are doing tolerable well. Their father has married as I suspect you heard and is living about a mile from me. He and his family are well."

The compilers have only been able to trace the last daughter, Sarah Ann, and her brother Archibald, Sr. All of the other children were born in the 1800-1810 era according to census records. A son may have been D. C. Smith and perhaps a daughter Ann who married C. C. Watson. Union Church records show a John and Catherine Smith who had two children: Katherine, b. 1817, and John, b. 1-25-1819, and there are other Smiths mentioned in Jefferson County Records: however, the compilers have not been able to connect them to Archibald, Sr. and Sarah.

- iss: b1 Archibald Smith, Jr., b. 1804, N.C.
- b2 Three sons and one daughter b. 1804-10
- b3 Sarah Ann Smith b. 5-11-1820, Union Church, Miss.
- b1 Archibald Smith, Jr., b. 1804, N.C., d. 1868, Jefferson Co., Miss.
- m. Nancy Patterson, 9-17-1829, Jefferson Co., Miss., b. 1-19-1807, N.C., dau. of Angus Patterson and Mary McMillan
- iss: c1 John Calvin Smith b. 1830, Union Church, Miss., d. Civil War
- c2 Sarah E. Smith b. 1833, Union Church, Miss.
- m.1 Stephen H. Humphries, 1858, d. 1866
- m.2 A. E. Ingram
- c3 David Brown Smith b. 2-14-1835, Union Church, Miss.
- c4 Samuel Davis Smith b. 3-15-1837, Union Church, Miss.
- c5 Mary Ann Smith b. 7-30-1842, Union Church, Miss.,
- d. 9-19-1906, Jefferson Co., Miss.
- m. Willis Barnes, 1871, Jefferson Co., Miss.
- c6 Angus Washington Smith b. 3-31-1843, Union Church, Miss.
- c7 Archibald A. Smith b. 1846, Union Church, Miss.
- single in 1880
- c8 Catherine L. Smith b. 1849, Union Church, Miss.
- c6 Angus Washington Smith b. 3-31-1843, Union Church, Miss.
- d. 1-18-1928, Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., Miss., bur. Union Church
- m. Elizabeth O. Phillips, 9-8-1867, Jefferson Co., Miss.,
- b. 1846, Claiborne Co., Miss., d. 1919, dau. of James Llewellyn Phillips and Sarah Lemons
- iss: d1 Sarah Elizabeth Ophelia Smith b. 5-14-1871, Union Church, Miss., d. 1-4-1947, Harrison, Miss.
- m. Thomas Jefferson Farris, 3-29-1892, Union Church, Miss. One of the Farris-Smith descendents, Mrs. William A. McGinnis, Jr., 1500 Eastover Dr., Jackson, Miss., 39211, provided the information on the Archibald Smith, Sr.-Nancy Patterson family.
- d2 Mary Inez Smith b. 1876, Union Church, Miss.
- m. Joe Herring, no children
- d3 Angus Washington Smith, Jr., d. infancy
- c8 Catherine L. Smith b. 1849, Union Church, Miss.
- m. Benjamin Barnes, 9-30-1869, Jefferson Co., Miss.
- iss: d1 Leonard Barnes b. ca. 1870, Miss.
- d2 Burdette Barnes b. ca. 1873, Miss.
- d3 Samuel Barnes b. ca. 1876, Miss.
- d4 Alice Barnes b. ca. 1879, Miss.
- d5 possibly more children
- b3 Sarah Ann Smith b. 5-11-1820, Union Church, Miss., d. 6-29-1896, Miss. bur. Lambright Cem., Lincoln Co., Miss.
- m. Adam Conrad Snyder b. 4-6-1815, N.Y., d. 12-22-1876, Miss., bur. Lambright Cem.

Sarah Ann Smith was brought up in the Buie household and after their marriage, Adam and Sarah lived with John Buie, Jr., Anabel Buie, and Catherine Buie.

iss: c1 John Archibald Snyder b. 1848, Miss.

m. Margaret Elizabeth Anding

iss: d1 Maggie Buie Snyder b. 1-23-1878, d. 10-14-1878  
bur. Lambright Cem.

d2 Charles G. Snyder b. ca. 1887, Miss.

d3 Sarah Snyder b. ca. 1900, Miss.

One of the descendents is Dr. Robert S. Snyder, 923 Pinehurst Place, Jackson, Miss., 39201.

a2 Malcolm Buie b. 10-15-1777, Cumberland Co., Miss., d. 5-7-1848,  
Jefferson Co., Miss

m. Anable "Nepsy" McMillan d. 10-30-1825, Jefferson Co., Miss., no issue

a3 Margaret Buie b. ca. 1779, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 9-20-1824, Union Church,  
Miss.

m. Daniel Baker (M.D.), d. 1837, Union Church, Miss.

After residing in South Carolina, Daniel and Margaret moved to Jefferson Co., Miss. and were counted as charter members of Union Church. The 1820 Jefferson Co. census lists a Daniel Baker with four sons and no daughters; however, the compilers have been able to trace only one son. Rev. C. W. Grafton wrote of the Bakers of Union Church "These men were all industrious and pious....They were society builders and church builders. They always had comfortable homes and plenty of this world's goods. They were hospitable and generous and no one ever went to the homes of the Bakers that did not remember his visit with pleasure."

iss: b1 Hugh Archibald Baker (M.D.) b. 10-22-1802, Edgefield Dist., S.C.,  
d. 8-19-1886, Copleah Co., Miss., bur. Ben Salem Cem., Lincoln Co.,  
Miss.

Hugh Archibald Baker was a ruling elder at Union Church until 1854 when Ben Salem Church was organized. He was an elder at Ben Salem until his death.

m. Sarah Frazier Smylie, 2-16-1826, Copleah Co., Miss.,

b. 9-15-1804, d. 10-16-1867, bur. Ben Salem Cem.

iss: c1 Sarah Jane Baker b. 11-15-1828, Union Church, Miss.

c2 Daniel Smylie Baker (M.D.) b. 5-15-1832, Union Church,  
Miss., d. 2-8-1905, Lincoln Co., Miss., bur. Ben Salem  
Cem.

After the death of Daniel S. Baker, the Union Church minister, C. W. Grafton, wrote "...he was unobtrusive and thoroughly devoted to the cause of Christ. He loved the church and showed that love by constant attendance at its services. He showed his love also by his cordial liberality in its support. He was able to give, but better than that, he was willing to give and he did give freely of his substance to the Gospel at home and to every cause of beneficence. He has thus set an example to this generation and has passed away without a spot on his name."

m.1 Mary Elizabeth McCallum, 12-18-1867, b. 4-29-1839,  
d. 8-14-1881, bur. Ben Salem Cem., no issue

m.2 Sallie E. Brown b. 5-15-1832, d. 2-3-1905, bur.  
Ben Salem Cem., no issue

- c3 Mary Ann Baker b. 6-1-1836, Union Church, Miss.,  
d. 3-9-1919, Caseyville, Lincoln Co., Miss.  
m. Jonathan Edwards McCallum, 1-19-1859, b. 1832,  
N.C., son of Angus McCallum and Francis Bishop,  
d. 1-17-1891
- c4 Margaret C. Baker b. 7-30-1840, Union Church, Miss.,  
d. 4-30-1914, bur. Ben Salem Cem.  
m. H. J. Fairly
- c1 Sarah Jane Baker b. 11-15-1828, Union Church, Miss.,  
d. 10-21-1897, bur. Old Bethel Church Cem., Caseyville, Miss.  
m. Samuel Pinkney Beacham, 5-20-1845, Copiah Co., Miss.  
b. 6-25-1824, Copiah Co., Miss., son of Thomas Lowery  
Beacham and Elizabeth H. Neeley, d. 3-12-1891, bur.  
Old Bethel Cem.
- iss: d1 Hugh Archibald Beacham b. 8-1-1846, Copiah Co.,  
Miss., d. 11-28-1863
- d2 Emily C. Beacham b. 8-6-1848, Copiah Co., Miss.,  
d. 8-9-1848
- d3 Thomas Lowery Beacham b. 11-1-1849, Copiah Co.,  
Miss., d. 9-3-1910  
m. Mary E. Furlow, 4-6-1876
- d4 Daniel Smylie Beacham b. 9-2-1851, Copiah Co., Miss.  
d. 9-23-1918
- d5 Margaret Ann Beacham b. 11-1-1853, Copiah Co., Miss.
- d6 John Pinkney Beacham b. 2-1-1856, Copiah Co., Miss.  
d. 5-10-1930
- d7 Samuel William Beacham b. 8-13-1858, Copiah Co.,  
Miss., d. 12-23-1910
- d8 Madison Whitfield Beacham b. 4-9-1860, Copiah Co.,  
Miss., d. 8-31-1862
- d9 Sarah Nancy Beacham b. 6-14-1863, Copiah Co., Miss.,  
m.1 \_\_\_\_\_ Bufkin  
m.2 \_\_\_\_\_ King
- d10 Baker Brown Beacham b. 7-5-1866, Copiah Co., Miss.,  
d. 7-10-1929
- d11 Mary Elizabeth Beacham b. 5-19-1868, Copiah Co.,  
Miss., d. 1-29-1896  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Mellard
- d12 Martha Jane Beacham b. 2-27-1870, Copiah Co.,  
Miss.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Mullins
- d5 Margaret Ann Beacham b. 11-1-1853, Copiah Co., Miss.,  
d. 12-23-1943, Copiah Co., Miss., bur. Edwards Cem.  
m. Charles Inman Edwards, 2-28-1878, Copiah Co., Miss.  
b. 3-20-1853, Copiah Co., Miss., son of James David  
Edwards and Annie Talitha Brown, d. 2-11-1932, Copiah  
Co., Miss.
- iss: e1 Archie Baker Edwards b. 1-14-1878, Copiah Co.,  
Miss., d. 10-12-1961  
m. Lessie Magee
- e2 James Daniel Edwards b. 1-28-1881 (twin)  
Copiah Co., Miss., d. 1-26-1967  
m. Nancy Alice Granberry



- e3 Charles Pinkney Edwards b. 1-28-1881 (twin)  
Copiah Co., Miss., d. 5-18-1905  
m. Mana Eudora Granberry
- e4 Ethel Edwards b. Copiah Co., Miss., d. infancy
- e5 Scott Whitfield Edwards b. 6-4-1885, Copiah Co.,  
Miss., d. 1-13-1968  
m. Eva Crawford
- e6 Mattie Talitha Edwards b. 9-8-1890, Copiah  
Co., Miss., d. 7-30-1953  
m. Rankin Haley  
Susan Anthony, 638 S. Poplar Ave., Brea, Cal.,  
92621, a descendent of Charles Inman Edwards and  
Margaret Ann Beacham, provided information on the  
Baker-Beacham-Edwards line.
- a5 Neill Buie b. 2-16-1783, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 5-31-1859, Union Church,  
Miss., bur. Nebo Cem.  
m. Catherine Brown, 2-11-1809, Robeson Co., N.C. (marriage bond)  
b. 8-17-1783, Robeson Co., N.C., dau. of William Brown and Mary  
Campbell, d. 2-7-1853, Union Church, Miss., bur. Nebo Cem.  
Neill and Catherine emigrated to Mississippi in 1809 and were charter  
members of Union Church in 1817. Neill Buie, also known as "Squire Neill"  
served Union Church as an elder and session clerk and was also the Justice  
of the Peace in the community.
- iss: b1 Isaac Newton Buie b. 7-8-1812, Jefferson Co., Miss.  
b2 Mary Ann Buie b. 4-1814, Jefferson Co., Miss.  
m. Malcolm McPherson, 9-4-1834, Union Church, Miss.  
iss: c1 Joseph Neill McPherson (M.D.), b. 12-5-1835, Union  
Church, Miss., d. 2-13-1892, bur. Union Church  
He was a graduate of Davidson College, N.C.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Killingsworth, no issue
- b3 John Whitfield Buie b. 2-13-1817, Jefferson Co., Miss.  
d. 1844, Miss., never married  
A serious and pious student, John Whitfield Buie was educated at  
Oakland College and Princeton Theological Seminary. He left  
the Presbyterian Church because of disagreement with that  
denomination on the subject of infant baptism. At the time of his  
death, he was the pastor-elect of the Baptist Church of Jackson,  
Mississippi.
- b4 William Ewell Buie (M.D.) b. 9-18-1818, Union Church, Miss.,  
d. 1-14-1878, Jefferson Co., Miss., bur. Union Church, Miss.,  
never married  
William E. Buie graduated from Oakland College and the Medical  
Department of Louisiana and practiced at Union Church. Although  
enfeebled at an early age, he enlisted in the Confederate Army and  
tended the wounded for three consecutive days and nights following  
the Battle of Shiloh. General Bragg offered him the highest  
medical position in the army, but due to illness suffered in the  
Kentucky campaign, he declined to accept. He moved to Texas with  
his brother, I. N. Buie, and practiced in the Milford area. While  
attending to a patient during a visit with his sister, Mrs. Calvin  
Blue, in Mississippi, he contracted pneumonia and died. An esteemed  
scholar of his time, he could read Greek, Hebrew, and German, and  
was offered professorships at the medical schools at Galveston,



and New Orleans. After his death, Rev. J. A. Smylie of Milford, Texas, wrote "From his birth, he breathed in his father's family an atmosphere of piety, and his early religious education impressed upon his mind convictions of truth which subsequent knowledge of science served to deepen and rendered more enlightened and enlarged. It is not known that any overt act of his life was inconsistent with Christian character. He was never known to be betrayed into an expression of anger or to speak an unkind, harsh, or censorious word of any person."

b5 Rebecca Jane Buie b. 8-7-1823, Union Church, Miss., d. 7-1-1887, bur. Blue Cem.

m. Calvin Blue, 6-15-1856, Jefferson Co., Miss., b. 4-10-1819, Richmond Co., N.C., son of John Blue and Effie Gilchrist d. 1-14-1896, Copiah Co., Miss.

They had no children although Calvin had two living children John Daniel and Effie Maria, by his previous marriage to Maria McLaurin who died in 1855.

b1 Isaac Newton Buie b. 7-8-1812, Jefferson Co., Miss., d. 1-26-1898, Hillsboro, Tex., bur. Milford Cem., Tex.

m. Margaret Patterson, 11-19-1846, Talladega Co., Ala., b. 12-22-1825, Robeson Co., N.C., dau. of Malcolm Patterson and Mary Murphy, d. 5-8-1909, Hillsboro, Tex.

Isaac Newton Buie and Margaret Patterson were married at the Malcolm Patterson home on Hatchet Creek near Patterson's Mill, Alabama by Rev. Robert McAlpin. They moved in 1847 to Union Church where Isaac Newton Buie was a deacon. In 1863, he volunteered for the Confederate Army and served at the siege of Port Hudson. Soon thereafter, realizing the danger of war to his family, he moved to Texas, floating the family, a slave, and their surrey across the Mississippi River on a raft. The Buie family settled at White Rock Creek near Brandon, Texas, in late 1863, and after three years moved to Milford, Texas, where I. N. Buie organized the Presbyterian Church. In 1871, the family moved to Richland Creek near Mertens and finally resided in Hillsboro in 1884, where again I. N. Buie helped organize the Presbyterian Church. Margaret (Patterson) Buie was a small, petite person but also an industrious pioneer. When she died it was written "Of Mrs. Buie it can be truthfully said that she was a true and devoted wife, and affectionate mother, a generous friend, and a faithful Christian woman. No eulogy could be written upon her life that would do justice to her character. The brightest tribute that could be uttered would fail to portray all the good that she did, the sorrows she soothed, the sympathy she bestowed, the burdens she relieved, the dark places in the lives of others that were made to gleam with the light of her charity and love."

iss: c1 Whitfield Murphy Buie (M.D.) b. 12-10-1847, Union Church, Miss.

c2 Amanda Buie b. 6-7-1850, Union Church, Miss., d. 9-19-1904, Hillsboro, Tex., bur. Milford, Tex., never married

c3 William Chalmers Buie b. 10-2-1853, Union Church, Miss.

c4 John Buie (M.D.) b. 8-24-1854, Union Church, Miss.

c5 Kate Buie b. 9-24-1856, Union Church, Miss., d. 7-21-1938, Hillsboro, Tex., bur. Milford, Tex.

m. W. T. M. Dickson, no issue

c6 Mary Buie b. 1-8-1859, Union Church, Miss.

c7 Florence Buie b. 12-11-1860, Union Church, Miss.

- c8 Thomas Buie b. 1-1-1863, Union Church, Miss.
- c9 Joseph Buie b. 12-15-1867, Hill Co., Tex., d. 6-1-1939  
Hillsboro, Tex.  
m. Della Coryce, no issue
- c10 Margaret Buie b. 4-21-1870, Milford, Tex.
- c11 unnamed infant son
- c1 Whitfield Murphy Buie (M.D.) b. 12-10-1847, Union Church, Miss.  
d. 4-28-1909, Mertens, Tex., bur. Milford, Tex.  
W. M. Buie practiced medicine in Mertens and later retired and entered the mercantile business.
- m.1 Julia Sophia Shaw, 11-19-1872, b. 10-11-1855, d. 5-18-1887,  
bur. Milford, Tex.
- iss: d1 Annie M. Buie b. 5-11-1874, Hill Co., Tex., d. 8-8-1887,  
bur. Milford, Tex.
- d2 Margaret Buie b. 3-7-1876, Hill Co., Tex.
- d3 James Shaw Buie (M.D.) b. 3-1-1879, Hill Co., Tex.
- d4 William E. Buie b. 7-9-1882, Mertens, Tex.  
d. 2-12-1940, Wichita, Kan., bur. Hillsboro, Tex.  
After serving as a director and president of the state bank of Mertens, William E. Buie became a representative of the Randolph Clothing Company of St. Louis. He was noted for his polite and proper manner.  
m. Edna Johnston, Gary, Okla.
- d5 infant son (twin) b. and d. 2-13-1887, bur. Milford Cem.
- d6 Robert N. Buie (twin) b. 2-13-1887, Mertens, Tex.,  
d. 6-29-1887, bur. Milford, Tex.
- m.2 Effie Sperry, b. 8-22-1858, Sparta, Tenn., d. 11-9-1895, bur. Mertens, Tex.
- iss: d7 Julia Mae Buie b. 9-8-1893, Mertens, Tex., d. San Antonio, Tex.  
m. J. H. Wilhelm  
Lived in San Antonio, no issue  
Julia Mae taught art at Trinity University and later hand painted ladies fine procelain items for Marshall Field in Chicago.
- m.3 Mamie (Shaw) Lynch, sister of first wife, bur. Brandon, Tex., no issue
- d2 Margaret Buie b. 3-7-1876, Hill Co., Tex.  
m. John Williams  
Lived in Hillsboro, Tex.
- iss: e1 Sterling P. Williams, a lawyer  
Lived in Snyder, Tex., descendants, no information
- e2 William Williams  
Lived in Houston, Tex., no information
- d3 James Shaw Buie (M.D.) b. 3-1-1879, Hill Co., Tex., d. 1953, Waco, Tex., bur. Ridge Park Cem., Hillsboro, Tex.  
A graduate of Southwestern Medical School in 1906, "Cousin Jim" practiced in Hill County and also served the state mental hospital system. He cared for his daughter during her chronic illness and his devotion and attentiveness during this difficult situation exemplified his character.
- m.1 Ethel Cooper, d. 1941
- iss: e1 Mary Frances Buie b. 1-11-1911, never married
- m.2 Georgia Pearl (Bruton) Elliott, 1945

- c3 William Chalmers Buie b. 10-2-1853, Union Church, Miss.,  
d. 1-19-1915, Hillsboro, Tex., bur. Milford Cem.  
He was a farmer and lived in Mertens and Waxahachie, Tex.
- m. Mary Hughes Goodman, 4-28-1886, b. 7-10-1865, New Canton, Va.,  
dau. of Ethelbert Miller Goodman and Mary Francis Woodfin,  
d. 12-16-1944, Hillsboro, Tex., bur. Milford Cem.
- iss: d1 Robert Miller Buie b. 8-24-1887, Mertens, Tex.  
d2 John Graham Buie b. 4-5-1891, Mertens, Tex.  
d3 Clark Newton Buie b. 1-29-1893, Mertens, Tex.  
d4 Forrest Peyton Buie b. 7-1-1897, Mertens, Tex.
- d1 Robert Miller Buie b. 8-24-1887, Mertens, Tex., d. 7-6-1941,  
Waxahachie, Tex.
- m. Margaret Edith White, 11-15-1911, Waxahachie, Tex.,  
b. 4-21-1890, Midlothian, Tex.
- iss: e1 Mary Margaret Buie b. 9-13-1912, Waxahachie, Tex.  
m. Harold F. Shore, 11-15-1937, Houston, Tex.  
Harold is now deceased. Mary Margaret lives in  
Col., no issue
- e2 Robert Chalmers Buie b. 2-14-1918, Mertens, Tex.,  
d. Kerrville, Tex.
- m. Nancy Denton, 1-26-1943, no issue  
"Chal" was a doctor of veterinary medicine at  
Boerne, Tex. After his death, Nancy married  
Harry Forbes and now lives in Fort Worth, Tex.
- d2 John Graham Buie b. 4-5-1891, Mertens, Tex., d. 10-19-1964  
Mertens, Tex.  
He was a farmer and lived near Mertens.
- m.1 Louise Morrison Cooper, 5-27-1917, Lenapah, Okla.  
b. 7-27-1897, d. 10-23-1952  
"Aunt Louise" did much of the primary research on the  
Isaac Newton Buie family for Bernard Buie in 1950.
- iss: e1 Johnnie Graham Buie b. 11-10-1919, Mertens, Tex.  
e2 Donald Fitzgerald Buie b. 1-28-1925, Mertens, Tex.  
e3 LaRuth Buie b. 1-5-1928, Mertens, Tex.  
e4 Carolyn Louise Buie b. 2-27-1937, Mertens, Tex.
- m.2 Margaret Edith (White) Buie
- m.3 Lenola Thompson
- e1 Johnnie Graham Buie b. 11-10-1919, Mertens, Tex.  
m. LaVerne Orr, 7-5-1940, b. 10-22-1919, Mertens, Tex.  
Johnnie is an engineer and they live in Garland, Tex. He  
was one of the last Americans to leave Iran in 1979 before  
the storming of the embassy.
- iss: f1 Cynthia Ann Buie b. 12-29-1946  
f2 John Robert Buie b. 9-23-1948  
m. Laura Gayle Milton, 8-26-1972, Garland, Tex.  
John is an electronics engineer and they  
live in Garland, Tex.
- iss: g1 Ronald James Buie b. 7-24-1980,  
Garland, Tex.  
g2 Mark Edward Buie b. 10-28-1982,  
Dallas, Tex.
- f3 Rebecca Lynn Buie b. 9-25-1953  
m. John Karl Guston Johnson, 12-30-1977

- John is a lawyer and they live in Austin,  
Tex.
- iss: g1 Rachael Johnson b. 3-11-1982,  
Austin, Tex.
- f4 Julia Adelyn Buie b. 2-21-1956  
m.1 John Hackworth, 6-7-1974  
iss: g1 Shawn Hackworth  
g2 Amy Hackworth  
m.2
- f5 Amy Louise Buie b. 8-28-1958  
Amy is a student at the Univ. of Texas
- f1 Cynthia Ann Buie b. 12-29-1946, Dallas, Tex.  
m. Rigoberto Armando Torres, 9-23-1967  
Live in Florida  
iss: g1 Helena Laverne Torres b. 7-5-1968  
g2 David Antony Torres b. 7-9-1969  
g3 Diana Louise Torres b. 12-1971  
g4 Paul Edward Torres b. 8-11-1975  
g5 Emily Leigh Torres b. 5-7-1976  
g6 Carolyn Marie Torres b. 4-5-1978  
g7 Robert Andrew Torres b. 1-4-1980  
g8 Catherine Grace Torres b. 1-15-1983
- e2 Donald Fitzgerald Buie b. 1-28-1925, Mertens, Tex.  
m. Helen Marie Giles, 2-14-1948, b. 10-22-1926  
Donald farms much of the land on the original Isaac  
Newton Buie estate near Mertens, Tex. Helen provided  
the information on the Graham Buie descendents.  
iss: f1 Cheryl Lyn Buie b. 11-7-1948  
m. Robert Phagen Lewis, 7-18-1970, Brandon, Tex.  
They live in Petersburg, Va. where Bob  
is a mathematics instructor at Ft. Lee.
- e3 LaRuth Buie b. 1-5-1928, Mertens, Tex., d. 8-28-1965,  
Dallas, Tex.  
m. Harold Hugh Edwards, 8-28-1948, b. 1-22-1926  
After LaRuth died, Harold married Donna O'Stein.  
iss: f1 Richard Harold Edwards b. 11-20-1951, Dallas,  
Tex.  
m. Kathleen Metz, 5-13-1978, Long Island, N.Y.  
They live in Spring, Tex.  
iss: g1 Andrew Richard Edwards b. 1-23-1979,  
Detroit, Mich.
- f2 Margaret Louise Edwards b. 8-20-1953,  
Dallas, Tex.  
m. Robert Jacob Samuel, Jr., (Rev.), 5-17-1975,  
Dallas, Tex.  
They live in Oakwood, Ill.  
iss: g1 Jeremy David Samuel b. 6-7-1979,  
Granada Hills, Cal.
- f3 Marianne Edwards b. 7-19-1957, Dallas, Tex.  
m. Jim Montoya, 6-18-1979  
Live in Mesa, Ariz.  
iss: g1 Joseph Edward Montoya b. 2-1980



- e4 Carolyn Louise Buie b. 2-27-1937, Mertens, Tex.  
 m. Billy Wayne "Bill" Hearne, 12-16-1955, Brandon, Tex.  
 b. 10-20-1932  
 Bill and Carolyn live in Azle, Texas, and Bill is a contractor and operates a music recording studio in Fort Worth  
 iss: f1 Debra Carol Hearne b. 11-23-1956  
 f2 David Wayne Hearne b. 5-10-1959  
 f3 Tina Kay Hearne b. 12-28-1961  
 m. John Eric Campbell, 11-7-1981, Ft. Worth, Tex.
- d3 Clark Newton Buie b. 1-29-1893, Mertens, Tex., d. 7-23-1955, Whitney, Tex., bur. Milford Cem.  
 Clark Buie's descendents remember his quiet and gentle qualities. He was a farmer and lived in Mertens.  
 m. Lillian Ann Mallard, 11-6-1917, b. 8-20-1895, dau. of William Sprunt Mallard and Sarah Elizabeth Brown, d. 10-10-1966  
 iss: e1 William Clark Buie b. 4-27-1918, Mertens, Tex.  
 e2 James Morgan Buie (M.D.) b. 4-1-1920, Mertens, Tex.  
 e3 Forrest Mallard Buie b. 4-12-1922, Mertens, Tex.  
 e4 Robert Scott Buie b. 8-27-1928, Mertens, Tex.  
 d. 9-23-1948, Fort Worth, Tex., bur. Milford Cem.  
 Although sick most of his life, "Scottie" is remembered for his wit and humor.
- e1 William Clark Buie b. 4-27-1918, Mertens, Tex., d. 1967 Bakersfield, Cal.  
 "Bill" was a graduate of Texas A&M, a veteran of World War II in Europe, and a petroleum engineer for Gulf Oil in the Persian Gulf, Texas and California.  
 m. Paula Huffines, 3-23-1945  
 iss: f1 Pamela Buie  
 Lives in Cal.  
 f2 Robert Buie  
 Lives in Dallas, Tex.
- e2 James Morgan Buie (M.D.) b. 4-1-1920, Mertens, Tex.  
 m. Margaret Stell, 6-30-1944, Dallas, Tex.  
 Morgan Buie is a graduate of the University of Texas at Austin and the medical branch at Galveston. He is the director of Grant-Buie Hospital in Hillsboro, Tex. where he is a family physician and surgeon.  
 Margaret is a graduate of North Texas Univ. and active in civic projects in Hillsboro.  
 iss: f1 James Scott Buie (M.D.) b. 10-4-1949, Whitney, Tex.  
 m. Karen Kay Holt, 2-25-1978, Fort Worth, Tex.  
 b. 4-10-1955, El Paso, Tex., dau. of Eugene Holt and Martha Lee.  
 Scott Buie graduated from Allen Military Academy, T.C.U. and the Texas Medical Branch at Galveston. He is a pathologist in Fort Worth.  
 f2 Ellen Ann Buie b. 6-21-1954, Corsicana, Tex.  
 A graduate of North Texas Univ. and masters



- program in art at SMU, Ellen teaches in Dallas.
- e3 Forrest Malliard Buie b. 4-12-1922, Mertens, Tex.,  
d. 12-31-1979, Fort Worth, Tex.  
Forrest was a career navy man and was a veteran of the  
South Pacific Theater during World War II  
m. Flogene Beene, 8-21-1943  
iss: f1 Randy Clark Buie b. 11-7-1952, San Antonio, Tex.  
Randy is a graduate of Allen Military Academy  
and Abilene Christian Univ. and is a nurse  
at Veterans Hospital in Dallas.  
m.1 Debbie Jo Frankfort  
iss: g1 Alethea Marie Buie  
m.2 Debby Wood  
iss: g2 Meredith Leigh Ann Buie, b. 4-8-1983
- f2 Peggy Lavon Buie b. 10-30-1955, Bangor, Me.  
Peggy works for American Airlines in Dallas
- d4 Forrest Peyton Buie b. 7-1-1899, Mertens, Tex., d. 1964  
Houston, Tex.  
Forrest was a graduate of Texas A&M and began a building  
supply company in Houston. Later his two sons also entered  
the business.  
m. Mary Sue Wilkerson, 3-24-1926, Dallas, Tex.  
iss: e1 Forrest Peyton Buie, Jr., b. 3-14-1927  
e2 John Milton Buie b. 7-1-1928
- e1 Forrest Peyton Buie, Jr., b. 3-14-1927  
m.1  
iss: f1 Barbara Buie  
m. Peter Hynes  
iss: g1 Aaron Emerson Hynes  
m.2 Larita Heath
- e2 John Milton Buie b. 7-1-1928  
m. Marilyn Perkins d. 1980, Houston, Tex.  
iss: f1 Blake Buie  
f2 Margaret Ellen Buie
- c4 John Buie (M.D.) b. 8-24-1854, Union Church, Miss., d. 5-3-1936  
Hillsboro, Tex., bur. Milford Cem., never married  
After early schooling in Milford, John Buie worked as a druggist  
in Brandon. In 1884, he entered Tulane University in New Orleans  
and graduated with a medical degree. "Uncle Johnny" served  
Hillsboro as a family doctor and after his death was remembered  
by Rev. Myers of Austin, Texas: "When we think of Dr. John Buie,  
we think of an unusual type of man - a man above the ordinary run  
of good men. We invariably think of three of the noblest traits  
of character, namely, courtesy, integrity, and devotion. He  
was a gentleman of what we are want to call "the old school"; one  
who respected womanhood as a man reveres his own mother, and a  
sincere and loyal friend to all who held his confidence. As for  
his integrity of character, anyone was safe to stake his life  
upon John Buie's word, and no one could doubt the sincerity of  
his life, nor its high purpose. The driving force behind more than  
half a century of service was his unremitting devotion to duty.  
Few men, if any, have been more consecrated to the work of their  
profession, and the welfare of their patients. Although his life

was spent in a small community, he was always well informed in the latest medical knowledge and practice and his skill as a physician was widely acknowledged. The passing of such a public servant is an irreparable loss to any community, and to those privileged to have been his friends, a sad bereavement."

- c6 Mary Buie b. 1-8-1859, Union Church, Miss., d. 4-17-1873, Mertens, Tex., bur. Milford Cem.  
Mary was said to have been the most beautiful of the Buie sisters.
- c7 Florence Buie b. 12-11-1860, Union Church, Miss., d. 4-22-1881, bur. Milford Cem.  
A friend of the Buie family wrote of her, "She was greatly beloved and admired by a wide circle of friends and acquaintances, and the idol of her parents, brothers and sisters". She died of measles at the age of 20.
- c8 Thomas Buie b. 1-1-1863, Union Church, Miss., d. 9-29-1943, Ft. Worth, Tex., bur. Milford, Tex.  
Tom Buie was a farmer and law officer in Hill County. He was sent to Galveston in 1900 after the great hurricane to help protect the devastated town.
- m. Sallie Amanda Goodman, 12-18-1886, b. 6-10-1868, New Canton, Va., d. 7-21-1925, bur. Milford, Tex.
- iss: d1 William Roy Buie b. 7-9-1890, Mertens, Tex.  
d2 Thomas Creighton Buie b. 2-4-1895, Mertens, Tex.  
d3 Ethelbert Newton Buie b. 10-3-1908, Mertens, Tex.  
d4 Margaret Francis Buie b. 3-18-1911, Mertens, Tex.
- d1 William Roy Buie b. 7-9-1890, Mertens, Tex., d. 11-27-1969, bur. Milford Cem.  
Roy was a farmer and lived near Mertens
- m. Mattie Mamie Garrett, 11-22-1916
- iss: e1 Ralph Roy Buie (M.D.) b. 9-3-1917, Mertens, Tex.  
e2 Helen Margaret Buie b. 10-31-1918, Mertens, Tex.  
e3 Nora Jean Buie b. 5-23-1926, Mertens, Tex.
- e1 Ralph Roy Buie (M.D.) b. 9-3-1917, Mertens, Tex.  
Ralph is a graduate of Tulane Medical School and is an anesthesiologist in Tyler, Tex.
- m.1 Loyce Crawford, 2-3-1949, Shreveport, La.
- iss: f1 Ralph Crawford Buie b. 11-8-1949  
m. Nina Young, 8-28-1981  
Live in Oklahoma City, Okla.
- f2 Claudia Buie b. 1951  
m. Mark Stevenson  
Live in Plano, Tex.
- iss: g1 Michael Cody Stevenson b. 1970
- m.2 Dottie Hood
- e2 Helen Margaret Buie b. 10-31-1918, Mertens, Tex.
- m. Edwin Davis Dickenson, 6-5-1938, b. 4-10-1917
- iss: f1 Jerry Janette Dickenson b. 10-21-1942  
m.1 Tom Purdy  
iss: g1 Don Purdy b. 1963  
g2 Scott Purdy b. 1967  
m.2 Larry A. Schreffler
- f2 John Edwin Dickenson b. 2-21-1948  
m. Darlene Baccus

- iss: g1 Felicity Dickenson b. 1977
      - g2 Melissa Dickenson b. 1980
    - e3 Nora Jean Buie b. 5-23-1926, Mertens, Tex.
      - m.1 J. R. Cummings, 3-14-1949, d. 1964
      - iss: f1 Robert Neill Cummings b. 12-9-1949
        - m. Rose Lyons
        - iss: g1 John Cummings
        - g2 Jeff Cummings
      - f2 Terry Lee Cummings b. 11-5-1951
      - f3 Debra Cummings b. 4-2-1954
        - m. Ron Boostrom
        - Lives in San Antonio, Tex.
        - iss: g1 Ronald Allen Boostrom
        - g2 Scott Boostrom
        - g3 Robin Leigh Boostrom
    - m.2 Bud Loyd
      - Live in Wichita Falls, Tex.
  - d2 Thomas Creighton Buie b. 2-4-1895 Mertens, Tex.
    - d. Houston, Tex.
    - Creighton was a farmer near Waxahachie, Tex. until he and Ethel retired and moved to Houston
    - m. Ethel Middleton, 12-14-1916, b. 12-15-1895
    - iss: e1 Creighton Middleton Buie b. 7-30-1918, Mertens, Tex.
      - e2 Barbara Ann Buie b. 4-30-1928
    - e1 Creighton Middleton Buie b. 7-30-1918, Mertens, Tex.
      - m. Margaret Jane Childs, 8-30-1941, Waco, Tex.
      - Live in Houston, Tex.
      - iss: f1 Creighton Middleton Buie, Jr., b. 1-30-1947
        - m. Marilyn Jane Roshong
        - Live in Houston, Tex.
        - iss: g1 Wendy Jane Buie b. 9-11-1975, Houston, Tex.
        - g2 Katie Diane Buie b. 7-5-1980, Houston, Tex.
      - f2 Thomas Marvin Buie b. 5-16-1950, Houston, Tex.
        - Tommy is a graduate of the Univ. of Houston, lives in Richardson and provided data on the descendents of Creighton and Ethel.
    - e2 Barbara Ann Buie b. 4-30-1928
      - m. John A. Murry, 1-2-1947
      - Live in Houston, Tex.
      - iss: f1 John A. Murry, Jr., b. 1953, Houston, Tex.
        - m. Kelly \_\_\_\_\_, 5-16-1981
- d3 Ethelbert Newton Buie b. 10-3-1908, Mertens, Tex., d. 1978, Fort Worth, Tex.
  - Newton was a navy veteran of World War II and later achieved the rank of Chief Criminal Investigator of the Fort Worth Police.
  - m. Sallie Juanita White, 8-8-1929, b. 2-14-1912
  - iss: e1 Thomas Charles Buie b. 6-21-1930, Norfolk, Va.
  - e2 Barbara Ann Buie b. 1-7-1933, Norfolk, Va.
  - e3 Patricia Buie b. 2-11-1935, Norfolk, Va.
  - e4 Talmadge Newton Buie b. 9-26-1937, Mertens, Tex.

- e1 Thomas Charles Buie b. 6-21-1930, Norfolk, Va.  
Tommy is an oil executive in Fort Worth, Tex.  
m. Marilyn Bradshaw, 4-1-1950, Granbury, Tex.  
iss: f1 Sally Rebecca Buie b. 5-6-1951  
m. Joseph Gregory Fiegel  
Live in Hurst, Tex.  
iss: g1 Laura Renee Fiegel b. 8-30-1975  
g2 David Joseph Fiegel b. 10-2-1978  
f2 Charlotte Ann Buie b. 12-18-1952  
f3 Thomas Charles Buie, Jr., b. 4-12-1955
- e2 Barbara Ann Buie b. 1-7-1933, Norfolk, Va.  
m. Monro Blanks  
Monro and Barbara live in Hurst, Tex. Barbara  
supplied much of the information on the Mississippi  
Buies used in this compilation.  
iss: f1 Barbara Ann Blanks b. 9-11-1954  
m. Dan Gillis Davis, 10-14-1974  
Live in Fort Worth, Tex.  
iss: g1 James Munro Davis b. 2-12-1981  
f2 Melody Ann Blanks b. 2-10-1956  
m. Richard Marshall, 3-31-1980, Fort Worth, Tex.  
Live in Grapevine, Tex.
- e3 Patricia Buie b. 2-11-1935, Norfolk, Va.  
m. Herbert Kee, 10-15-1953  
iss: f1 Curtis Leroy Kee b. 10-23-1954  
m. Patricia Ann Adrian, 8-2-1980  
Live in Arlington, Tex.  
f2 Patrick Scott Kee b. 6-5-1957  
m. Donna Jean Alpin, 12-18-1982  
Live in Fort Worth, Tex.
- e4 Talmadge Newton Buie b. 9-26-1937, Mertens, Tex.  
Talmadge is the city manager of Sherman, Tex.  
m. Jaylon Mantooth, 3-30-1962  
iss: f1 James Talmadge Buie b. 2-3-1966  
f2 Amy Elizabeth Buie b. 4-8-1967, d. infancy  
f3 Carolyn Ann Buie b. 4-8-1967  
f4 Jennifer Lynn Buie b. 4-8-1967
- d4 Margaret Francis Buie b. 3-18-1911, Mertens, Tex.  
m. Andrew Jackson "Andy" Bryan, 12-23-1934, Hillsboro, Tex.  
d. 1980, Fort Worth, Tex.  
The compiler is indebted to Andy and Margaret for  
contributing their personal recollections of the children  
of Isaac Newton Buie and Margaret Patterson. Andy practiced  
law in Hillsboro and Fort Worth, was District Judge  
in Hillsboro and served in the F.B.I. during World War II.  
Margaret lives in Fort Worth, Tex.  
iss: e1 Sara Ann Bryan b. 11-22-1937, Hillsboro, Tex.  
m. Maurice Amidei, 9-18-1959, Fort Worth, Tex.  
Maurice and Sara live in Houston where Maurice  
is an attorney.  
iss: f1 April Sarice Amidei b. 1-29-1964,  
Fort Worth, Tex.

f2 Anthony Maurice Amidei b. 9-3-1966,  
Fort Worth, Tex.

f3 Angela Margaret Amidei b. 12-1-1970,  
Fort Worth, Tex.

c10 Margaret Buie b. 4-21-1870, Mertens, Tex., d. 7-20-1931,  
Hillsboro, Tex., bur. Milford Cem., never married  
"Aunt Maggie" attended the New England Conservatory of Music  
but returned to Texas to take care of her mother who had become  
terminally ill. She later taught music in Hillsboro and managed  
the house in which she, her brother John, and sister Kate lived.  
Aunt Maggie's niece, Margaret Bryan, described her, "She took care of  
her mother and father, and took care of her brother, Uncle Johnny,  
when he had to go out on cold winter nights on a horse. She'd  
sit up and wait for Uncle Johnny to come in. I never saw Aunt  
Maggie angry and never heard her say one ill word against anybody.  
She was real proud of all of her relatives."



Family Group T  
Duncan Buie of Scotland and Raiford's  
Creek, Cumberland County, North Carolina

Duncan Buie was born in Scotland undoubtedly on the island of Jura in 1724. He came to North Carolina in 1739 and first lived on the Upper Cape Fear River near Buies Creek and acquired land in 1750. About 1755 he moved to the Barbeque Creek area and was named an elder at Barbeque church in 1765. He was known for his piety and knowledge of church doctrine. During the Revolution, perhaps for political reasons, Duncan left Barbeque and settled near the mouth of Raifords Creek opposite Bluff Church on the Cape Fear. Duncan Buie died on October 10, 1819 at the home of his son, John Buie, in Cumberland County.

Records indicate his wife's name was Sarah. His sons and grandsons figured prominently in the estate records of many other Buies of Cumberland County including Family Groups DD, FF and the early 1767 immigrants; however, the relationship of Duncan to these Buies is not clear.

This family group is not complete. Numerous descendants named Buie live in Fayetteville, North Carolina; however, many did not respond to inquiries asking for additional information on their families. Therefore, much of the data on this family group is based upon wills, estate records, church records, and vital statistics. Several descendants of female Buie lines contributed greatly including Howard M. Yost, Mary (McQueen) MacPherson of Fayetteville, North Carolina, Col. Victor Clark of Dallas, Texas. Neil D. Buie, now deceased, of Atlanta, Georgia, and Geraldine (Buie) Rudisill of Spring Grove, Pennsylvania, provided descendants of Daniel McD. Buie and George McD. Buie respectively. The books Lumber River Scots and Archibald McKay, located in the North Carolina State Library in Raleigh, were also helpful.

T. Duncan Buie "Raiford Creek" b. ca. 1724, Jura, Scotland, d. 10-10-1819, Cumberland Co., N.C., bur. Old Bluff Church, Cumberland Co., N.C.

m. Sarah

- iss: a1 Duncan Buie, Jr., b. ca. 1748, Bladen (now Harnett) Co., N.C.  
a2 John Buie b. ca. 1750, Bladen Co. (now Harnett), N.C.  
a3 Catherine Buie b. 6-30-1752, Bladen (now Harnett) Co., N.C.  
a4 Nancy Buie b. ca. 1755, Cumberland (now Harnett) Co., N.C.  
a5 Rebecca Buie b. ca. 1757, Cumberland (now Harnett) Co., N.C.  
a6 Daniel Buie b. ca. 1760, Cumberland (now Harnett) Co., N.C.

a 1 Duncan Buie, Jr., b. ca. 1748, Bladen (now Harnett) Co., N.C.  
Duncan Buie, Jr. first appears in Cumberland County tax records in 1777. There is no record of his marriage or of any descendants; however, he was administrator of the estates of his nieces Sarah Clark (1814), Catherine Clark (1816), his father Duncan Buie, Sr. (1820), and his brother-in-law Malcolm Clark (1794) all in Cumberland County, and Hugh Brown (1789) of Robeson County.

a 2 John Buie b. ca. 1750, Bladen (now Harnett) Co., N.C., d. 1825, Cumberland Co., N.C.

m. Mary MacPherson b. ca. 1760, N.C., d. 1846, Cumberland Co., N.C.

- iss: b1 Archibald Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.  
b2 Malcolm Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.  
b3 Alexander Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.  
b4 Duncan Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.  
b5 Marian Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.  
m. Alexander Watson, 4-29-1834, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
b6 Ann Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.  
b7 Catherine Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.

Unfortunately, only Catherine (Buie) McPherson of the above named children was successfully traced. It is known that Archibald Buie died ca. 1820-25 and records indicate he left no children. Duncan is possibly the "Red" Duncan Buie who lived in the 71st District (see Family Group FF). An Alexander Buie died in 1831 and a Malcolm Buie died in 1846, both in Cumberland County. There is a strong possibility that the sons of John Buie are ancestors of many of the Cumberland and even Harnett County Buies and further research is indicated. In 1982, Margaret Buie, age 93, of Linden, North Carolina, informed the compilers "I was married to Elijah Buie. Elijah died in 1958. His father was Alex Buie and his grandfather was John "Band" Buie. My husband had brothers and sisters named Jessie, Rosetta, John, Lizzie, Janie, and George". This group was not located in census records and the relationship to John Buie of Raiford Creek is presently unknown.

- b7 Catherine Buie b. 6-15-1800, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 9-16-1874, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- m. Alexander MacPherson, 12-14-1836 (marriage bond), Cumberland Co., N.C.  
Catherine was a charter member of MacPherson Presbyterian Church in Cumberland Co., N.C.
- iss: c1 John Alexander MacPherson b. 2-16-1838, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
c2 William Harrison MacPherson b. 6-15-1840, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
c3 Elizabeth Murray MacPherson b. 6-15-1840, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
c4 Duncan Buie MacPherson b. 2-8-1842, Cumberland Co., N.C.,  
d. 5-7-1844
- c1 John Alexander MacPherson b. 2-16-1838, Cumberland Co., N.C.,  
d. 4-19-1905, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- m. Sarah Buchanan MacNeill, 1-10-1865, Richmond Co., N.C.
- iss: d1 Elizabeth Avery MacPherson b. 9-3-1866, Cumberland Co.,  
N.C., d. 7-31-1944  
d2 John Alexander MacPherson b. 7-3-1868, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
d. 11-2-1903, Cumberland Co., N.C., never married  
d3 Catherine MacPherson b. 11-25-1870, Cumberland Co., N.C.,  
d. 12-17-1938, Cumberland Co., N.C., never married  
d4 James Murray MacPherson b. 5-26-1873, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
d. 6-5-1947, never married  
d5 Franklin MacPherson b. 1-16-1875, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
d. Montgomery Co., Ala.  
m. Clementia Scott Marks  
d6 Leighton Wilson MacPherson b. 1877, N.C.  
m. Louise Bullard  
Lived in Columbus, Ga.  
d7 Flora MacPherson b. 11-14-1881, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
m. Robert Bailey Evans  
d8 Mary MacPherson b. 11-14-1881, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
m. George McNeill  
iss: e1 Elizabeth Strange McNeill  
m. Howard Simpson Yost  
iss: f1 Howard M. Yost  
d9 Janie G. MacPherson b. 11-7-1883, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
m. Clarence Lytch
- c2 William Harrison MacPherson b. 6-15-1840, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
d. 1-3-1918, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
m. Elizabeth Wetmore Holmes

- iss: d1 Fannie Broadfoot MacPherson b. 9-24-1874, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 9-16-1956  
m. Archibald W. McIntyre
- d2 Elizabeth Hinsdale MacPherson b. 4-7-1877, Cumberland Co., N.C., never married
- d3 Catherine MacPherson b. 11-15-1879, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson (Rev.)
- d4 Theopholis Hunter Holmes MacPherson b. 1-31-1883, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
m. Kate Hill
- d5 Samuel Hinsdale MacPherson b. 9-24-1886, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 5-7-1957, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
m. Mary McQueen
- c3 Elizabeth Murray MacPherson b. 6-15-1840, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
d. 4-15-1921, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
m. Joseph Allen MacArthur, 6-24-1861, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
b. 12-18-1829, d. 1-1-1901, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- iss: d1 Joseph Allen MacArthur, Jr., b. 12-11-1864, Cumberland Co., N.C., never married
- d2 Mary MacArthur b. 3-23-1868, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
d. 9-18-1950, never married
- d3 Gennie G. MacArthur b. 3-21-1871, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
d. 3-26-1947, never married
- d4 Marion Harrison MacArthur b. 8-26-1873, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 11-26-1944, never married
- d5 Elizabeth Murray MacArthur b. 6-25-1875, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 7-8-1954  
m. Guy Crockett
- d6 Nathaniel Sheawood MacArthur b. 6-20-1878, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 1954, never married
- d7 Neill Lacy MacArthur b. 11-30-1880, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
d. 1950  
m. Grace Jennings
- a3 Catherine Buie b. 6-30-1752, Bladen (now Harnett) Co., N.C., d. 10-5-1839, Maury Co., Tenn., bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem., Maury Co., Tenn.
- m. Malcolm Gilchrist, ca. 1770, Cumberland Co., N.C., b. 2-8-1744, Kintyre, Scotland, son of Angus Gilchrist, d. 4-12-1821, Maury Co., Tenn., bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem.
- They moved from Moore Co., N.C. to Maury Co., Tenn. in 1809. Their children are presented here and for a more complete account of their descendents, please refer to Lumber River Scots, pages 747-781.
- iss: b1 John Gilchrist b. 1772, Moore Co., N.C., d. 1852, McNairy Co., Tenn., bur. Gilchrist Cem., McNairy Co., Tenn.
- m.1 Katherine Carmen
- m.2 Phoebe Smith
- Descendents by both
- b2 Duncan Gilchrist b. 1774, Moore Co., N.C.
- b3 Sarah Martha Gilchrist b. 1776, Moore Co., N.C.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ McMillan
- b4 Ann Gilchrist b. 1778, Moore Co., N.C.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Leech
- b5 Malcolm Gilchrist b. 1786, Moore Co., N.C., d. 1845, Lawrence Co., Ala., never married

- b6 Daniel Gilchrist b. 12-22-1788, Moore Co., N.C., d. 7-24-1855,  
Courtland, Ala., bur. Gilchrist Cem., Courtland, Ala.  
m. Nancy A. Phillips, 12-1819  
Lived in Courtland, Ala.  
Descendents
- b7 William Gilchrist b. 3-11-1790, Moore Co., N.C., d. 9-5-1843  
Little Rock, Ark., bur. Mt. Holly Cem., Little Rock, Ark.  
m. Martha Ann Jones, 1832  
Lived in Little Rock, Ark.  
Descendents
- b8 Catherine Gilchrist b. 1-12-1792, Moore Co., N.C., d. 9-8-1881,  
Maury Co., Tenn., bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem.  
m. David Dobbins  
Lived in Maury Co., Tenn.  
Descendents
- b9 Archibald Gilchrist b. 6-6-1794, Moore Co., N.C., d. 1-11-1852  
Maury Co., Tenn., bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem., never married
- a4 Nancy Buie b. ca. 1755 Cumberland (now Harnett) Co., N.C.  
m. Malcolm Clark, Cumberland Co., N.C., son of Malcolm Clark and Nancy  
McCraine (or McCrainie), d. 1794, Cumberland Co., N.C. (will probated)  
They lived on the east side of the Cape Fear River near Buies Creek  
and attended Bluff Church.
- iss: b1 Malcolm Clark b. Cumberland Co., N.C., never married  
b2 Archibald Clark b. Cumberland Co., N.C.  
m. Flora Shaw, dau. of John "Cooper" Shaw, left N.C. ca. 1811,  
lived in Maury Co., Tenn.  
Descendents
- b3 Mary Clark b. Cumberland Co., N.C., d. ca. 1824, Maury Co., Tenn.  
(will probated), never married
- b4 Jannett Clark b. Cumberland Co., N.C.  
m. James Basket  
Moved to Tenn. ca. 1817
- b5 Nancy Clark b. Cumberland Co., N.C.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
Descendents
- b6 Sarah Clark b. Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 1814, Cumberland Co.,  
N.C. (will probated), never married
- b7 Catherine Clark b. Cumberland Co., N.C., d. ca. 1816, Cumberland  
Co., N.C. (will probated), never married
- b8 Duncan Clark b. Cumberland Co., N.C., d. ca. 1817, Cumberland  
Co., N.C., no further information
- b9 a daughter reportedly married Gilbert Buie but died shortly  
afterwards
- a5 Rebecca Buie b. ca. 1757, Cumberland (now Harnett) Co., N.C.  
m. Daniel Shaw  
iss: b1 Peggy Minervy Shaw b. Cumberland Co., N.C.  
m. Malcolm Shaw, son of Neill Shaw  
b2 Dushee Shaw b. 7-19-1792, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 5-22-1863,  
Harrison Co., Tex.  
m. Effie Gilchrist ca. 1822, b. 11-20-1801, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
dau. of Angus Gilchrist and Margaret McKay, d. 6-6-1883,  
Harrison Co., Tex., bur. McKay Cem., Marshall, Tex.  
Their descendents are in Lumber River Scots, pages 492-495  
and Archibald McKay, pages 78-81.



- b3 Agnes Shaw b. Cumberland Co., N.C., d. ca. 1853, Harrison Co., Tex.  
 m. Hector McKay, 12-18-1819, Cumberland Co., N.C., b. 12-16-1794, N.C., son of Archibald McKay and Mary Gilchrist  
 Their descendents are found in Archibald McKay, pages 29-34.
- b4 Mary Shaw b. Cumberland Co., N.C., never married
- b5 Rebecca Shaw b. Cumberland Co., N.C., never married
- a 6 Daniel Buie b. ca. 1760, Cumberland (now Harnett) Co., N.C., d. ca. 1805, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m. Mary Margaret McDuffie, dau. of Archibald McDuffie, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 1834, Cumberland Co., N.C. (will probated)  
 They attended the Bluff Presbyterian Church.
- iss: b1 Mary Buie b. ca. 1795, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 b2 Mariam Buie b. ca. 1795, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 b3 Duncan Buie b. ca. 1797, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 b4 Daniel McDuffie Buie b. 1798 (bap. 2-5-1798), Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 b5 Malcolm James Buie b. 3-3-1801, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 b6 Archibald Buie b. ca. 1802, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- b1 Mary Buie b. ca. 1795, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m. Gardner Jarrot, 5-28-1816 (marriage bond), Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 Lived in Cumberland Co., N.C.
- iss: c1 Richard Jarrot  
 c2 James Jarrot  
 c3 Enoch Jarrot  
 c4 Gardner Jarrot  
 c5 Margaret Jarrot  
 c6 Elisa Jarrot
- b2 Mariam Buie b. ca. 1795, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m. Adonijah Moody, 4-2-1817 (marriage bond), Cumberland Co., N.C., no further information
- b3 Duncan Buie b. ca. 1797, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. ca. 1860, Cumberland Co., N.C., occ: farmer  
 m. Rebecca Atkinson, 8-20-1829 (marriage bond), Cumberland Co., N.C., b. ca. 1813, N.C.
- iss: c1 Daniel A. Buie b. ca. 1830, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 c2 Elizabeth Buie b. ca. 1832, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m. Samuel James Guy, 8-10-1854, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 c3 Duncan Buie b. ca. 1835, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 c4 John R. Buie b. 11-15-1836, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 c5 Margaret Buie b. ca. 1842, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 c6 Rebecca Buie b. ca. 1843, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m. Lewis Guy, 1-17-1858, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 c7 Mary Buie b. ca. 1844, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 c8 Malcolm James Buie b. ca. 1845, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 c9 George McDuffie Buie b. ca. 1846, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- c1 Daniel A. Buie b. 6-1830, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. after 1900, Cumberland Co., N.C., mil. rec: CSA  
 m. Louisa A. Taylor, 11-1-1850 (marriage bond), Cumberland Co., N.C., b. ca. 1831, N.C.
- iss: d1 William McD Buie b. ca 1851, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 d2 Margaret Buie b. ca. 1856, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 d3 Minnie Buie b. ca. 1859, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m. Thomas E. Lett, 9-28-1879, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 d4 possibly other children



- d1 William McD. Buie b. 8-1851, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m. Lavinia Lett b. 2-1848, N.C.  
 Lived in Hope Wells, N.C.  
 iss: e1 Mary Buie b. ca. 1873, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 e2 Mollie Buie b. ca. 1876, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m. George M. Taylor, 3-16-1895, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 e3 Naomie A. Buie b. 5-1886, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 e4 Virginia Buie b. 6-1890, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m. Robert P. Lett, 7-1-1911, Fayetteville, N.C.
- c4 John R. Buie b. 11-15-1836, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 8-28-1925,  
 Carvers Creek, N.C., mil. rec: Co I, 5th N.C. Inf., CSA, bur.  
 Buie-McDuffie Cem., Hwy 401, 7 miles N. of Fayetteville  
 m. Martha A. Lewis, 2-24-1875, Cumberland Co., N.C., b. 7-1852,  
 Sampson Co., N.C.  
 Lived in Carvers Creek, N.C. and attended St. Andrews Meth.  
 Church.  
 Note: John may have m.1 Flora King, 1872, and had a son named  
 John  
 iss: d1 Mary E. Buie b. 5-1876, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 d2 Martha V. Buie b. 7-1880, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 d3 Rosa L. Buie b. 10-1882, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 d4 Lela H. Buie b. 11-1886, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 d5 Ivey Buie b. 11-1890, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m. Frederick Hillburn, 7-18-1916, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 d6 Lola May Buie b. 11-1893, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 d7 Floyd L. Buie b. 6-1897, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- c8 Malcolm James Buie b. ca. 1845, Cumberland Co., N.C., mil. rec: CSA,  
 d. ca. 1880, N.C.  
 m. Catherine Howard b. 12-29-1849, N.C., d. 5-15-1918, bur. Cross  
 Creek Cem.  
 Lived in Flea Hill Com., N.C.  
 iss: d1 James Addison Buie b. 10-28-1865, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 d2 Harry Edward Buie b. 3-1-1875, Cumberland Co., N.C.,  
 d. 8-22-1940, N.C., bur. Cross Creek Cem.  
 m. Stella Britt, 1899, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 d3 George T. Buie b. 6-1879, Cumberland Co., N.C.,  
 d. 7-18-1951, N.C.  
 m. J. V. Roberts, 1907, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- d1 James Addison Buie b. 10-28-1865, Cumberland Co., N.C.,  
 d. 3-10-1935, Cumberland Co., N.C., bur. Cross Creek Cem. #2  
 m. Ella Russell, 8-9-1888, Flea Hill, N.C., b. 1869, N.C.  
 iss: e1 Daisy Buie b. 8-1890, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m. William Jones, 9-3-1904, Fayetteville, N.C.  
 e2 James E. Buie b. 6-1893, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 e3 Addison Buie b. 2-1896, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 e4 Robert Buie b. 6-1899, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 e5 possibly more children
- c9 George McD. Buie b. ca. 1846, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m. Caroline Nailey, 2-27-1867 (marriage bond), Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 They moved to Pennsylvania  
 iss: d1 William Buie, no further information  
 d2 John Buie

- d2 John Buie  
 m. Minerva Hess  
 Lived in York Co., Pa.  
 iss: e1 Winfred Buie d. age 17  
 e2 Laura Buie  
 e3 Ada Buie d. age 27 in childbirth  
 m. William Rice  
 e4 Annie Buie d. age 9 mo.  
 e5 Curtis Buie b. 5-7-1895  
 e6 Alvin Buie  
 e7 Wilson Buie  
 e8 Lola Buie  
 m. Emerson Miller  
 e9 Helen Buie b. 2-20-1912
- e2 Laura Buie d. age 85  
 m. Henry Doll  
 iss: f1 Curtis Doll  
 f2 Henry Doll  
 f3 Mary Doll
- e5 Curtis Buie b. 5-7-1895, d. 1952, York Co., Pa.  
 m. Roxie Stambaugh  
 iss: f1 Millard Buie  
 m.  
 iss: g1 Joyce Buie  
 g2 Joann Buie  
 g3 Janice Buie  
 g4 Jacqueline Buie  
 f2 Geraldine Buie  
 m. J. Francis Rudisill  
 Live in Spring Grove, Pa.  
 iss: g1 James Rudisill  
 g2 Steven Rudisill  
 f3 Curtis R. Buie  
 m.  
 Live in New Oxford, Pa.  
 iss: g1 James Buie  
 g2 Jennifer Buie
- e9 Helen Buie b. 2-20-1912  
 m. Samuel Swartz  
 iss: f1 Nancy Swartz  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Young  
 iss: one son
- b4 Daniel McDuffie Buie b. 1798, Cumberland Co., N.C., moved to Hinds Co., Miss; no further information concerning marriage or descendents
- b5 Malcolm James Buie b. 3-3-1801, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 d. 11-24-1879, Cumberland Co., N.C., bur. Buie-McDuffie Cem.  
 m. Barbara Moore King, 6-20-1830 (marriage bond), Cumberland Co., N.C.,  
 b. 3-13-1809, N.C., d. 9-12-1862, bur. Buie-McDuffie Cem.  
 They lived in Carvers Creek and attended St. Andrews Meth. Church.  
 iss: c1 Margaret McDuffie Buie b. ca. 1831, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 c2 Barabara Moore Buie b. ca. 1834, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 c3 Mary A. Buie b. 9-3-1835, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 2-19-1903,  
 never married

- c4 Mariam Buie b. 7-1-1838, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 8-27-1909  
m. William Barlow Baker, 1-7-1862, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- c5 Daniel McD. Buie b. 8-7-1842, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- c6 Malcolm James Buie, Jr., b. 1-20-1844, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- c7 Henry King Buie b. 9-9-1846, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- c8 Sarah Elizabeth Buie b. 2-6-1850, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- c1 Margaret McDuffie Buie b. ca. 1831, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. N.C.  
bur. McKay Cem., N. Fayetteville on Raleigh Rd.  
m. George Alexander McKay, 12-22-1857, Cumberland Co., N.C.,  
b. 4-24-1830, N.C., son of Thomas McKay, d. 8-6-1905, bur.  
McKay Cem.
- iss: d1 Virginia C. McKay b. 6-23-1858, N.C., d. 10-9-1911  
m. John T. McCorquedale, 4-22-1902, no issue
- d2 Henry Albert McKay b. ca. 1861, N.C., d. ca. 1900,  
Miss., bur. McGilvary Cem., Ovett, Miss.  
m. Sarah Lucy McGilvary, 1-18-1894, Jones Co., Miss.  
Descendents
- d3 Sarah Lurene McKay b. ca. 1862, N.C.  
m. J. D. Barnes, 1-22-1890  
Descendents
- d4 Barbara A. McKay b. ca. 1864, N.C.  
m. William J. Crutchfield, 11-7-1893, no issue
- d5 Susan Elizabeth McKay b. ca. 1866, N.C.  
m. Herman J. Coates, 1-14-1909, no issue
- d6 Effie L. McKay b. 12-23-1868, N.C., d. 10-19-1943  
m. Mollie Norwood, no issue
- d7 Margaret Christian McKay b. 7-24-1870, N.C., never married
- d8 Augusta S. McKay b. 1873, N.C., d. 10-19-1948  
m. John Charles Warren, no issue  
For further information about the McKay family, please  
consult Archibald McKay, pages 25-27.
- c2 Barbara Moore Buie b. ca. 1835, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
m. Louis Henry Darden, 2-5-1860, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
b. 5-16-1820, Sampson Co., N.C., son of James Darden and Peggy  
Hargrove.
- iss: d1 William James Darden b. 11-27-1860, N.C., d. 12-13-1924,  
bur. St. Andrews Meth. Church  
m. Chloe Ann McKay
- d2 Barbara Alice Darden b. 10-5-1865, N.C., d. 4-22-1906  
bur. St. Andrews  
m. Charles Gilmore
- d3 Mary Ida Darden b. 4-16-1867, N.C., d. 12-11-1894, bur.  
St. Andrews  
m. J. H. Griffith
- d4 John Thomas Darden b. 8-25-1869, N.C., d. 7-4-1934,  
Cumberland Co., N.C., bur. St. Andrews  
m.1 Martha Aubry Buie, 8-20-1901, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
m.2 Martha A. "Mattie" Buie, 3-19-1908, Cumberland Co.  
N.C.
- d5 Henry Carr Darden b. 8-13-1871, Cumberland Co., N.C.,  
d. 6-13-1939  
m. Mattie Bolton, 11-4-1902, Fayetteville, N.C.

- d6 Benjamin Aaron Darden b. 2-15-1873, N.C., d. 1-21-1951, Fayetteville, N.C.  
m. Beulah Beatrice Boynton, 4-24-1907
- d7 George Brandt Darden b. 2-15-1876, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
d. 8-31-1953, bur. St. Andrews  
m. Florence Buie, 3-6-1906
- d8 Carl Darden  
Benjamin Aaron Darden's grandson, H. D. Reaves, Jr., 2611 Edgewater Drive, Fayetteville, North Carolina, 28303, has researched the Buie and Darden families and kindly provided the information on Louis Henry Darden's children.
- c5 Daniel McD. Buie b. 8-7-1842, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 5-3-1907, N.C., bur. Buie-McDuffie Cem., mil rec: Co. I, 5th N.C. Inf., CSA
- m.1 Mary Black Ray, 8-15-1871, N.C., b. 2-17-1842, N.C., dau. of Duncan Ray and Margaret McNeill, d. 5-28-1872, N.C., bur. Longstreet Cem., Moore Co., N.C.
- iss: d1 Neil "Mary" Buie (male) b. 5-9-1872, N.C.
- m.2 Josephine Miller, 12-1876, N.C., b. 1-2-1858, Lumber Bridge, N.C., dau. of Charles Christopher Miller and Caroline West, d. 1-30-1923, Madison, Fla., bur. Buie-McDuffie Cem.
- iss: d2 Mary Black Buie b. 9-8-1884, Fayetteville, N.C.  
d3 Margaret Caroline Buie b. 9-11-1887, Fayetteville, N.C.  
m. George Hudson
- d4 Charles Miller Buie b. 5-29-1891, Fayetteville, N.C.  
d5 Robert Glen Buie b. 6-6-1908, Fayetteville, N.C.  
m. Mertice Adkins, 11-24-1958
- d1 Neil "Mary" Buie b. 5-9-1872, N.C., d. 6-6-1932, Jackson Springs, N.C., bur. Longstreet Presb. Church Cem., Moore Co., N.C.  
He was called "Neil Mary" in honor of his mother and spent his youth in the home of his maternal grandmother, Margaret (McNeill) Ray and later his uncle William H. Ray.  
m. Mary Elizabeth Arnette
- iss: e1 Neill Duncan Buie b. 9-6-1908, Carthage, N.C.  
m. Irma Fredrick, 12-23-1934  
Lived in Atlanta, Ga., no issue
- e2 Mary Black Buie b. 5-9-1912, Carthage, N.C.  
m. Clifton Smith, 12-15-1933, Bennettsville, S.C.  
Live in Raleigh, N.C.
- iss: f1 Neill Stephen Smith b. 6-2-1947, Florence, S.C.  
f2 Eric Clifton Smith b. 12-15-1949, Florence, S.C.
- d2 Mary Black Buie b. 9-8-1884, Fayetteville, N.C., d. 4-27-1961, Live Oak, Fla., bur. Oak Ridge Cem., Madison, Fla.  
m. William David Gardner, 9-1-1909, Fayetteville, N.C.
- iss: e1 Mary Virginia Gardner b. 10-15-1911, Fayetteville, N.C.  
m. Kenneth G. Wheeler
- e2 Willie McDuff Gardner b. 4-7-1918, Madison, Fla., d. 11-9-1919

- e3 Doris Elizabeth Gardner b. 8-30-1920, Madison, Fla.
  - m.1 Robert D. Bunting
  - m.2 Charles W. Vanderhoof
- e4 Mary Josephine Gardner b. 3-11-1923, Madison, Fla.
  - m.1 Gordon Calvin Hughey
  - m.2 Donald Gilbert Clayton
  - Lives in Plant City, Fla.
- d4 Charles Miller Buie b. 5-29-1891, Fayetteville, N.C.,
  - d. 4-26-1964, Madison, Fla., bur. Oak Ridge Cem.
  - m. Agnes Lee Leslie, 5-11-1929, Madison, Fla.
  - iss: e1 Leslie Miller Buie b. 10-24-1930, Madison, Fla.
    - m. Martha Jane Bently, 9-2-1954
    - Live in Daytona, Fla.
  - e2 Betty Jo Buie b. 9-10-1933, Madison, Fla.
    - m. \_\_\_\_\_ Dowdy, 5-20-1956
    - Live in Hampton, Va.
  - e3 Eugene Patrick Buie b. 4-16-1936, Madison, Fla.
    - m. Tempie Jean Thomas, 11-12-1959
    - iss: f1 Eugene Patrick Buie, Jr., b. 2-17-1961, Madison, Fla.
    - f2 Christie Kathleen Buie b. 7-15-1964, Bainbridge, Ga.
    - f3 Jean Alicia Buie b. 1-24-1967, Quincy, Fla.
    - f4 Frances Lee Buie b. 7-5-1968, Valdosta, Fla.
    - f5 Thomas James Buie b. 9-9-1973, Pinellas, Fla.
- c6 Malcolm James Buie, Jr., b. 1-20-1844, Cumberland Co., N.C.,
  - d. 2-3-1901, Cumberland Co., N.C., bur. Buie-McDuffie Cem.
  - m. Mary Catherine "Mollie" Bell b. 5-10-1850, N.C.,
    - d. 4-11-1884, Cumberland Co., N.C., bur. Buie-McDuffie Cem.
    - Lived in Carvers Creek area of Cumberland Co., N.C.
  - iss: d1 Barbara E. Buie b. ca. 1866, Cumberland Co., N.C.
  - d2 Robert Livingston Buie b. 10-19-1867, Cumberland Co., N.C.
  - d3 Henry Finley Buie b. 5-4-1876, Cumberland Co., N.C.,
    - d. 8-18-1927, bur. Buie-McDuffie Cem.
    - m. \_\_\_\_\_
    - Descendents
  - d4 Mary Margaret Buie b. 5-4-1878, Cumberland Co., N.C.
    - d. 3-20-1924, Carvers Creek, N.C., bur. Buie-McDuffie Cem., never married
  - d5 Annie E. Buie b. 4-19-1881, Cumberland Co., N.C.,
    - d. 4-19-1948, N.C., bur. Buie-McDuffie Cem.
    - m. \_\_\_\_\_ Murchison
- d2 Robert Livingston Buie b. 10-19-1867, Cumberland Co., N.C.,
  - d. 8-16-1943, Carvers Creek, N.C.
  - m. Carrie R. Graham, 12-21-1910, Cumberland Co., N.C.,
    - b. 11-2-1892, d. 11-13-1979
    - Descendents live in Fayetteville, N.C. area, no further information



- c7 Henry King Buie b. 9-9-1846, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 11-9-1912, N.C., bur. Buie-McDuffie Cem.  
 m. Bethania E. Bell, 9-7-1869, Cumberland Co., N.C., b. 9-9-1844, dau. of Robert Bell, d. 2-16-1921, N.C., bur. Buie-McDuffie Cem.  
 iss: d1 John B. Buie b. 1872, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 1-23-1933, bur. Buie-McDuffie Cem., no further information  
 d2 Mary B. Buie b. 5-1874, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m. Caleb P. Lockey, 1901, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 d3 Marian E. Buie b. 5-1878, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 d4 Martha A. "Mattie" Buie b. 3-1879, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m. John Thomas Darden  
 d5 Florence K. Buie b. 9-1880, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m. George Brandt Darden  
 d6 George Marvin Buie b. 1-9-1881, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 d. 10-7-1939, bur. Buie-McDuffie Cem.  
 m. Flora G. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Descendants, no further information  
 d7 Sarah M. Buie b. 3-1884, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 d8 Henry J. Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C., d. young, bur. Buie-McDuffie Cem.
- c8 Sarah Elizabeth Buie b. 2-6-1850, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 2-6-1930, N.C., bur. St. Andrews Cem.  
 m. William Rufus King, 11-21-1867 (marriage bond), Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 iss: d1 Nathan J. King b. 11-5-1868, N.C., d. 1-20-1951, bur. St. Andrews Cem.  
 m. Annie M. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d2 Charles Addison King b. 12-12-1870, N.C., d. 10-12-1909, bur., St. Andrews Cem.  
 d3 William Henry King b. 6-19-1882, N.C., d. 1-8-1965, bur. St. Andrews Cem.  
 d4 Thomas E. King b. 8-14-1883, N.C., d. 1884  
 d5 Baxter King b. 9-17-1885, N.C., d. 1886
- b8 Archibald Buie b. ca. 1802, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m. Rebecca Whitehead, 8-30-1838 (marriage bond), Cumberland Co., N.C., b. ca. 1802, N.C.  
 iss: c1 Neill Buie b. ca. 1839

Family Group U  
Archibald Buie of Gum Swamp,  
Cumberland County, North Carolina  
and Catherine Shaw

Archibald Buie first acquired land on Gum Swamp in Cumberland County by land grant in 1765 and the compilers think that he was also called Archibald Buie of Cypress Swamp in the very early records. He lived within the Barbeque District of Cumberland County but also owned land in Moore County. In 1765, he was named an elder at Barbeque along with Duncan Buie (Family Group T), Gilbert Clark, and Daniel Cameron who were all noted to be pious men and devoted to their duties as elders. Archibald married Catherine Shaw also of Cumberland County. It is generally accepted that Archibald was born in Jura, Scotland and came to North Carolina as a young man.

U. Archibald Buie "Gum Swamp" b. ca. 1735-1740, d. 1811, Cumberland Co., N.C.

m. Catherine Shaw

iss: a1 Mary Buie b.ca. 1763, Cumberland Co., N.C.

a2 Christian Buie b. 2-3-1765, Cumberland Co., N.C.

a3 Mariann Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.

m. Daniel McFarland, no further information

a4 Daniel Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.

a5 William Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.

a6 Archibald Buie (Rev.) b.ca. 1774, Cumberland Co., N.C.

a1 Mary Buie b. ca. 1763, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 12-29-1800, bur. Longstreet Cem., Moore Co., N.C.

m. Archibald McFadyen, 9-10-1790, Cumberland Co., N.C.

b. 1754, Islay, Scotland, d. 4-4-1830, N.C.

iss: b1 Daniel McFadyen b. 7-1-1791, N.C.

m. Effie Monroe

b2 John McFadyen b. 1-18-1794, N.C.

m. Christine McNeill

b3 Archibald McFayden b. 11-26-1794, N.C.

b4 Flora McFadyen b. 9-30-1797, N.C.

m. Daniel Monroe Turner

b5 Catherine McFadyen b. 7-22-1799

m.1 Neill Graham

m.2 Daniel Monroe

After Mary's death, Archibald married Nancy McNeill and had the following children: James, Isabella, Neill, Elizabeth, Mary Ann, and Dougald. Many of the descendents of Archibald McFayden live in Central North Carolina. The information on this line was supplied by Mrs. Emmie (McFadyen) Buie of Red Springs, N.C., Mrs. Katherine Shuman of Orlando, Fla. and Charlotte L. McDonald of Suwanee, Fla.

a2 Christian Buie b. 2-3-1765, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 9-25-1841

m. Archibald Clark b. 11-29-1764, Cumberland Co., N.C., son of Gilbert Clark and Ann Alexander, d. 3-14-1837

Gum Swamp Archibald Buie mentions a daughter, Effie, in his will and infers that she was the wife of Archibald Clark. Christian's full name may have been "Christian Euphemia". Some records indicate that Archibald and Christian Clark and some of their children moved from present-day Lee or Moore Counties to Gibson County, Tennessee and died there.

iss: b1 Margaret Clark b. 1792, N.C., d. 7-16-1841, Gibson Co., Tenn.

m. Allen McDougald

- b2 Jennet Clark b. 7-17-1793, N.C., d. 8-12-1834, Gibson Co., Tenn.  
m. John Black, 12-29-1817, Cumberland Co., N.C. (marriage bond)
- b3 Daniel B. Clark b. 5-9-1795, N.C., d. 4-9-1831, Gibson Co., Tenn.  
m. Mary McDougald, 11-13-1826, Cumberland Co., N.C. (marriage bond)
- b4 Ann Clark b. 4-22-1797, N.C.  
m. Thomas Cameron
- b5 Catherine Clark b. 3-31-1799, N.C., d. N.C.  
m. Malcolm Small, 10-17-1823, Cumberland Co., N.C. (marriage bond)
- b6 Archibald Clark, Jr., b. 5-12-1802, N.C., d. Gibson Co., Tenn.
- b7 John Clark b. 8-7-1804, N.C.  
No descendants of this Clark line were contacted. This information was generously provided by Lt. Col. Victor E. Clark of Dallas, Tex.
- a4 Daniel Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.  
Further data on Daniel is lacking. Tradition states that he was a Presbyterian minister in the Cumberland County area.
- a5 William Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.  
After much consideration, the compilers believe that this William is the one who married Margaret McIver and lived in Moore County (Family Group G). In 1816, William Buie, stated to be residing in Moore County, sold 100 acres of land on Gum Swamp in Cumberland County. The 1820 Moore County census exhibits only one William Buie corresponding to Family Group G. Since the association is only circumstantial, the William Buie-Margaret McIver family is assigned to another family group.
- a6 Archibald Buie (Rev.) b. ca. 1774, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 2-12-1857, Dillon, S.C.  
m. Catherine Brown, 2-1812, Robeson Co., N.C. (refer to Rab3)  
D. P. McDonald, in his "History of Barbeque Church" stated that Rev. Archibald Buie was the son of Archibald Buie of Gum Swamp. In 1815, Archibald and Catherine Buie sold 200 acres in the Cypress (or Gum) Swamp area, witnessed by William Buie and John Clark. Rev. Archibald Buie was licensed by the Orange Presbytery in 1811 and first preached in Georgia. At different periods of his career, he served at the churches of Fayetteville, Bethesda, Big Swamp, and Mark's Creek in Central North Carolina. He moved to South Carolina in 1839 and preached at the Little Pee Dee Church, retiring in 1842. Rev. James D. MacKenzie wrote of him, "Archibald Buie was an earnest seeker after souls.... Out he went and before long, the House of God on Barbeque Creek was indeed filled to overflowing."  
iss: b1 Martha A. C. E. Buie b. 3-8-1813, b. N.C., d. 5-13-1897, bur., Ashpole Cem., Rowland, N.C., never married  
b2 Mary Jane Buie b. 5-14-1815, N.C., never married  
b3 Margaret Davis Buie b. 4-2-1817, N.C.  
b4 Archibald Smith Buie b. 7-1-1819, N.C.  
b5 Catherine Ann Buie b. 9-1-1821, N.C.
- b4 Archibald Smith Buie b. 7-1-1819, N.C., d. 12-9-1895, Marion Co., N.C. bur. Ashpole Cem., Rowland, N.C.  
Lived in Dillon, S.C. and Rowland, N.C.  
m.1 Christian Campbell, dau. of Duncan Campbell and Margaret McEachern  
iss: c1 Louisa Buie b. ca. 1842, Marion Co. (now Dillon), S.C.  
m. Gilbert Butler  
c2 Margaret Buie b. ca. 1847, Marion Co., S.C., d. 1909  
m. Christian Calvin Carmichael, no issue  
c3 Amarantha Buie b. 1851, Marion Co., S.C., d. 1924  
m. Robert Bruce McEachern  
iss: one son, three dau.

- c4 Nancy Buie b. Marion Co., S.C.  
m. Robert Monroe
- m.2 Isabella McNair b. 8-5-1825, Robeson Co., N.C., dau. of John McNair and Mary Graham, d. 6-18-1900, N.C., bur. Ashpole Cem.
- iss: c5 Mary Juliet Buie b. 2-2-1860, Marion Co., S.C.,  
d. 6-16-1943, bur. Ashpole Cem.  
m. Lorraine Trezevant Sessions, no issue
- c6 John McNair Buie b. 10-16-1862, Marion Co., S.C.  
d. 12-16-1881, bur. Ashpole Cem., never married
- c7 William Graham Buie b. 8-20-1864, Marion Co., S.C.
- c7 William Graham Buie, Sr., b. 8-20-1864, Marion Co. (now Dillon), S.C., d. 6-27-1947, N.C., bur. Spring Hill Cem., Wagram, N.C.
- m. Anna Virginia Purcell, 2-24-1892, b. 10-19-1871, Robeson Co., N.C., dau. of Archibald Purcell and Margaret (Graham) Hobday, d. 3-31-1952, bur. Spring Hill Cem.  
An elder in the Presbyterian Church, William Graham Buie, was in the mercantile and turpentine business in Spring Hill, N.C.
- iss: d1 William Graham Buie, Jr., b. 12-11-1893  
d2 James Archibald Buie b. 8-2-1897  
d3 Mary Purcell Buie b. 11-18-1900, Spring Hill, N.C.  
d4 John McNair Buie b. 9-2-1910, Spring Hill, N.C.
- d1 William Graham Buie, Jr., b. 12-11-1893  
m. Jean McGuire, 11-28-1917  
William Graham Buie is a retired farmer in Wagram, N.C. and suppld much of the information on the Archibald Smith Buie family.
- iss: e1 William Graham Buie, III, b. 3-17-1919  
m. Kate Ranche, 8-4-1952  
iss: f1 Hannah Cole Buie b. 9-17-1955  
f2 William Graham Buie, IV, b. 10-1-1960
- e2 Bonnie Jean Buie b. 5-28-1925  
m. John Frank Carter, Jr.  
iss: f1 John Frank Carter, Jr., b. 5-8-1949  
m. Elaine Blackwell
- d2 James Archibald Buie b. 8-2-1897, d. 2-19-1943  
m. Lottie Mae Julian  
He was a farmer and lived in Wagram, N.C.
- iss: e1 Lottie Mae Buie b. 9-5-1926, Wagram, N.C.  
m. John Gilchrist Barrett
- e2 Virginia Anne Buie b. 2-5-1930, Wagram, N.C.  
m. William Houston Black
- e3 Mary Rebecca Buie b. 5-10-1936  
m. Carl Raymond Ackel
- d3 Mary Purcell Buie b. 11-18-1900, Spring Hill, N.C.  
m. James Jerome Pence, 6-6-1923  
iss: e1 Mary Anna Pence b. 7-6-1924  
e2 James J. Pence, Jr., b. 4-2-1926
- d4 John McNair Buie b. 9-2-1910, Spring Hill, N.C.  
m. Lillian Ashberry Secrest  
iss: e1 Catherine McDowell Buie b. 12-5-1943  
e2 Anna Purcell Buie b. 8-3-1945  
e3 John McNair Buie, Jr., b. 8-14-1949  
e4 Mary Celeste Buie b. 7-13-1951  
e5 James Archibald Buie b.7-9-1954



Family Group V  
Alfred Moore Buie of North Carolina,  
Wayne County, Tennessee, and Boone County, Arkansas

From data discussed in Family Group EE, Alfred Moore Buie was likely the son or grandson of John Buie, Sr. and thus the descendent of Duncan Buie of Scotland. Alfred Moore Buie first appears in the 1840 Wayne County, Tennessee census living in close proximity to a Daniel Buie, b. ca. 1790-1800 (see discussion Family Group Y). Alfred Moore Buie and his wife, Laurietha, moved to Arkansas about 1853 and settled in Boone County in 1857. Information on this family group was generously provided by Mrs. Bertie Brittain of Mineola, Texas.

V. Alfred Moore Buie b. ca. 1805, N.C., d. after 1880 Boone Co., Ark.  
m. Laurietha Dosecia Baughus b. ca. 1812, Ky.

- iss: a1 William Buie b. ca. 1837, Wayne Co., Tenn.  
a2 Sara Caroline Buie b. ca. 1839, Wayne Co., Tenn.  
m. W. E. James, 9-12-1888, Boone Co., Ark.  
a3 Nancy Jane Buie b. ca. 1840, Wayne Co., Tenn.  
m. D. A. Boughman, 4-18-1881, Boone Co., Ark.  
a4 Rebecca Buie b. 2-1843, Wayne Co., Tenn., never married  
Lived in Boone Co., Ark.  
a5 James Buie b. ca. 1844, Wayne Co., Tenn.  
a6 Daniel "Dink" Buie b. ca. 1846, Wayne Co., Tenn.  
a7 Mary Buie b. ca. 1848, Wayne Co., Tenn.  
a8 John W. Buie b. 1-1852, Wayne Co., Tenn.  
a9 Elijah Buie b. 1-1853, Wayne Co., Tenn.  
a10 Margaret Buie b. ca. 1858, Boone Co., Ark.
- a6 Daniel "Dink" Buie b. ca. 1846, Wayne Co., Tenn.  
m. Mattie Dial, 12-30-1899, Boone Co., Ark.  
iss: b1 Robert Buie b. 1900, Zinc, Boone Co., Ark.  
b2 James Harlin Buie b. 10-28-1904, Zinc, Boone Co., Ark.  
b3 Thomas A. Buie b. 8-17-1910, Zinc, Boone Co., Ark.  
m. Mary Etta McDonald, 10-16-1946  
Live in Harrison, Ark.  
iss: c1 Sharon Kay Buie b. 8-15-1947
- b2 James Harlin Buie b. 10-28-1904, Zinc, Boone Co., Ark.  
m. Erlene Elizabeth Thorton, 3-5-1936, Boone Co., Ark.  
iss: c1 Wanda Sue Buie b. 5-21-1937, Boone Co., Ark.  
c2 Jimmie Carol Buie b. 2-9-1945, Boone Co., Ark.
- c1 Wanda Sue Buie b. 5-21-1937, Boone Co., Ark.  
m.1 \_\_\_\_\_ Caudle  
iss: d1 James Lynn Caudle b. 8-5-1954  
d2 Rocky Dale Caudle b. 1955  
d3 Dean Allen Caudle b. 1956  
m.2 \_\_\_\_\_ Swain  
iss: d4 Tina Rena Swain b. 9-12-1961  
d5 Christopher Nelson Swain b. 8-5-1964  
m.3 \_\_\_\_\_ Rodgers  
iss: d6 Ricky Jay Rodgers b. 1965  
m.4 Walter Hayslip, 10-31-1981, Batesville, Ark.
- c2 Jimmie Carol Buie b. 2-9-1945, Boone Co., Ark.  
She supplied the information on the James Harlin Buie family  
m. Malcom Hix, Jr., 11-4-1960, Batesville, Ark., b. 8-2-1939  
Batesville, Ark.  
Live in Batesville, Ark.



- iss: d1 Tammy Elizabeth Hix b. 12-24-1961, Independence Co., Ark.  
 m.1 Daniel Lee Gates, 1-28-1978  
 iss: e1 Joshua James Gates b. 9-7-1978  
 m.2 Stephen Stovall, 11-20-1981  
 d2 Samantha Sue Hix b. 7-31-1972  
 d3 Malcolm Hix, III b. 3-7-1975, Batesville, Ark.
- a8 John W. Buie b. 1-1852, Wayne Co., Tenn., d. 2-1-1876, Boone Co., Ark.,  
 bur. White Oak Cem.  
 m. Martha Jane Young, 2-1-1876, b. 2-1862, Ark.
- iss: b1 Ann Elizabeth Buie b. 11-2-1878, Boone Co., Ark.  
 b2 Samuel Jefferson "Sam" Buie b. 5-1882, Boone Co., Ark.  
 b3 Levi "Lee" Buie b. 2-1-1885, Boone Co., Ark.  
 b4 Mary L. Buie b. 8-25-1889, Boone Co., Ark.  
 m. James M. Keith, 6-24-1913  
 iss: c1 John Keith  
 b5 Nancy Bell Buie b. 3-9-1891, Boone Co., Ark.  
 b6 Myrt "Mattie" Buie b. 9-1898, Boone Co., Ark.  
 m. Dorsey Elmer Brown, 7-13-1914  
 iss: c1 daughter, Mrs. Delbert Jones  
 b7 William Sherman Buie b. 9-1899, Boone Co., Ark., d. Dos Palos,  
 Cal.  
 Lived in N. Mex. and Cal.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Waltamine, Alamogordo, N. Mex.
- b1 Ann Elizabeth Buie b. 11-2-1878, Boone Co., Ark., d. 12-28-1960,  
 Hughes, Okla.  
 m. Andrew F. Thomas, 11-4-1900, Boone Co., Ark.
- iss: c1 Virlie May Thomas b. 8-22-1901, Harrison, Ark.  
 c2 Versie Kristine Thomas b. 1-6-1904, Harrison, Ark.  
 m. Andy Roberts, 4-28-1924, Okla.  
 c3 Franklin Earl Thomas b. 3-9-1906, Harrison, Ark., d. Cal.  
 m. Ruby Sands  
 c4 Ester Gertrude Thomas b. 10-24-1909, Harrison, Ark.  
 m. Harley Hastings
- c1 Virlie May Thomas b. 8-22-1901, Harrison, Ark., d. 8-30-1929  
 m. James Wiley Brittain, 2-17-1921, Hughes Co., Okla.
- iss: d1 Willie Lee Brittain b. 12-27-1921  
 m. Duel Edward Smith, 5-6-1940, Okla.  
 d2 Harold Franklin Brittain b. 12-24-1923, d. 1966,  
 Moore Co., Tex.  
 m. Evelyn Garrett  
 d3 John Darrol Brittain b. 1-1-1926  
 d4 Jim Daniel Brittain b. 4-17-1927, Hughes Co., Okla.  
 d5 Willard Ralph Brittain b. 8-15-1929, Hughes Co., Okla.
- d4 Jim Daniel Brittain b. 4-17-1927, Hughes Co., Okla.  
 m. Bertie Odessa Weigart, 5-25-1950, b. 1-24-1936, Lamar  
 Co., Tex.  
 iss: e1 Donna Kay Brittain b. 7-31-1951, Moore Co., Tex.  
 m. John Frank Caredy, 12-14-1968, Dallas, Tex.  
 iss: f1 Winnetka Kay Caredy b. 4-18-1970  
 f2 John Frank Caredy, Jr., b. 6-17-1972,  
 Dallas, Tex.  
 e2 Jim Daniel Brittain, Jr., b. 12-4-1953, Moore Co.,  
 Tex.

- m. Nita Jo Knight, 9-23-1972, Marshall Co., Okla.
      - iss: f1 Jim Daniel Brittain, III b. 6-8-1976, McKinney, Tex.
      - f2 Franklin Andrew Brittain b. 12-19-1981, Marshall Co., Okla
    - e3 Johnny Dale Brittain b. 4-23-1955, Moore Co., Tex.
    - m. Debra Dee Knight, 6-30-1973, Marshall Co., Okla.
      - iss: f1 Misty Dawn Brittain b. 11-24-1976, McKinney, Tex.
      - f2 Ashley Neil Brittain b. 4-12-1980, Ardmore, Okla.
    - e4 Davinna Odessia Brittain b. 11-3-1959, Kansas City, Mo.
    - m. Timothy Robert Bolin, 11-15-1975, Carrollton, Tex.
      - iss: f1 Krisondra Danette Bolin b. 1-16-1977, McKinney, Tex.
      - f2 Timothy Robert Bolin, Jr., b. 7-29-1980, Dallas, Tex.
- b2 Samuel Jefferson "Sam" Buie b. 5-1882, Boone Co., Ark.
  - m. Walsie Alcorn, 11-1-1902
  - Lived in Dos Palos, Cal.
  - iss: c1 Zadio Buie
  - c2 Faye Buie
  - c3 Clay Buie
  - Lives in Dos Palos, Cal.
  - c4 Dee Buie
  - Lived in Okla.
  - c5 Ray Charles Buie
  - c6 Jay Buie
  - c7 Floyd Buie (twin), never married
  - c8 Boyd Buie (twin)
  - c9 Geniene Buie
    - m. \_\_\_\_\_ Foster
- c5 Ray Charles Buie
  - m. Leona Melissa Hoops in Okla.
  - Lives in Dos Palos, Cal.
  - iss: d1 Nona Buie b. 2-13-1934
    - m. Dick Lelles, Dos Palos, Cal.
    - iss: three children
  - d2 Illa Buie
    - m. Italo Laveglia, Dos Palos, Cal.
    - iss: one child
  - d3 Betty Buie b. 2-10-1940
- b3 Levi "Lee" Buie b. 2-1-1885, Boone Co., Ark., d. 10-27-1956, Cal.
  - m. Susie Thomas, 8-18-1905, Boone Co., Ark.
  - Lived in Cal.
  - iss: c1 Vessie Buie
  - c2 Juanita Buie
  - c3 R. A. Buie
  - c4 Pete Buie
  - c5 Hershell Buie
  - c6 probably other children
- b5 Nancy Bell Buie b. 3-9-1891, Boone Co., Ark., d. 10-9-1953, bur. Davidson Cem., Harmon, Ark.

- m. Jacob Calvin Baughman, 11-9-1908, b. 1-2-1882, Boone Co., Ark.  
 d. 8-29-1967
- iss: c1 Deltha Baughman  
 c2 Weltha Baughman  
     m. Russell Alcorn  
 c3 Delmer Lee Baughman b. 11-27-1913, d. 4-19-1973  
     m. Monya Looper  
 c4 Elmer Baughman b. 1-6-1916  
 c5 Nettie Baughman b. 3-9-1918  
     m. Pete Calley  
 c6 Olive Baughman b. 1-30-1920  
 c7 J. D. Baughman b. 2-22-1922  
     m. Lena Coy Stewart  
 c8 Orvilla Baughman b. 1924  
     m. Tom Byer  
 c9 Juanita Baughman  
     m.1 \_\_\_\_\_ Blake  
     m.2 Roy Hopkins
- c4 Elmer Baughman b. 1-6-1916, Zinc, Boone Co., Ark.  
 m. Marie Vianna Brown, 1-15-1937, Harrison, Ark., b. 9-8-1919,  
 Zinc, Ark.
- iss: d1 Vineta Faye Baughman b. 4-25-1938, Boone Co., Ark.  
     m. Jim W. Dixon, Harrison, Ark.  
     iss: e1 Tammy Faye Baughman b. 10-2-1972
- d2 Lolita Belle Baughman b. 7-16-1940  
     m. Jerry K. Rogers, 12-23-1959  
     iss: e1 Terri Rogers b. 8-23-1960  
             m. Kenneth Dale Jones, 5-1981  
             e2 Kenneth Rogers b. 6-29-1962  
                 m. Shelby Fry, 6-1981  
             e3 Dianne Rogers b. 7-17-1966  
             e4 Bruce Rogers b. 3-9-1971
- d3 Reta Ann Baughman b. 7-21-1949  
     m.1 Jim Lowery  
     m.2 John B. Jones
- d4 Delbert Wayne Baughman b. 2-5-1959  
 d5 Tina Renee Baughman b. 1-12-1962
- a9 Elijah Buie b. 1-1853, Wayne Co., Tenn.  
 m. Sara H. Shadwick, 2-14-1890, Boone Co., Ark.  
 iss: b1 Alfred Buie b. 12-1891, Boone Co., Ark.  
     b2 Joseph Buie b. 7-1893, Boone Co., Ark.  
     b3 Victory Buie b. 5-1894, Boone Co., Ark.  
     b4 Bomer Buie b. 6-1898, Boone Co., Ark.  
     b5 possibly more children

The 1880 Boone County, Arkansas census lists Alfred Moore Buie and his children and also in the same household, Houston Buie, age 5, and Victoria Buie, age 3, who are obviously Alfred's grandchildren. At the time of this writing, the compilers have not determined Houston's and Victoria's parents names and only suggest the father may be William Buie (Va1) or James Buie (Va5). Perhaps Houston Buie's death certificate would resolve the question. Family tradition states that Houston also had a brother named Todd Buie.

Va?

- bl Houston Buie b. 4-1873, Ark.
  - m.1 Martha Ann Baughman, 7-30-1898, Boone Co., Ark.
  - iss: c1 Frontie Buie b. 7-1899
    - m.1 Dan Beavers
    - m.2 William R. Nallie
  - c2 Frank Buie b. ca. 1904, Ark.  
Lived in Burbank, Cal.
  - c3 Hettie Buie b. Ark.
    - m. \_\_\_\_\_ Nallie
    - iss: one son
  - c4 Eddie T. Buie b. 4-27-1908, Harrison, Ark.
- m.2 Ellie Coker
  - iss: c5 Fannie Buie
    - m. \_\_\_\_\_ Roden  
Lived in Anadarko, Okla.
  - c6 Mary Buie
    - m. \_\_\_\_\_ Whitehurst  
Lived in Oklahoma City, Okla.
  - c7 Todd Buie  
Lived in Burbank, Cal.
  - c8 Buddy Buie  
Lived in Wynnewood, Okla.

Family Group W  
John Buie of Logan County, Kentucky

For reasons discussed previously (see Ja6), the compilers have determined that John Buie of Logan County, Kentucky was most probably the son of John Buie of Robertson County, Tennessee, although there are some inconsistencies in available records and the possibility that John was the son of other Buies in Northern Tennessee has not been excluded. Family tradition states that John had a brother, William, and they settled near Adairville, Kentucky; however, no record of William has been substantiated.

W. John Buie b. ca. 1820, Tenn., probably Robertson Co., d. ca. 1870, Logan Co., Ky.

m. Susan Redfearn, 10-22-1842, Robertson Co., Tenn., b. ca. 1817, Tenn.  
(1860 Logan Co. census lists her as "Tessie")  
Lived near Adairville, Ky.

This family lived for a short time around 1850 in Finley, Green Co., Mo.

iss: a1 Mary J. Buie b. ca. 1845, Tenn., d. 10-1861, Logan Co., Ky.

a2 Dicy Buie b. ca. 1846, Tenn., d. ca. 1920, Epley, Ky.

m. Martin Taylor

iss: eight children

a3 William E. Buie b. ca. 1847, Tenn.

a4 James H. Buie b. 3-1849, Ky., d. ca. 1935

m. Ellen F. Davis

Lived in Lewisburg, Ky., no issue

a5 John W. Buie b. ca. 1850, Ky.

a6 Sarah E. Buie b. ca. 1854, Ky.

a7 Tessie Jane Buie b. ca. 1858, Ky.

a8 Francis Marion Buie b. ca. 1860, Ky.

a5 John W. Buie b. ca. 1850, Ky.

m.

iss: b1 Lena Buie d. ca. 1934

m. Riley Woodward

Lived in Springfield, Tenn., no issue

b2 Zena Buie

m. Bob Dawson

Lived in Detroit, Mich.

b3 Delia Buie

m. Vernon Lawrence

Lived in St. Petersburg, Fla.

b4 Susie Buie

m. James Stanley

Lived in St. Petersburg, Fla.

b5 William Buie

Lived in Clovis, N. Mex.

a6 Sarah E. Buie b. ca. 1854, Ky.

m. Richard M. Nash, 4-1-1875

Lived in Epley, Ky.

iss: b1 James Nash

b2 Monroe Nash

m. Lessis Crawford, 4-22-1911

b3 Mattie Nash

m. John Sanders

b4 George T. Nash

m. Lucy Burchett, 12-27-1899



- b5 Marion Nash
  - m. Mammie Harbison, 10-23-1915
- b6 John W. Nash
  - m. Lessie Clark, 11-21-1897
- a7 Tessie Jane Buie b. ca. 1858, Ky.
  - m. Lewis F. "Beck" Nash, 2-2-1888
  - Lived in Epley, Ky.
  - iss: b1 Nolan Nash
    - m. Gussie Crawford
  - b2 Lilly Nash
    - m. Ben Taylor
  - b3 John Nash
    - m. Mammie Henderson
- a8 Francis Marion Buie b. ca. 1860, Ky.
  - m. Ellen Davis
  - iss: b1 James Dare Buie
    - m. Irene Johnson
    - Lived in Beech Creek, Ky.
    - iss: c1 James Douglas Buie
    - c2 William Harold Buie
    - c3 John Lisle Buie
  - b2 Francis Lisle Buie
    - m. Mary Louise Renfro
    - Lived in Madisonville, Ky.
    - iss: c1 Mary Jo Buie
    - Mrs. Francis Lisle Buie provided most of the data on the Logan Co., Ky. family to Bernard Buie in 1950.
  - b3 Lloyd Buie d. infancy

Family Group X  
William P. Buie of North Carolina,  
Tennessee, and Mississippi

Born in North Carolina, William P. Buie came first to Tipton County, Tennessee (1840 census) and later to Desoto County, Mississippi (1850). He and his descendants were researched by Mrs. Margaret Buie Radeke of Cypress, Texas. The connection to the other North Carolina Buie families was not established.

X. William P. Buie b. ca. 1804, N.C.

m. Kerenhappunk Tanner b. ca. 1810, Pittsylvania Co., Va., d. Falls Co., Tex.

Lived in Ashley Co., Ark. in 1860 and Falls Co., Tex. in 1867

iss: a1 Nancy Margaret Buie b. 11-6-1836, Tenn., d. 2-13-1885, Carrizo Springs, bur. Carrizo Springs Cem., never married

a2 William L. Buie b. ca. 1838, Tenn., d. CSA, never married

a3 Kerenhappunk Sophronia Buie b. 1-16-1842, Tipton Co., Tenn.

a4 John W. Buie b. ca. 1845, Tenn., d. 5-4-1864, Little Rock, Ark. never married

a5 James Kenneth Buie b. 1850, Miss.

a3 Kerenhappunk Sophronia Buie b. 1-16-1842, Tipton Co., Tenn., d. 5-14-1921, bur. Carrizo Springs, Tex.

m. Isaac Johnson Webb, 9-8-1868, Cameron, Milam Co., Tex., d. 9-1913

Lived in Bee County and Carrizo Springs, Tex.

iss: b1 Francis Johnson Webb b. 10-10-1873, Beeville, Tex.

b2 Nonie Etna Webb b. 2-10-1876, Beeville, Tex.

b3 Asa Buie Webb b. 4-28-1879, Beeville, Tex.

b4 Lillie Armipter Webb b. 10-10-1880, Beeville, Tex.

b5 Stacey Elsie Webb b. 8-10-1884, Carrizo Springs, Tex.

a5 James Kenneth Buie b. 1850, Miss., d. 10-14-1919, Houston, Tex., bur. Hollywood Cem., Houston, Tex.

m. Margaret Virginia Murchison, 9-26-1873, Burleson Co., Tex.

Lived in Evant, Tex. and Houston, Tex.

iss: b1 Pearl Iva Buie b. 9-29-1877, Tex., d. 10-1878

b2 Kathryn Virginia "Jenny" Buie b. 1-19-1880, Tex.

b3 William Labriet Buie b. 12-23-1883, Tex., d. 4-3-1910, bur. Purmela, Tex.

m. \_\_\_\_\_, no issue

b4 Edgar Perry Buie b. 2-25-1888, Evant, Hamilton Co., Tex.

b2 Kathryn Virginia "Jenny" Buie b. 1-19-1880, Tex.

m. Dauphas M. Dutton

Lived in Evant, Tex.

iss: c1 George E. Dutton b. 1902, d. 1954, bur. Murphree Cem., Evant, Tex.

m. Wilma G. \_\_\_\_\_

iss: d1 Novella Dutton

m. Roy Gholson

Lived in San Antonio, Tex.

c2 Frank C. Dutton b. 6-30-1905, d. 4-22-1971, bur. Murphree Cem.

m.

iss: d1 Blyel Dean Dutton (M.D.)

Lives in San Antonio, Tex.

- b4 Edgar Perry Buie b. 2-25-1888, Evant, Tex., d. 5-20-1929, Balmorhea, Tex.  
 Edgar Perry Buie graduated from Southwestern Univ. in Georgetown, Tex. and attended Presbyterian Theological School in Austin and also Westminster College, Tehuacana, Tex. where he also taught 1913-14. He was a Presbyterian minister
- m. Joanna Margaret Henry, 10-30-1923, Aldine, Harris Co., Tex.  
 iss: c1 Susan Virginia Buie b. 8-29-1924, Alvin, Tex., attended Sam Houston State Col., Huntsville, Tex., occ: teacher  
 m. Arland Dean, 4-5-1958, Houston, Tex.  
 Live in Houston, Tex.  
 iss: d1 Al Evan Dean b. 3-5-1959
- c2 Mary Kathryn Buie b. 9-23-1925, Aldine, Tex., attended Sam Houston State Col., occ: schoolteacher  
 m. Robert Louis Maute, 2-1-1946, Aldine, Tex.  
 Live in Kerrville, Tex.  
 iss: d1 Robert Edgar Maute b. 7-1-1948, Colorado Springs, Col., graduated from Lamar State, Beaumont, Tex. and received his PhD in physics from Ohio State  
 m. Lin Taylor, 9-13-1975, Columbus, Ohio  
 Live in Richardson, Tex.  
 iss: e1 Alison Elaine Maute b. 12-8-1977  
 e2 Christopher Evan Maute b. 4-10-1980, Dallas, Tex.
- d2 Elaine Ann Maute b. 6-27-1949, Houston, Tex.  
 m.1 Steven Baker, 1-6-1973  
 m.2 Dan Weber, 5-3-1981  
 Live in Portland, Ore.
- c3 Margaret Edna Buie b. 6-2-1928, Crosbyton, Tex., attended Sam Houston State Col., received LVN from Houston Com. Col.  
 m. George Louis Radeke, 12-26-1955, Houston, Tex.  
 iss: d1 George Louis Radeke, Jr., b. 5-1-1960, Houston, Tex., lives in Cypress, Tex.

Family Group Y  
Nathaniel (or Daniel) Buie of  
Wayne County, Tennessee

The recent descendents of this family group believe that their ancestor's name was Nathaniel; however, the compilers, along with Bertie Brittain of Mineola, Texas who have researched this group, believe his name was Daniel and was enumerated in the 1840 census of Wayne County, Tennessee and the 1860 census of Carroll County, Arkansas. Perhaps his name was really "Daniel Nathaniel". He is almost certainly the brother of Alfred Moore Buie (Family Group V) of Wayne County, Tennessee and Boone County, Arkansas. Significant help in compiling this family group was obtained from Aaron Floyd Buie of Llano, Texas, William Herbert Buie, and Robert Lee Buie.

Y. Nathaniel (or Daniel) Buie b. ca. 1799, N.C., d. after 1860, probably Carroll Co., Ark.

m.

iss: a1 John Buie b. ca. 1829, Tenn.

a2 James Harrison Buie b. ca. 1835, Tenn.

a3 Nancy Buie b. ca. 1837, Tenn.

Lived in Carroll Co., Ark.

a4 Catherine Buie b. ca. 1839, Tenn.

Lived in Carroll Co., Ark.

a5 Angeline Buie b. ca. 1841, Tenn.

Lived in Carroll Co., Ark.

a1 John Buie b. ca. 1829, Tenn.

m.1 Malinda \_\_\_\_\_ b. ca. 1831

Lived in Carroll Co., Ark.

iss: b1 Daniel Parker Buie b. 11-1856, Carroll Co., Ark.

b2 Harvey Buie b. ca. 1862, Carroll Co., Ark.

m.2 Elizabeth Brown, 9-28-1872, Boone Co., Ark.

b1 Daniel Parker Buie b. 11-1856, Carroll Co., Ark., d. 1935

m. Alvodo Owens b. 4-30-1872

iss: c1 Archibald Buie b. 7-1898, Boone Co., Ark.

c2 Harvey Buie b. 7-1899, Boone Co., Ark.

c3 Robert Lee Buie b. 5-16-1911, Cleveland Co., Ark.

m. Zodie Williams, 3-25-1934, Caddo Co., Okla.

c2 Harvey Buie b. 7-1899, Boone Co., Ark.

m.

iss: d1 Noel I. Buie

Lives in Oklahoma City, Okla.

d2 L. Dean Buie

d3 Orval Willis Buie

d4 Audner Joe Buie

a2 James Harrison Buie b. ca. 1835, Tenn.

Lived in Carroll Co., Ark., bur. Denver Cem., Green Forest, Ark.

m. Betty Ann \_\_\_\_\_ b. ca. 1842

iss: b1 James Burris Buie b. 11-3-1858, Bellefont, Ark.

b2 Drucilla Buie b. ca. 1860

b3 Sarah A. Buie

m.1 \_\_\_\_\_ Acuff, 1880

m.2 W. E. James, 1888

m.3 A. W. Baughman

- b4 Hiram F. Buie b. ca. 1872, Bellefont, Ark.
- b5 Martha E. Buie
- b1 James Burris Buie b. 11-3-1858, Bellefont, Ark., d. 10-18-1928, Llano, Tex., bur. Oxford Cem., Boone Co., Ark.
- m.1 Vinia Crownover
- iss: c1 Effie Buie b. 6-1882, Tex.
- c2 Eulah Buie b. 8-1884, Tex.
- m. \_\_\_\_\_ Grantham
- c3 Ora Buie b. 9-1891, Tex.
- m. \_\_\_\_\_ Garrett
- c4 Aaron Floyd Buie b. 5-14-1896, Llano, Tex.
- c5 James Ray Buie b. 12-1896, Tex.
- Lived in Ariz.
- c6 Albert Buie
- c7 William Herbert Buie b. 4-23-1905, Llano, Tex.
- m.2 Lillie (Copeland) Wagner, a widow
- iss: c8 James Burris Buie, Jr.,
- m. Wilhelmina Newman
- Lived in San Antonio, Tex., no issue
- c9 Velma Buie
- m. Robert Allen, no issue
- c4 Aaron Floyd Buie b. 5-14-1896, Llano, Tex.
- m. Carrie Click, 11-30-1925
- iss: d1 Earl Ganter Buie b. 9-23-1929, Llano, Tex.
- m. Marulean Eckhardt, 10-1-1955
- Lives in Llano, Tex.
- iss: e1 Brenda Sue Buie b. 9-14-1957
- e2 Karen Elane Buie b. 5-4-1960
- d2 Margene Buie b. 10-23-1931, Llano, Tex.
- m. Daylan Leifeste
- iss: e1 Sharon Debra Leifeste b. 1-17-1952, Llano, Tex.
- e2 Sherry Ann Leifeste b. 8-27-1954, Llano, Tex.
- e3 Kelly Lee Leifeste b. 5-3-1958, Llano, Tex.
- c7 William Herbert Buie b. 4-23-1905, Llano, Tex., occ; barber and rancher
- m. Delilah Elizabeth Wilson
- Live in Fort Smith, Ark.
- iss: d1 James Herbert Buie (M.D.) b. 3-1-1936, Fort Smith, Ark., graduate of Tulane Medical School and physician in Fort Smith, Ark.
- m. Mary Jane Wexlin, 2-4-1962
- iss: e1 James Herbert Buie, II
- e2 Jennifer Ann Buie
- d2 John Paul Buie b. 11-2-1938, Fort Smith, Ark.
- m. Kathy Molniex
- d3 Tom Arthur Buie b. 3-16-1941, Fort Smith, Ark.
- m. Carolyn Lemmons
- iss: e1 Edward L. Buie
- e2 Amy Kay Buie
- e3 Sarah Elizabeth Buie
- d4 Mary Lanelle Buie
- m. Ramon Robinson
- Live in Dallas, Tex.



b4 Hiram F. Buie b. ca. 1872, Bellefont, Ark.

m. Dona Fisher, 4-18-1890, b. ca. 1873

iss: c1 Letha Buie

c2 Ruth Buie

b5 Martha E. Buie

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Baughman, heirs mentioned in James Harrison Buie's will

iss: c1 Ellis Baughman

c2 James H. Baughman

c3 Mabel Baughman

c4 Adolph Baughman

c5 Sofronia A. Baughman

m.

iss: d1 Alva P. \_\_\_\_\_

d2 Stella E. \_\_\_\_\_

d3 Vera A. \_\_\_\_\_

Family Group Z  
Hugh Robert Buie and Deliah (Baker) Buie  
of Cumberland County, North Carolina

Hugh Robert Buie and Deliah Baker were married in Cumberland County, North Carolina in 1845. Hugh Robert Buie enlisted in Co. F, N.C. Vol. for the Mexican War and according to family tradition was killed in action when his son, Hugh Robert Buie, Jr., was six months old. Deliah (Baker) Buie drew a pension for many years after her husband's death (certificate no. 1073, file no. 27626, N.C.). According to census records, Hugh Robert Buie, Jr. and family were living at Stewart's Creek, Harnett County in 1880 and Pearce's Mill, Cumberland Co., in 1900.

The compilers have attempted to establish Hugh Robert Buie, Sr. as the son of Hugh Buie (Balbl) without success; however, Owens Buie (Balblc2) and Hugh Robert Buie both enlisted in the North Carolina Volunteers for the Mexican War and Owens Buie named one son Robert Hugh Buie. Therefore, the possibility that Owens Buie and Hugh Robert Buie, Sr. were brothers and both were the sons of Hugh Buie of Bladen County has not been excluded and even seems likely.

- Z. Hugh Robert Buie b. ca. 1820, N.C., d. ca. 1848  
m. Deliah Baker, 9-5-1845 (marriage bond), Cumberland Co., N.C., b. ca. 1816, N.C.
- iss: a1 Hugh Robert Buie, Jr., b. 6-21-1848, Cumberland Co., N.C.,  
d. 4-30-1929, Wilmington, Hanover Co., N.C., mil. rec: CSA  
m.1 Susan Estella Parker, 1872, Harnett Co., N.C., d. ca. 1900,  
Fayetteville, N.C.
- iss: b1 Arthur Melton Buie b. 8-29-1874, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
b2 Cornelia Elizabeth Buie b. 7-2-1876, Harnett Co., N.C.  
m. William Lucian Rivanbark, 12-3-1902  
b3 Hugh Daniel Buie b. 11-29-1876, Harnett Co., N.C.  
b4 Margaret Lilly Buie b. 10-15-1878, Harnett Co., N.C.  
m. J. Alden Turbiville  
Lived in Lakeview, S.C.  
b5 Susan Essie Buie b. 10-1882, Harnett Co., N.C.  
m. Edward W. Potter  
Lived in Newbern, N.C.  
b6 Walter Garfield Buie b. 6-12-1883, Harnett Co., N.C.  
b7 Sarah Florence Buie b. 5-15-1885, Harnett Co., N.C.  
d. 5-1887, N.C.  
b8 Mandy Deliah Buie b. ca. 1887, Harnett Co., N.C., d.1939  
m. Lester King  
Lived in Wilmington, N.C.  
b9 Joseph Leon Buie b. 7-29-1889, Harnett Co., N.C.,  
d. 2-11-1962, never married
- m.2 Theodosia West, 8-18-1900, b. 1-18-1876, dau. of Leavey Barrett  
West and Mary Margaret Lee
- iss: b10 Sir Archie Buie b. 3-21-1903, N.C., d. 8-10-1903  
b11 Morticia Buie (m) b. 7-3-1904, N.C.  
Lived in Richmond, Va.  
b12 Ethel Mae Buie b. 8-13-1906, N.C.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Rising  
b13 Alexander Buie b. 12-21-1909, Wilmington, N.C.  
b14 Bonnie Bright Buie b. 12-18-1911, Wilmington, N.C., not  
married  
b15 Mable Clara Buie b. 4-17-1913, Wilmington, N.C.

- b1 Arthur Melton Buie b. 8-29-1874, Cumberland Co., N.C.,  
d. Bonifay, Fla.  
m. Annie Brock  
iss: c1 Joe Buie  
Lived in Bonifay, Fla.
- b3 Hugh Daniel Buie b. 11-29-1876, Harnett Co., N.C., d. 12-17-1950,  
Baton Rouge, La.  
m. Daisy Lomax  
Lived in Fla. and La.  
iss: c1 Rector Leamon Buie b. 9-2-1905  
c2 Thurlon Benson Buie  
Lived in Port Arthur, Tex.  
c3 Ruby Lee Buie b. 5-13-1911  
m. A. M. Croswell  
Lived in Belmont, Cal.  
c4 Lucy Buie b. 3-19-1917  
m. G. H. Townson  
Lived in Shreveport, La., no issue
- c1 Rector Leamon Buie b. 9-2-1905  
m. Annie Kate \_\_\_\_\_  
Lived in Baton Rouge, La.  
iss: d1 Betty Jean Buie b. 1-23-1930  
m. Cash Curtis  
Lived in Baton Rouge, La.
- b6 Walter Garfield Buie b. 6-12-1883, Harnett Co., N.C.,  
d. 7-28-1953, Wilmington, N.C., bur. Sunset Park, Wilmington, N.C.  
m. Annie Jerome Casey, 3-16-1907, Wilmington, N.C., b. 2-11-1889,  
Seven Springs, N.C., dau. of William Matthew Casey and  
Harriett Catherine Lane  
iss: c1 Walter James Buie b. 5-21-1909, Wilmington, N.C.  
m. Helen Senora Lindsay, 9-15-1940  
c2 Garland Leon Buie b. 11-9-1910, Wilmington, N.C.  
m. Jene Hunsucker  
c3 Willie Ismae Buie b. 11-29-1912, Wilmington, N.C.  
m. Earl Smith, 2-9-1945  
c4 Harvey Guy Buie b. 5-19-1915, Wilmington, N.C.  
m. Margaret Buchannon, 5-19-1946  
c5 Cleve Heggs Buie b. 5-9-1918, Wilmington, N.C.  
m. Vernet Mathes, 11-15-1941  
c6 Reuben Kenneth Buie b. 7-10-1920, Wilmington, N.C.  
m. Ruby Mae Burnett, 9-16-1939  
c7 William Thomas Buie b. 4-7-1922, Wilmington, N.C.  
m. Mildred Baker, 5-13-1949  
c8 Dewey Lamar Buie b. 11-11-1923, Wilmington, N.C.  
m. Joyce Parkinson, 7-6-1946  
c9 Robert Earl Buie b. 10-21-1926, Wilmington, N.C.  
c10 Charles Alvin Buie b. 9-21-1928, Wilmington, N.C.  
m.1 Dorothy Jewel Parks, 6-2-1946 (div.)  
m.2 Barbra Joyce Bruehl, 2-6-1949  
c11 Donald Ray Buie b. 1-15-1930, Wilmington, N.C.  
c12 Douglas Merrel Buie b. 9-11-1932, Wilmington, N.C.  
m. Linda Lee Larson, 6-21-1958

- c9 Robert Earl Buie b. 10-21-1926, Wilmington, N.C.
  - m. Carol Parkinson, 7-6-1946, Salt Lake City, Utah
  - iss: d1 Robert Kent Buie b. 10-13-1949, Salt Lake City, Utah
  - d2 Carol Kay Buie b. 9-22-1951, Salt Lake City, Utah
  - d3 Scott Taggart Buie b. 9-26-1955, Salt Lake City, Utah
  - d4 Michael Steven Buie b. 12-16-1957, Salt Lake City, Utah
  - d5 Todd Parkinson Buie b. 2-5-1962, Salt Lake City, Utah
  
- b13 Alexander Buie b. 12-21-1909, Wilmington, N.C., d. 1953, Wilmington, N.C.
  - m. Ada Long, 1928, Florence, S.C.
  - iss: c1 Hoyle Alexander Buie b. 1-25-1931, Wilmington, N.C.
    - m. Sandra Lonchton, 4-2-1955, Kingsland, Ga.  
Live in Jacksonville, Fla.
    - iss: d1 Scheryl Eulynn Buie b. 10-18-1956, Jacksonville, Fla.
    - d2 Stephanie Ann Buie b. 2-4-1960, Jacksonville, Fla.
  - c2 Hal Glendale Buie b. 7-3-1932, Wilmington, N.C.
    - m. Shirley Anderson, 9-7-1952, El Paso, Tex.  
Live in El Paso, Tex.
    - iss: d1 Donald Eugene Buie b. 8-15-1953, El Paso, Tex.
    - d2 Hal Wesley Buie b. 8-20-1955, El Paso, Tex.
    - d3 Joel Dennis Buie b. 1-3-1958, El Paso, Tex.
  
- b15 Mable Clara Buie b. 4-17-1913, Wilmington, N.C.
  - m.1 James W. Crews
    - iss: c1 Doris May Crews b. Wilmington, N.C.
    - c2 James W. Crews, Jr., b. Wilmington, N.C.
  - m.2 Harry Russell Pruitt
    - iss: c3 Tacie Jacquelynn Pruitt (twin) b. Jacksonville, Fla.
    - c4 Tacie Jo-Lynn Pruitt (twin) b. Jacksonville, Fla.
    - c5 Harry Russell Pruitt, Jr., b. Jacksonville, Fla.

Family Group AA  
Daniel Buie and John Buie of North Carolina  
and Union Church, Mississippi

Daniel and John Buie moved from North Carolina to Union Church, Mississippi and were listed as charter members of the Presbyterian Church there in 1817. Although not explicitly stated, they were undoubtedly brothers. The compilers have not determined who their ancestors are but believe John and Daniel lived at one time in Robeson County, North Carolina, and may be descendents of Capt. Daniel Buie who died during the Revolution.

The compilers would like to thank Banks McLaurin of Dallas, Tex., Truly Cupit of Union Church, Mississippi, and Carlton Jerry of Junction City, Arkansas for their help in preparing this family group. Also, Miss Lottie Warren, now deceased, of Union Church supplied the compilers with valuable church records despite failing health and advancing years.

AA: a1 Daniel Buie b. ca. 1770, N.C.

a2 John Buie b. ca. 1770, N.C.

a1 Daniel Buie b. ca. 1770, N.C., d. 1-24-1820, Union Church, Miss.

m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_

Lived in Robeson Co., N.C. and Union Church, Miss.

iss: b1 John Buie (Capt) b. ca. 1790, N.C.

b2 A. Buie b. N.C., d. 1871, mentioned only briefly in Union Church, records as "uncle of Daniel Grafton Buie"

b3 Ann Buie b. 1794, N.C., d. 10-5-1865, Union Co., Ark..

m. Daniel McCorvey, 10-5-1841, Union Church, Miss., no issue

b1 John Buie (Capt) b. ca. 1790, N.C., d. 8-7-1822, Union Church, Miss.

m. Nancy Grafton, 6-1-1818, Union Church, Miss.

Local tradition states that John Buie was a captain of militia and was with Jackson's army in New Orleans in 1815. After John's demise, Ann married John D. McNair who served as guardian for the Buie children.

iss: c1 Ann Elizabeth Buie b. 5-19-1819, Union Church, Miss.

c2 Daniel Grafton Buie b. 3-20-1821, Union Church, Miss.

c1 Ann Elizabeth Buie b. 5-19-1819, Union Church, Miss., d. Miss.

m. Daniel McLaurin, 1-26-1837, Jefferson Co., Miss., b. 10-15-1808, McLaurin Mill, Marlboro Co., S.C., d. 4-10-1886, McComb, Miss.

Lived in Union Church and Brookhaven, Miss.

iss: d1 Nancy C. McLaurin b. ca. 1837, Miss.

d2 Mary M. McLaurin b. ca. 1839, Miss., never married

d3 Hugh Archibald McLaurin b. ca. 1843, Miss., d. CSA, never married

d4 Jennie McLaurin b. ca. 1852, Miss., never married

Lived in McComb, Miss.

d5 Daniel B. McLaurin b. ca. 1854, Miss., never married

d1 Nancy C. McLaurin b. ca. 1837, Miss

m. William A. McLean, 1856, Lawrence Co., Miss.

iss: e1 George McLean b. ca. 1857, Miss., never married

e2 Daniel McLean b. ca. 1860

e3 Ella McLean b. 1861

e4 Archie McLean b. ca. 1863

e5 Willie McLean b. 1872

e2 Daniel McLean b. 1860

m. Marrie Belle \_\_\_\_\_

Lived in Greenville, Miss.



- iss: f1 Fannie Laurin McLean  
 f2 Rosalie McLean  
 f3 daughter
- e3 Ella McLean b. 1861, d. 1890  
 m. Isaac W. Hoskins  
 iss: f1 McLean Hoskins  
 f2 Cassidy Hoskins  
 f3 Mamie Hoskins  
 m.1 Maxie Magee  
 iss: g1 Elizabeth Magee  
 m. Walter Winchell, the famous columnist  
 m.2 \_\_\_\_\_ Astor  
 iss: g2 Mary Rose Astor
- e4 Archie McLean b. ca. 1863  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 iss: f1 Elizabeth McLean  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wood  
 Lived in Fla.
- c2 Daniel Grafton Buie b. 5-20-1821, Union Church, Miss., d. 10-27-1881, Miss.  
 Daniel Grafton Buie brought Cornelius W. Grafton to Union Church where he served as pastor for 60 years. Daniel Grafton Buie and his family are all buried in the cemetery at Union Church.  
 m. Emily Torrey b. 2-7-1827, dau. of Dougald Torrey and Flora Gilchrist, d. 10-27-1887, Union Church, Miss.  
 iss: d1 Clement Torrey Buie b. 1-10-1847, Union Church, Miss., d. 3-4-1868, mil. rec: CSA  
 d2 Thomas Chalmers Buie b. 11-18-1849, Union Church, Miss., d. 1851, Miss.  
 d3 Nancy Eunice Buie b. 1-31-1852, Union Church, Miss., d. 9-28-1855, Miss.  
 d4 Flora Josephine Buie b. 3-21-1854, Union Church, Miss., d. 12-4-1873, Miss., never married  
 d5 Mary Louanna Buie b. 1856, Union Church, Miss., d. 1884, never married  
 d6 James Ernest Buie b. 9-16-1858, Union Church, Miss., d. 7-26-1869, Miss.
- a2 John Buie b. ca. 1770, N.C., d. 1-7-1830, Union Church, Miss.  
 m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_  
 John and Elizabeth were both charter members at Union Church. John's will was registered 1-10-1826 in Jefferson County and he mentions his wife and children including his son Neill. After carefully examining the records at Union Church and census reports from Jefferson County, the compilers believe that the Neill Buie who married Elizabeth Torrey in 1836 was John's son, but admittedly this assumption is not infallible. In the Jefferson County marriage bond record, he was listed as "Neill Buie, Jr." but this could mean that he was the youngest of several cousins by the same name living in the Union Church area. Also, the compilers propose that John's son Archibald was the Dr. Archibald Buie who moved to Union County, Arkansas and joined the Scotland Presbyterian Church on 7-18-1852. Later, on 2-8-1861, he deeded 40 acres to the church for a cemetery. The possibility that Dr. Archibald Buie was the son of Daniel Buie (seeAAalb2 ) is not completely excluded, but most evidence infers that he was the son of John.

- iss: b1 Archibald Buie (M.D.), b. ca. 1790, N.C., d. after 1860  
 The 1860 Union County, Arkansas census lists a Margaret Buie, age 68, living with him. She was probably a wife or sister.
- b2 Neil Buie b. ca. 1802, N.C.
- b3 Catherine Buie
- b4 Margaret Buie
- b5 Nancy Buie
- b6 Jennett Buie  
 The 1839 Union Church roster lists Catherine and Margaret as unmarried members.
- b2 Neil Buie b. ca. 1802, N.C. (see above discussion), d. after 1880 Union Co., Ark.
- m. Elizabeth Torrey, 12-22-1836, Union Church, Miss. b. ca. 1811, Jefferson Co., Miss., dau. of Dougald Torrey and Flora Gilchrist  
 Neil and Elizabeth moved from Union Church to Union County, Arkansas and became members of Scotland Church in 1850. Their descendents were first presented in 1940 in Lumber River Scots by Angus Wilton McLean, pages 269-276, and more recent information was provided by Mrs. Sadie Buie Trapp of San Angelo, Texas and Claire Buie Chaney of Dallas, Texas.
- iss: c1 Mary Elizabeth Torrey Buie b. 11-20-1838, Union Church, Miss.  
 c2 Elmira Buie b. 1840, Union Church, Miss., d. Union Co., Ark. never married
- c3 John Dugald Buie b. 1842, Union Church, Miss.
- c4 William Buie b. 1844, Union Church, Miss.
- c5 Daniel Webster Buie b. 2-27-1846, Union Church, Miss.
- c6 Anna Jane Buie b. 1848, Union Church, Miss.
- c7 Catherine Buie b. 2-27-1851, Union Co., Ark.
- c8 George Archibald Buie b. 6-22-1853, Union Co., Ark.  
 d. 10-3-1939, Tex. no issue
- c1 Mary Elizabeth Torrey Buie b. 11-20-1838, Union Church, Miss.,  
 d. 3-2-1929
- m.1 Alexander Little Fairly, 12-25-1860, b. 4-8-1827, Richmond Co., N.C., d. 7-12-1863, CSA
- iss: d1 William Alexander Fairly b. 10-1-1861  
 d2 Hugh John Fairly b. 9-12-1863  
 m. Cornelia Elma Galbraith, Union Co., Ark. (see Calb2c2d3e5 for descendents)
- m.2 Wright Brilhart ca. 1880, d. ca. 1898
- d1 William Alexander Fairly b. 10-1-1861, d. 3-23-1861  
 m. Lucy Ella Patterson, 12-1886
- iss: e1 Florence Annie Fairly b. 1892  
 m. H. C. Baskin, 1930  
 iss: f1 Joan Elizabeth Baskin b. 1931  
 f2 Lucy Helen Baskin b. 1933
- e2 James Little Fairly b. 1895  
 m. Ettice Boyce
- e3 Elizabeth Belle Fairly b. 1897
- e4 John Duncan Fairly b. 1902
- c5 Daniel Webster Buie b. 2-27-1846, Union Church, Miss., d. 6-1932, Coleman, Tex., mil. rec: CSA, occ: farmer  
 m. Sarah Ann Kelly, 4-14-1870, d. 1892
- iss: d1 Euphemia Buie b. 3-4-1871, Union Co., Ark.  
 d2 Sudie Buie b. 8-13-1874, Union Co., Ark.

- d3 Mary Buie b. 1877, Union Co., Ark., d. 1894
- d4 Neil Dougald Buie b. 4-11-1879 (twin), Union Co., Ark.
- d5 Hugh Archibald Buie b. 4-11-1879 (twin), Union Co., Ark.
- d6 Daniel Baker Buie b. 8-1883, Union Co., Ark., d. 1931,  
Brownwood, Tex., never married
- d7 John Buie b. 12-1886, Union Co., Ark., d. 1949, Albany, Tex.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_, no issue
- d8 Annie Buie b. 1891, Union Co., Ark.
- d1 Euphemia Buie b. 3-4-1871, Union Co., Ark., d. 2-1939  
m. Frank E. Galbraith (see Calb2c2d3e2 for descendants)
- d2 Sudie Buie b. 8-13-1874, Union Co., Ark., d. 1941  
m. Wallace Johnson Lamar, 11-1898  
Lived in Temple and Graford, Tex.
- iss: e1 Emmett Buie Lamar b. 1-10-1900, d. 8-24-1905
- e2 Elouise Lamar b. 8-31-1902  
m. D. H. Ferrell, 1-2-1936  
Lived in Grapevine, Tex.
- iss: f1 Elizabeth Sue Ferrell
- e3 Ollie Sue Lamar b. 3-8-1903  
m. Carl Azle Reynolds, 2-22-1931  
Lived in Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- iss: f1 Ben Lamar Reynolds  
f2 Carl Azle Reynolds, Jr.  
f3 Troy Lee Reynolds  
f4 Roy Wilson Reynolds  
f5 Ruth Reynolds
- e4 Zelma Lamar b. 8-16-1904  
m. Andrew Hunter Nichols, 6-4-1929  
Lived in Perryton, Tex.
- e5 Modene Lamar b. 5-12-1907  
m. James Hamilton Warner, 11-9-1932  
Live in New Orleans, La.
- iss: f1 Lamar Hamilton Warner
- e6 Lynn Henry Lamar b. 7-22-1909, d. 8-25-1929
- e7 Mace Lamar b. 1-15-1912  
m. Edgar Lowell Lee, 6-1931  
Lived in Graford, Tex.
- d4 Neil Dougald Buie (M.D.), b. 4-11-1879, Union Co., Ark., d.1948,  
Marlin, Tex.  
m. Marian Clarkson, 12-5-1912, b. 1-5-1885  
Dr. Neil Dougald Buie graduated from Sam Houston State College  
and with honors from Vanderbilt University Medical School.  
He established the Buie Clinic in Marlin, Texas and was  
president of the Texas Medical Association.
- iss: e1 Fan Read Buie b. 10-10-1915  
m. Charles Cornwell, 1938
- e2 Neil Dougald Buie, II (M.D.), b. 5-16-1918, graduate of  
the Univ. of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston and  
practices psychiatry in Houston.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_
- iss: f1 Marion Buie  
f2 Neil Dougald Buie, III

- f3 Claire Buie
  - m. \_\_\_\_\_ Chaney
    - Lives in Dallas, Tex.
- f4 Richard Buie
  - e3 Marion Clarkson Buie b. 12-27-1925
- d5 Hugh Archibald Buie b. 4-11-1879, Union Co., Ark., d. 1-9-1919
  - m. Minna Ethel Murray, 12-18-1906
  - iss: e1 Mary Elizabeth Buie b. 9-14-1907
    - m. O. D. Hector
      - Live in Coleman, Tex.
    - iss: f1 Layton Dean Hector b. 5-6-1928
  - e2 Sadie Mae Buie b. 4-19-1913
    - m. \_\_\_\_\_ Trapp
      - Live in San Angelo, Tex.
    - iss: f1 Charles Webster Trapp
  - e3 Webster Murray Buie b. 3-13-1915
    - Lives in Talpa, Tex.
- d8 Annie Buie b. 1891, Union Co., Ark.
  - m. Eugene Jones
    - Lived in Junction City, Ark.
  - iss: e1 Dorothy Jones
- c6 Anna Jane Buie b. 1848, Union Church, Miss, d. 10-14-1919
  - m. Angus Gilchrist Kelly, 3-3-1870, Union Co., Ark.
  - iss: d1 George Torrey Kelly b. 12-30-1870
    - d2 Hugh Davidson Kelly b. 2-8-1873
    - d3 Neil Baker Kelly b. 4-17-1875
    - d4 William John Kelly b. 3-5-1877
    - d5 Webster Gilchrist Kelly b. 1-14-1879
    - d6 Effie Catherine Kelly b. 1-1-1881
    - d7 Mary Holmes Kelly b. 3-11-1884
    - d8 Ellen Elizabeth Kelly b. 9-12-1886
    - d9 Sarah Ann Irene Kelly b. 9-28-1892, d. 2-1914
      - m. Bent Cooper, 1912
  - d1 George Torrey Kelly b. 12-30-1870
    - m. Alma Glover, 5-16-1901
    - iss: e1 Myzell Kelly b. 4-5-1902
      - m. \_\_\_\_\_ Chapman
        - iss: f1 Theodore Kelly Chapman
        - f2 Helen Keith Chapman
        - f3 Roger Clayton Chapman
        - f4 Joyce Claire Chapman
    - e2 Letha Kelly b. 11-21-1904
      - m. \_\_\_\_\_ Walker, 6-18-1923
        - iss: f1 Marilyn Louise Walker b. 11-30-1925
        - f2 Wanda Sue Walker b. 7-30-1933
    - e3 Angus Murphy Kelly b. 6-9-1906, d. 3-6-1938
    - e4 Anna B. Kelly b. 8-8-1909
- d2 Hugh Davidson Kelly b. 2-8-1873, d. 5-4-1933
  - m.1 Mae Elizabeth Johnson, 12-1897, d. 1-24-1919
  - iss: e1 Chester Arthru Kelly b. 10-1-1898
    - m. Mary Lou Norris, 2-1933
  - e2 George Angus Kelly b. 9-16-1901, d. 1-25-1919

- e3 Janie Belle Kelly b. 11-20-1904  
m. C. R. Williams, 5-20-1922  
iss: f1 Jennie V. Williams  
f2 Joseph Williams  
f3 Dorothy Marice Williams
- e4 Daniel Webster Kelly b. 7-1906
- e5 John Alvin Kelly b. 8-20-1910  
m. Julia Elizabeth MacLelland, 11-6-1934  
iss: f1 Martha Ann Kelly
- e6 Elton Davidson Kelly b. 10-22-1915
- e7 Lois Irene Kelly b. 1-11-1918
- m.2 Sohrinie Tomer, no issue
- d6 Effie Catherine Kelly b. 1-1-1881  
m. John D. Barnes, 5-7-1905  
iss: e1 Lena Mae Barnes b. 1-23-1906  
m. Russell McLendon, 1929  
iss: f1 Helen Joan McLendon b. 5-5-1934
- e2 Lila Kelly Barnes b. 1907, d. 3-1924
- e3 Mary Ellen Barnes b. 8-16-1909  
m. E. J. Bonner
- e4 R. G. Barnes b. 4-7-1911
- e5 Marian David Barnes b. 5-20-1913
- e6 John Torrey Barnes b. 1-19-1921
- d7 Mary Holmes Kelly b.3-11-1884  
m. Neil Franklin McCorvey, 12-15-1904  
iss: e1 Velma Rachael McCorvey b. 8-21-1907  
m. Carlton George Jerry, 6-16-1934  
iss: f1 Carlton George Jerry, Jr., b. 10-17-1938
- e2 Effie Jane McCorvey b. 3-11-1910
- d8 Ellen Elizabeth Kelly b. 9-12-1886  
m. John F. Ponder, 1918  
iss: e1 William Harper Ponder b. 1920  
e2 Ellen Elizabeth Ponder b. 1924
- c7 Catherine Buie b. 2-27-1851, Union Co., Ark., d. 9-18-1922  
m. William D. Eskew  
iss: d1 Anna Wilmina Eskew b. 11-27-1873  
d2 Margaret Elizabeth Eskew b. 4-18-1875, d. 7-22-1878  
d3 Neil Clem Eskew b. 3-20-1880, d. 8-25-1909  
d4 L. Carl Eskew b. 2-2-1885, d. 7-3-1886  
d5 William Arthur Eskew b. 8-4-1887, d. 11-5-1929  
d6 Mary Catherine Eskew b. 8-25-1890  
d7 Leonard Dougald Eskew b. 11-23-1895
- b6 Jennett Buie  
m. Duncan Wilkinson  
iss: c1 Margaret Wilkinson  
m. Young Stokes  
c2 John B. Wilkinson  
c3 Sarah Wilkinson  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Middleton  
c4 Possibly additional children



Family Group BB  
William Buie of Scotland, Canada,  
and British Guyana

Perhaps two of the most colorful and interesting participants in Buie family history were William Buie and his son Arthur. Born on the island of Wiay in the Hebrides of Scotland, William Buie immigrated to Canada where he married Mademoiselle Destimeauville deBeaumouchel. They had two children: Victoria, born in 1837 and Arthur, born in 1840. After a short career as a banker in New York, William accepted a position in the administrative offices in British Guyana. Fearing that the tropical climate would be detrimental to their children's health, William and his wife trusted them to the care of her sisters in Montreal and left Canada, however William's wife unfortunately fell ill shortly after their arrival in Guyana and died.

When he reached the age of 16, Arthur rejoined his father in Guyana, who had in the meantime remarried and was a proprietor of a sugar plantation. William decided that Arthur needed further education and sent him to Dublin. Arthur soon grew dissatisfied with school, broke ties with his father, and went to Paris and became a journalist. He later returned to Montreal where he founded a literary review written in French called "La Lanterne". Arthur changed his last name to "Buies" to accommodate the French language.

The compilers add that the following family was found in the 1900 census for Chicago: John M. Buie, b. 11-1857 British Guyana, Madaline Buie (wife) b. 8-1861 England, Madaline E. Buie (daughter) b. 3-1886 Ill., Mary Buie (daughter) b. 8-1888 Ill. It is not established that John M. Buie was the son of William Buie by his second marriage.

- BB. William Buie, b. 1805 Isle of Wiay, Scotland, d. 1865 New Amsterdam, British Guyana.
- m1 Mme. Destimeauville deBeaumouchel 1-25-1837, Montreal, Canada, d.4-29-1842 British Guyana
- iss: a1 Victoria Buie, b. 10-17-1837 Montreal, Canada  
m. Edouard Lemoine, notary of Quebec
- a2 Arthur Buie, b. 1-24-1840, Cote-des-Neiges near Montreal, Canada
- m2 Mme. Eliza Margaret Shields, widow of Percy Shields from Montserrat.  
She d. 9-28-1905
- a2 Arthur Buie (name changed to Buies) b. 1-24-1840, d. 1901  
m. Marie Catellier 8-8-1887
- iss: b1 Arthur Buies, Jr. b. 1892  
b2 Two daughters, no issue  
b3 two other children, d. infancy
- b1 Arthur Buies, Jr. 1892  
m. Bernadette Sicotte
- iss: c1 Arthur Buies, b. 1921, no issue, lives in Quebec City  
c2 Maurice Buies, b. 1923, no issue  
c3 Robert Buies, b. 1926  
c4 Muguette Buies, b. 1928  
m. \_\_\_\_\_, no issue, lives in London, England  
c5 Gisele Buies, b. 1929,  
m. \_\_\_\_\_,  
iss: 3 daughters, lives in Quebec City  
c6 Sarto Buies, b. 1932  
m. \_\_\_\_\_,  
iss: 2 sons and 2 dau.,  
lives in Quebec City

c7 Eugene Buies, b. 1934

m. \_\_\_\_\_,

iss: 5 children

lives in Quebec City

c3 Robert Buies, M.D. (name changed to Buie) b. 1926 Quebec City

m. Edith Edwards 1962

iss: 2 daughters and 1 son

Robert provided much of the information on this family group. After living in Montreal until 1972, he and his family moved to Albuquerque, N. Mex. where he is a psychiatrist.

Family Group CC  
Angus Buie of North Carolina and  
Catahoula Parish, Louisiana

According to family tradition, Angus Buie was a cousin rather than a brother to Daniel, Neill, Gilbert and Malcolm Buie (Family Group A) who all at one time also lived in Catahoula Parish. He may have been the son of Gilbert Buie (will probated 1799, Cumberland County, North Carolina) or Daniel Buie (Family Group M). Angus died in 1829 and Neill Buie was named administrator of the estate.

Significant information on this group was provided by Dick Humble of Lafayette La., Osee W. Zeagler of Baton Rouge, La., James Boyce of Cold Springs, Tex., Eva Humble of Columbia, La., and George A. Humble.

CC. Angus Buie b. ca. 1775, Moore Co., N.C., d. 1829, Catahoula Par., La.  
(Succession Reocrds Book A, p. 165-168)

m. Mahalia \_\_\_\_\_

- iss: a1 David Buie b. ca. 1811, La.  
a2 Sarah Jeanette Buie b. ca. 1813, La.  
a3 Milton Buie b. La.  
a4 John Buie b. ca. 1816, La.  
a5 Mahalia Buie b. ca. 1819, Catahoula Par., La.  
a6 Elizabeth Buie b. La.  
m. William Kennedy, 2-1-1844  
a7 Nancy Buie b. La.  
a8 Susan Buie b. La.

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Womble

a1 David Buie b. ca. 1811, La.

m. Charlotte \_\_\_\_\_

Lived in Ft. Necessity and Alto, Louisiana where he purchased 800 acres at \$1.00 per acre.

- iss: b1 Marana Buie b. ca. 1839, La.  
b2 Milton J. Buie b. 1-1840, La.  
b3 Susan Buie b. ca. 1843, La.  
b4 Oregon Buie b. ca. 1846, La.  
b5 Francis Charlotte Buie b. ca. 1848, La.  
b6 David J. Buie b. ca. 1848, La., d. 1866, mil. rec: CSA,  
wounded at Vicksburg  
b7 Ozelia Buie b. ca. 1852, La.

b2 Milton J. Buie b. 1-1840, La., d. \_\_\_\_\_, Richland Par., La.,  
mil. rec: CSA

m. Margaret E. Cheek b. 1-1845, La.  
Lived in Magnum, La.

- iss: c1 Archibald Duncan Buie b. 2-1869, La.  
c2 Thomas Oregon Buie b. 2-1870, La.  
c3 Etta Buie b. ca. 1878, La.

c1 Archibald Duncan Buie b. 2-1869, La., d. 1920  
m.1 Estelle Sheppard b. 3-1879, La.

Lived in Richland Par., La.

- iss: d1 Milton W. Buie b. 2-1896, La.  
d2 Alzy Mae Buie b. 8-1898, La.  
d3 Carl Buie b. La.  
Lived in Magnum, La.

- m.2 \_\_\_\_\_  
 iss: d4 Four daughters, details not available  
 dl Milton W. Buie b. 2-1896, La.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 iss: e1 Aubrey W. Buie  
 Aubrey was a minister and lived in Kilgore, Tex.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 iss: f1 Aubrey W. Buie, Jr.  
 f2 Ralph Milton Buie  
 f3 James Arthur Buie  
 e2 Archibald Duncan Buie, not married  
 Lived in Shreveport, La.  
 e3 Maxie Buie  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Frake  
 e4 Faye Buie  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hahn
- c2 Thomas Oregon Buie b. 2-1870, La.  
 m. Sarah Heath b. 3-1870, La.  
 Lived in Mangum, La.  
 iss: d1 Ella D. Buie b. 4-1895, La.  
 d2 Maggie Buie b. 10-1897
- b4 Oregon Buie b. ca. 1846, La.  
 m. Sarah J. \_\_\_\_\_ b. ca. 1838, La.  
 Lived in Alto, La.  
 After Oregon's death, Sarah reportedly moved with the children  
 to Little Rock, Ark.  
 iss: c1 Mary N. Buie b. ca. 1872, La.  
 c2 Charlotte E. Buie b. ca. 1874, La.  
 c3 Gordon Buie b. 11-1879, La.  
 c4 Sarah C. Buie b. ca. 1878, La.  
 c5 Possibly more children
- c3 Gordon Buie b. 11-1875, La.  
 m. T. E. \_\_\_\_\_ b. 6-1880, Ark.  
 Lived in Grant Co., Ark.  
 iss: dl Dovie M. Buie b. 1-1899, Ark.
- a2 Sarah Jeanette Buie b. ca. 1813, La.  
 m.1 \_\_\_\_\_ Fenton  
 iss: b1 Martha J. Fenton b. ca. 1838, La.  
 m.2 Henry Young b. ca. 1807, S.C.  
 Lived in Catahoula Par., La.  
 iss: b2 David Buie Young, no issue  
 b3 Mary D. Young b. ca. 1841, La.  
 b4 Henry Thomas Young b. 6-24-1848, La.  
 b5 Susan Young b. 1854, La.
- b1 Martha J. Fenton b. ca. 1838, La.  
 m. Harris Hill, 10-18-1854, La. in the home of her mother's sister,  
 Mrs. James Sheffield, the widow of Thomas L. Humble.  
 iss: c1 Charles Quitman Hill b. ca. 1854  
 c2 John Willie Hill b.ca. 1855, a minister  
 c3 Marsha Hill b. ca. 1857  
 m. Lemuel Hodges  
 c4 Rosalee Hill b. ca. 1859  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hodges

- c5 Elizabeth Hill b. ca. 1861
- b3 Mary D. Young b. ca. 1841, La.  
 m.1 William H. Hall, 3-12-1861, Catahoula Par., La.  
 iss: c1 William H. Hall, Jr., b. 1864  
 c2 Carrie Hall b. 1868  
 m.2 Jefferson Sandige  
 Moved to Caldwell Par., La.
- b4 Henry Thomas "Tom" Young b. 6-24-1848, Catahoula Par., La.  
 d. 3-29-1919, Jonesville, La.  
 m. Elizabeth Peyton Cornwell, 1873, b. 10-14-1857, d. 8-22-1937,  
 bur. Harrisonburg, La.  
 iss: c1 David Buie Young b. 6-15-1874, La.  
 c2 Sally Jeanette Young b. 5-8-1877, La., d. infancy  
 c3 Robert Samuel Young b. 11-21-1878, La., d. infancy  
 c4 Henry Thomas Young b. 3-20-1880, La.  
 c5 Laura Sophire Young b. 9-15-1883, La.  
 c6 Minnie Emerson Young b. 2-5-1886, La.  
 c7 Ernest Lee Young b. 10-21-1888, La.  
 c8 Mary Susan Young b. 3-18-1892, La.  
 c9 William Mann Young b. 3-24-1895, La.  
 c10 James Howard Young b. 4-2-1897, La.
- c4 Henry Thomas Young b. 3-20-1880, Enterprise, La., d. 9-31-1931,  
 DeQuincy, La.  
 m. Jessie Young, 1-27-1904, b. 9-20-1882, Catahoula Par., La.  
 dau. of William Oliver Young and Martha Hughes  
 iss: d1 Henry Wilson Young b. 11-25-1904, Utility, La.  
 d2 Lawrence Young b. 10-13-1906, Utility, La.,  
 d. 7-12-1907  
 d3 Harold Thomas Young b. 2-12-1908, Alexandria, La.  
 m. Clyde Smith (fe), no issue  
 d4 Jessie Hubert Young b. 6-3-1909, Caddo Par., La.  
 d5 William Wade Young b. 8-2-1911, Shreveport, La.  
 d6 Daisy Mae Young b. 11-28-1915, Pleasant Hill, La.  
 d7 David Morrison Young b. 6-4-1925, DeRidder, La.
- d1 Henry Wilson Young b. 11-25-1904, Utility, La., d. 2-23-1982,  
 Sao Paulo, Brazil  
 m. Dorothy Kimberly Jenny, 11-25-1931, Cincinnati, Ohio,  
 b. 1-26-1906, Salena, Kan.  
 iss: e1 Margaret Young b. 6-1-1934, Salena, Kan.  
 m. Jack Van Hutten, 2-9-1955, Sao Paulo, Brazil  
 iss: f1 Darrell Van Hutten b. 2-25-1956  
 f2 Warren Jenny Van Hutten b. 7-23-1957  
 f3 Bruce Van Hutten b. 12-18-1962  
 f4 Marina Van Hutten b. 6-6-1964  
 e2 Catherine Young b. 9-27-1936, Muskogee, Okla.  
 m. Fernando Silva  
 iss: f1 Ricardo Silva  
 f2 Marianna Silva b. 4-28-1981  
 e3 Dorothy Young b. 2-15-1940, West Monroe, La.  
 m. Nero Dolena  
 iss: f1 Ciani Dolena  
 m. Rosia Maria Kalije, 12-26-1981  
 Sao Paulo, Brazil



- d4 Jessie Hubert Young b. 6-3-1909, Ida, La., Caddo Par.  
 m.1 Beryl Bernice Breland, 6-24-1929, Memphis, Tenn.,  
 d. Ft. Worth, Tex.  
 iss: e1 Charles Winston Young b. 12-2-1929, Lake Charles,  
 La.  
 e2 Carol Natalie Young b. 3-31-1931  
 m.2 Nell Ingram  
 iss: e3 Victoria Janelle Young b. 9-4-1948, Terrell, Tex.  
 e4 Hubert Gordon Young b. 12-16-1949  
 m. Pamela S. Smith, 10-31-1981, San Antonio, Tex.
- e1 Charles Winston Young b. 12-2-1929, Lake Charles, La.  
 m. Mary Adair Herran, 6-9-1952, Terrell, Tex.  
 iss: f1 Charles David Young b. 12-29-1954, Terrell, Tex.  
 f2 Laurie Adair Young b. 6-8-1956, Dallas, Tex.  
 f3 Melissa Grace Young b. 6-12-1958, Kirkwood, Mo.
- e2 Carol Natalie Young b. 3-31-1931, Lake Charles, La.  
 Carol supplied much of the Young family history  
 m.1 Sidney Rash Bivins  
 iss: f1 Susan Adair Bivins b. 2-18-1952, Terrell, Tex.  
 m. Robert M. Horne  
 m.2 Peter J. Lamia, Jr.  
 m.3 Eugene Cranford Knight, 12-5-1973  
 Live in Aledo, Tex.
- e3 Janelle Victoria Young b. 9-4-1948, Terrell, Tex.  
 m. Kenneth D. Toups, 6-30-1967, Ocala, Fla.  
 iss: f1 Pauline Josephene Toups b. 9-25-1968  
 f2 Philip Gordon Toups b. 11-12-1969
- d5 William Wade Young b. 8-2-1911, Shreveport, La.  
 m. Lottie Mae Beard, 1-1-1934, Alexandria, La.  
 iss: e1 Virginia Rae Young b. 10-16-1934  
 m. Bob Curry  
 e2 Billy Young  
 e3 Thomas Edward Young
- d6 Daisy Mae Young b. 11-28-1915, Pleasant Hill, La.  
 m. James Paul Todd, 6-22-1937, Weslaco, Tex.  
 Live in Paint Licks, Ky.  
 iss: e1 James Thomas Todd b. 11-29-1939, Albuquerque,  
 N. Mex.  
 occ: policeman  
 m.1 Shirley A. Cowder  
 iss: f1 Dana Louise Todd b. 12-9-1960  
 m.2 Nancy Louise Adams, 6-2-1963  
 Live in Kansas City, Mo.  
 iss: f2 James Michael Todd b. 3-21-1964,  
 Kansas City, Mo.  
 f3 Stephen Paul Todd b. 12-3-1965,  
 Kansas City, Mo.
- e2 John Paul Todd b. 10-26-1942, San Antonio, Tex.  
 occ: Missionary in Campinas, Brazil  
 m. Lorraine Stoughton, 6-16-1962, Okla.,  
 b. 6-16-1942  
 iss: f1 Phillip Allen Todd b. 2-17-1963,  
 Manhattan, Kan.

- f2 David Michael Todd b. 2-21-1964,  
Hutchinson, Kan.
- f3 Thomas Conrad Todd b. 3-15-1966,  
Hutchinson, Kan.
- f4 Diana Lynne Todd b. 9-19-1967,  
Merriam, Kan.
- e3 Ann Elizabeth Todd b. 10-11-1944, Houston, Tex.  
m. Harold Snider, Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- c5 Laura Sophire Young b. 9-15-1883, Catahoula Par., La.,  
d. 5-2-1974, bur. Harrisonburg, Cem.  
m. Richard Hotard Justin b. 9-18-1875, d. 6-20-1951  
iss: d1 Arthur Justin b. 7-5-1908, d. 1-14-1933, never married  
d2 Thomas Adolph Justin b. 7-14-1910, d. 11-26-1956  
m. Beulah Vicnair, 1931  
d3 Frank Buie Justin b. 12-30-1912  
m. Ethel Conerly, 5-19-1939  
d4 Mary Belle Justin b. 1-20-1915  
m.1 Jerome Camus  
m.2 Alonzo Beauvais  
d5 Ernest Lee Justin b. 9-11-1918  
m. Elanor Coles  
d6 Audrey Elizabeth Justin b. 9-12-1921  
m. Henry Denney
- c6 Minnie Emerson Young b. 2-5-1886, La., d. 8-10-1975, La.  
m. Ethel Barksdale Carraway, 12-17-1905  
iss: d1 Nellie Ruth Carraway b. 5-18-1907  
d2 Emma Elizabeth "Betsy" Carraway b. 6-10-1909,  
Jonesville, La.  
d3 Doris Winnifred Carraway b. 7-13-1911, Jonesville, La.  
d4 Tom Young Carraway b. 7-5-1913 (twin)  
d5 Archie B. Carraway b. 7-5-1913 (twin)  
d6 Ethel "Bunkie" Carraway b. 1-8-1916  
d7 Minnie Evelyn Carraway b. 1-17-1917
- d1 Nellie Ruth Carraway b. 5-18-1907  
m. John Wesley Dayton, 4-2-1924, Ackland La., d. 11-17-1980  
Vidalia, La., bur. Harrisonburg, La.  
iss: e1 Barry Barksdale "Rip" Dayton b. 8-31-1928  
m. Beverly Christine Duck, 6-23-1949, Jena, La.  
iss: f1 Barry Barksdale Dayton, Jr., b. 4-11-1951  
m. Anna Marie Ellerbe, 5-26-1972  
iss: g1 Shannon Rene Dayton  
b. 7-29-1973, Natchez, Miss.  
g2 Tara Dayton b. 1976  
g3 Daniel Dayton b. 1981
- f2 John William Dayton b. 12-3-1952  
m.1 Carolyn Eloise Reynolds, 7-15-1972  
Natchez, Miss.  
iss: g1 Tara Michelle Dayton  
b. 11-4-1973, Natchez, Miss.  
m.2 Patsy \_\_\_\_\_  
iss: g2 Joshua Dayton b. 1981
- f3 David Lewis Dayton b. 4-20-1956  
Natchez, Miss.  
m. Rose Napp  
iss: g1 April Dayton

- d2 Emma Elizabeth "Betsy" Carraway b. 6-10-1909, Jonesville, La.  
 m. Edward Gale Dean  
 iss: e1 Edward Gale Dean, Jr. (adopted) b. 5-6-1936  
 m. Susan Francis Wilson, 3-7-1953  
 iss: f1 Elizabeth Sue Dean b. 12-10-1953  
 m. Sam Washington Williamson, Jr.,  
 3-30-1973, Mangham, La.  
 f2 Stephen Gale Dean b. 12-7-1956  
 f3 Rachael Allison Dean b. 12-18-1968
- d3 Doris Winnifred Carraway b. 7-13-1911  
 m. Claude John Judice b. 10-27-1934  
 iss: e1 Charles Richard Judice b. 10-12-1946,  
 Natchez, Miss.  
 m. Brenda Sue Zyronque, 4-30-1966  
 iss: f1 Sandra Rena Judice b. 12-15-1966  
 f2 Charles Richard Judice b. 1969
- d4 Thomas Young Carraway b. 7-5-1913, d. 3-14-1972  
 m. Hilda Doughty, 9-15-1935, Jena, La.  
 iss: e1 Elizabeth Ann Carraway b. 2-26-1937  
 m. Shelby Ray Allain  
 iss: f1 Melisa Ann Allain b. 6-16-1956  
 f2 Karry Martin Allain  
 f3 Dana Elizabeth Allain b. 7-29-1959  
 f4 Thomas Dean Allain b. 2-20-1961  
 f5 Lori Ann Allain b. 8-29-1963
- d5 Archie B. Carraway b. 7-5-1913, Jonesville, La.  
 m. Josey Fapay b. 8-29-1909  
 iss: e1 Archie Gale Carraway b. 9-3-1936  
 m. Jean Reeves, 1-5-1958  
 iss: f1 George Michael Carraway b. 1-3-1960  
 f2 Debbie Carraway b. 1-16-1963  
 e2 Sharon Nell Carraway b. 8-12-1940  
 m.1 Benny Collette, 12-16-1958  
 iss: f1 Douglas Randall Collette b. 8-12-1959  
 f2 Russel Shawn Collette b. 12-3-1961  
 f3 Jodi Lee Collette b. 10-6-1965  
 m.2 Thomas Hutchinson, Jr., no issue
- d6 Ethel Alice "Bunkie" Carraway b. 1-8-1916  
 m.1 Willie D. Renfro  
 iss: e1 Irma Dee Renfro b. 6-29-1936  
 m.2 Ray Joseph Barrileaux  
 iss: e2 Earl Roy Barrileaux b. 5-23-1941, Beaumont, Tex.  
 e3 Linda Claire Barrileaux b. 1942  
 e1 Irma Dee Renfro b. 6-29-1936, Monroe, La.  
 m.1 Lee A. Jackson, 7-24-1956  
 iss: f1 Matthew Powell Jackson b. 6-5-1965  
 f2 Rachel Refro Jackson b. 11-23-1967  
 m.2 Roy Winchester  
 e2 Earl Roy Barrileaux b. 5-23-1941  
 m. Sarah Dgilsky  
 iss: f1 Lee Ann Barrileaux b. 12-8-1967  
 f2 Sarah Buie Barrileaux b. 1-19-1970

- e3 Linda Claire Barrileaux b. 1942  
 m. Gene Edwin Ohmstead, 5-23-1964, Beaumont, Tex.  
 iss: f1 Gene Edwin Ohmstead, Jr., b. 2-22-1969  
 f2 Allison Matile Ohmstead  
 f3 August Barksdale Ohmstead b. 6-29-1971,  
 Baton Rouge, La.
- d7 Minnie Evelyn Carraway b.1-17-1918, Jonesville, La.  
 m. Carl William Hickey, 1940, b. 7-31-1909, d.1981  
 iss: e1 Michael Edmund Hickey b.1943  
 m. Ruby Marie Calhoun, 1966, b. 1947  
 iss: f1 Michael Shane Hickey b. 1971  
 e2 Mary Eileen Hickey b. 1945  
 m. Thomas Glenn Adkins, 1965, b. 1945  
 iss: f1 Molly Eileen Adkins b. 1966  
 e3 Timothy Barksdale Hickey b. 1949  
 m. Elizabeth Finger, 1972  
 e4 William Kevin Hickey b. 1953  
 m. Deborah Anne Ford, 1971  
 iss: f1 William Troy Hickey b. 1972
- c7 Ernest Lee Young b. 10-21-1888, La., d. 6-20-1972  
 m. Anne Cotton, 5-10-1910, Catahoula Par., La., b. 10-5-1890,  
 d. 11-20-1970, Jonesville, La.  
 iss: d1 Elijah Lee Young b. 3-17-1911, d. 8-31-1946, La.  
 m. Armead White  
 iss: e1 Ernest Lee Young  
 e2 Four dau. names not available  
 d2 Sarah Elizabeth Young b. 3-11-1913, never married  
 d3 Dayton Buie Young b. 11-8-1915  
 m. Lucille Richards, no issue  
 d4 Henry Thomas Young b. 12-29-1917  
 m. Hazel Edwards  
 Lives in Ferriday, La.  
 iss: e1 Kenneth Dale Young  
 m. Irene Allen  
 e2 Henry Thomas Young, Jr.
- d5 Effie Elaine Young  
 m. Dee Carter  
 Lives in Arcadia, La.  
 iss: e1 David Carter
- d6 Myrtle Ernestine Young  
 m.1 Jimmie Fuller  
 iss: one dau.  
 m.2 Joe Zuccaro  
 iss: two dau. and son, Dayton Zuccaro
- d7 Dale Young b. 1929  
 m. Martha Taylor Monroe  
 iss: two dau. and one son
- c8 Mary Susan Young b. 3-18-1892, La, d. 6-11-1977, Shreveport, La.  
 m.1 Leon Blalock  
 iss: d1 Amelia Elizabeth Blalock b. 12-3-1915  
 m. Lesh F. Juell, 4-18-1938  
 m.2 Oscar Bartlett

- iss: d2 Joseph Thomas Bartlett b. 2-24-1918  
m. Edna Freeman, 11-1939
  - d3 Mary Lou Bartlett b. 1-9-1922  
m. Lyle Easterly Wallace
  - d4 Oscar Bartlett, Jr., b. 9-6-1924  
m. Myrtle Tracy Reed
  - d5 Dorothy Ruth Bartlett b. 4-2-1930  
m. D. W. Paradrill, 1-22-1946
  - d6 Evelyn Sue Bartlett b. 10-7-1935  
m. Marshall Ray Williams, 7-20-1953
- c9 William Mann Young b. 2-24-1895  
m. Denna Price, 5-3-1923, Jena, La.  
iss: d1 Bill Young  
m. Mary Alice Peal
- c10 James Howard Young b. 4-2-1898, Utility, La., d. 12-16-1948,  
Jena, La, bur. Woodland Cem.  
m. Ruth Josephine Smith, 4-2-1919  
iss: d1 Lillian Jeanette Young b. 1-23-1920  
m. Otto G. Wynne, Jr., 12-10-1942  
iss: e1 James Howard Wynne b. 1-12-1949  
m. Gloria Ann Higgins, 3-26-1972  
iss: f1 James Howard Wynne, Jr., b. 9-2-1979
- d2 Geneva Ruth Young b. 11-5-1921, d. 1-19-1966  
m. Hubert Dale Simons, 6-12-1948  
iss: e1 Mary Ann Simons b. 10-15-1952  
m. Mike Crowley  
iss: f1 Shawn Crowley b. 7-16-1978
- b5 Susan Young b. 1854, Catahoula Par., La.  
m.1 Knute Sandidge, 9-28-1873  
iss: c1 Robert N. Sandidge b. 11-2-1874, d. 12-14-1954  
m.2 Tom Curtis, no issue  
m.3 J. P. Eubanks, no issue
- a4 John Buie b. ca. 1816, Catahoula Par., La.  
m. Camelia C. Holstein (a widow with four children in 1850, Catahoula  
Par. census)
- a5 Mahalia Buie b. ca. 1819, Catahoula Par., La.  
m.1 Thomas Leonard Humble ca. 1832, son of Rev. Henry Humble, Sr.,  
d. 1849  
iss: b1 Jacob Humble b. ca. 1833, a Baptist minister  
b2 John C. Humble b. ca. 1835  
b3 George Washington Humble b. ca. 1836  
b4 Henry T. Humble b. ca. 1837  
b5 Francis Elizabeth Humble b. ca. 1838  
b6 Martha J. Humble b. ca. 1840
- m.2 James R. Sheffield  
Thomas L. Humble's sister, Alicia Humble, married Gilbert Buie in  
Amite Co., Miss (Family Group A). Gilbert's nephew, William Buie,  
married Lucinda Humble, daughter of Henry Humble, Jr.



Family Group DD  
Neill Buie, Sr. of Cumberland County,  
North Carolina

Most of the information on the early history of this family group is based on an account written by Duncan Campbell Buie in 1950 shortly before his death. He stated that Neill Buie, Sr. and his wife came to North Carolina about 1735 with four children named Martha, Nancy, Daniel, and Duncan. Six months after their arrival, another son, Neill Buie, Jr., was born who was the only child to ever marry.

The compilers believe that the date "1735" is probably incorrect and rather, Neill Buie, Jr. was born about 1770. Census records, however, do verify in some degree Duncan Campbell Buie's narrative since in the 1810 Cumberland County census page 246, Daniel Buie is listed living next to Neill with two males, ages 24-45, one female, age 26-45, and one female over age 45 in Daniel's household.

Neill Buie, Jr. lived in the Carver's Creek and Raiford's Creek area just north of Fayetteville in Cumberland County. He has not been connected to the other Buies living in this locality.

Contributing information on this family group were Elizabeth Ann (Buie) Blinder of Bethesda, Maryland, Katherine Neill (Monroe) Shuman of Orlando, Florida, Virginia Montrose (Monroe) McColl of Raeford, North Carolina, Frances (Thigpen) Myers of Fayetteville, North Carolina, Gayland H. Smith of Fayetteville, North Carolina, and Eva Mae (Buie) Little of Linden, North Carolina. Mrs. Myers provided much general information on the Cumberland County Buie families including valuable cemetery records, vital records, and church histories.

DD. Neill Buie, Sr., d. N.C.

m.

- iss: a1 Martha Buie d. Cumberland Co., N.C., never married
- a2 Nancy Buie d. Cumberland Co., N.C., never married
- a3 Daniel Buie d. Cumberland Co., N.C., never married
- a4 Duncan Buie d. Cumberland Co., N.C., never married
- a5 Neill Buie, Jr., b. ca. 1770, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- a5 Neill Buie, Jr. b. ca. 1770, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. ca. 1835, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- m. Elizabeth Zachary b. ca. 1791, Orange Co., N.C., d. 4-29-1877, Kingsbury, N.C.  
Lived in Cumberland Co., N.C.
- iss: b1 John Buie b. 7-16-1810, N.C.
- b2 Jane A. Buie b. ca. 1815, N.C., never married
- b3 William Buie b. N.C., reportedly went west about 1840 and lost contact with family
- b4 James Duncan Buie b. ca. 1830, N.C.
- b1 John Buie (Rev.) b. 7-16-1810, N.C., d. 10-26-1880, N.C., bur. Cross Creek Cem., Cumberland Co., N.C.
- m.1 Jane Eccles, 2-17-1831 (marriage bond), Cumberland Co., N.C.  
Lived in Fayetteville, N.C.
- iss: c1 Gilbert E. Buie b. 11-2-1832, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- c2 John Buie (Rev.) b. ca. 1833, Cumberland Co., N.C., moved to San Francisco, Cal., was a Presbyterian minister
- c3 Elizabeth Buie b. ca. 1835, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- c4 Jane Buie b. ca. 1840, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- c5 Margaret Buie b. ca. 1846, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- c6 Mary Buie b. ca. 1849, Cumberland Co., N.C.

- m.2 Mary Ann Johnson, 1853, Cumberland Co., N.C., b. 8-13-1839, d. 1887
- c1 Gilbert E. Buie b. 11-2-1832, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 7-26-1910  
 m. Jane McQueen, 3-29-1858, Cumberland Co., N.C., b. 12-24-1840, Moore Co., N.C., dau. of Neill McQueen and Eliza Wilkinson, d. 11-10-1900, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 Lived near Big Rockfish Creek, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- iss: d1 John Buie b. ca. 1860, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 d2 Elizabeth Buie b. ca. 1861, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m. Henry L. Morgan, 9-15-1886, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 d3 William Buie b. ca. 1864, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 d4 Fannie Ella Buie b. 1866, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 1909  
 m. William M. McQueen, 5-18-1893, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 d5 Anna Buie b. ca. 1869, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 d6 Eliza McQueen Buie b. 8-31-1872, Cumberland Co., N.C. d. 6-1-1915  
 m. Thomas J. Pattishall, 1-18-1891, N.C.  
 d7 Jane Buie b. 8-31-1872, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 8-13-1926, bur. Big Rockfish Cem., never married  
 d8 Neil Archibald Buie b. 9-29-1874, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 d9 James E. Buie b. 4-1879, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m.
- Descendents, no details
- d8 Neil Archibald Buie b. 9-29-1874, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 11-22-1923, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m.1 Isabella Bullard, 10-26-1899, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. after birth of infant, both bur. Hope Mills Cem.  
 m.2 Elizabeth Autry, 12-22-1907, Cumberland Co., N.C., b. 11-10-1887, d. 2-24-1971
- iss: e1 John Gilbert Buie b. 1909, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 e2 James C. "Jenk" Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 e3 Lera Jane Buie b. 10-29-1915, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m. Marvin Graham  
 Live in Fayetteville, N.C.  
 e4 Neil Harold Buie b. 10-18-1919, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- e1 John Gilbert Buie b. 1909, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 1964  
 m. Lillian Davis, 5-29-1926, d. 9-3-1982, N.C.
- iss: f1 Howard Maurice Buie b. 9-20-1927, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 f2 Merle Beatrice Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 f3 John Gilbert Buie, Jr., b. 9-22-1940, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 f4 Neil Elliott Buie b. 9-12-1947, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- f1 Howard Maurice Buie b. 9-20-1927, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m.1 Beverly Ann McNairy, 7-16-1949
- iss: g1 Elizabeth Anne Buie b. 9-28-1952  
 m.1 Stephen L. Smith, 2-24-1973, no issue  
 m.2 Joshua Andrew Blinder, 10-16-1982, Live in Bethesda, Md.

- g2 Martha Davis Buie b. 7-29-1954
  - g3 Howard Maurice Buie, Jr., b. 7-5-1961
  - g4 Mary Kathryn Buie b. 8-8-1962
- m.2 Rachel Angel, 1972
  - Live in Mecklenburg Co., N.C.
- f2 Merle Beatrice Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.
  - m. Neal Reichle
    - Live in Fayetteville, N.C.
  - iss: g1 Susan Merle Reichle b. 8-27-1957
    - m. Keith Mason, 5-23-1980
      - Live in Clinton, N.C.
    - g2 Nancy Croll Reichle b. 8-12-1959
- f3 John Gilbert Buie, Jr. b. 9-22-1940, Cumberland Co., N.C.
  - m. Mary Green
    - Live in Fayetteville, N.C.
  - iss: g1 Mary Lynn Buie b. 1966
    - g2 John Gilbert Buie, III
    - g3 Gregory Buie
- f4 Neill Elliott Buie b. 9-12-1947
  - m.1 Gail Purvis, 6-1969
    - iss: g1 Molly Elizabeth Buie b. 6-12-1976
    - m.2 Angie \_\_\_\_\_
      - Live in Fayetteville, N.C.
    - iss: g2 Meghan Buie b. 11-1981
- b4 James Duncan Buie b. ca. 1830, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 1883, bur. Marvin Meth. Church Cem., Gray's Creek, N.C.
  - m. Annie Elizabeth Murphy b. ca. 1837, N.C., dau. of Thomas R. Murphy and Rachel P. Watson, bur. Sardis Pres. Church Cem., Linden, N.C.
    - The James Duncan Buie family lived in the Smokey Tavern and Kingsbury area of Cumberland County and attended the Methodist Church. James Duncan Buie was named acting captain of Co. G, 2nd Bn., Local Defense Troops, CSA.
  - iss: c1 Rachel Elizabeth Buie b. 11-13-1854, Kingsbury, N.C.
  - c2 Neill Thomas Buie b. 3-22-1856, Kingsbury, N.C.
  - c3 John Samuel Buie b. 9-1-1861, Kingsbury, N.C., d. 11-12-1949, bur. Palestine Presbyterian Church Cem., Cumberland Co., N.C., never married
  - c4 William James Buie b. 9-1863, Cumberland Co., N.C.
  - c5 Aletha Jane Buie b. 10-5-1864, Cumberland Co., N.C.
  - c6 Robert Allen Buie b. 1871, Smokey Tavern, N.C.
  - c7 Mary Ann Buie b. 8-7-1874, Cumberland Co., N.C.
  - c8 Duncan Campbell Buie b. 10-2-1878, Cumberland Co., N.C.
  - c9 Ervin McArthur Buie b. 1879, Cumberland Co., N.C.
  - c10 Lucy Buie b. 1880, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- c1 Rachel Elizabeth Buie b. 11-13-1854, Kingsbury, N.C., d. 12-21-1919
  - m. Daniel A. McMillan b. 7-16-1845, d. 6-16-1925,
    - iss: d1 Kathryn Jane McMillan b. 12-3-1881, d. 3-13-1964, never married
    - d2 Anne Douglas McMillan b. 3-12-1883, d. 12-14-1974
  - m. John Howe

- d3 Margaret McMillan b. 4-3-1884, d. 12-22-1906,  
never married
- d4 Neill James McMillan b. 7-9-1886
- d5 Martin Alexander McMillan b. 8-4-1888, d. 8-12-1888
- d6 Mary Rachel McMillan b. 9-23-1889, d. 8-10-1973  
m.1 Percey Marcel Duplessy  
iss: e1 Percy Duplessy  
m.2 Bradley Wheeler
- d7 Sarah Campbell McMillan b. 11-15-1891, d. 7-5-1920  
m. George Edwards  
iss: e1 Carl Glenn Edwards  
e2 James Fredrick Edwards  
e3 Alexander Gainey Edwards
- d8 Barbara Isabell McMillan b. 4-2-1894, d. 4-13-1894
- d9 Lillian Montrose McMillan b.6-5-1896
- d4 Neill James McMillan b. 7-9-1886, Cumberland Co., N.C.,  
d. 11-8-1965  
m. Margaret Lenorah Reynolds, 6-15-1922  
iss: e1 Francis Neill McMillan b. 5-26-1923  
m. Gladys Thorn, 6-2-1948  
iss: f1 Neill James McMillan II b. 7-1-1949  
f2 Robert Emory McMillan b. 7-18-1950  
m. Marian Lannon, 6-28-1980
- e2 Emory Walton McMillan b. 11-29-1924  
m. Hazel Marie Nevills, 1-12-1957  
iss: f1 Susan Marie McMillan b. 1-15-1958  
m. Charles Hager, 2-23-1980  
iss: g1 Charles Christopher Hager,  
b. 2-20-1982
- e3 Inez McMillan b. 2-17-1927  
m. Robert Thomas Richards, 7-19-1958  
iss: f1 Margaret Grace Richards b. 5-21-1959  
m. Stephen Conger  
iss: g1 Kristina Diane Conger  
b. 9-25-1981  
f2 Robert Thomas Richard, Jr.,  
b. 7-27-1960  
f3 Diane Louise Richards b. 12-17-1961  
f4 Lori Ann Richards b. 4-1965
- e4 Mary Louise McMillan b. 8-6-1929  
m. John Edward Loveless, Jr., 2-20-1954  
iss: f1 David McMillan Loveless b. 11-19-1954  
f2 Charles Neill Loveless b. 7-20-1957
- d9 Lillian Montrose McMillan b. 6-5-1896, d. 7-1-1934  
bur. Galatia Church Cem., Cumberland Co., N.C.  
m. Thomas Henry Monroe b. 9-23-1885, d. 10-13-1953  
iss: e1 Katherine Neill Monroe b. 5-21-1922  
e2 Francis Elizabeth Monroe b. 5-1927, d. 1928  
e3 Virginia Montrose Monroe b. 8-7-1929  
e4 James Alexander Monroe d. infancy, bur.  
Galatia Cem.  
e5 Annabella Turner Monroe d. infancy, bur.  
Galatia Cem.

- e6 Thomas Henry Monroe, Jr., d. infancy, bur. Galatia Cem.
- e1 Katherine Neill Monroe b. 5-21-1922
  - m.1 Troy Elbert Herring, 5-8-1943, b. 8-15-1916, d. 5-3-1964
  - iss: f1 Patricia Graham Herring b. 2-7-1944
    - m. John Franklin Baumgardner, 1-8-1965
    - iss: g1 Cheryl Lynn Baumgardner
    - g2 David Samuel Baumgardner
  - f2 Wade Thomas Herring b. 7-14-1950
  - m.2 Joseph Ray Shuman, 9-10-1965, no issue  
Live in Orlando, Fla.
- e3 Virginia Montrose Monroe b. 8-7-1929
  - m. Henry Thomas McColl, 6-26-1948, b. 7-22-1924  
Live in Raeford, N.C.
  - iss: f1 Carrie Lillian McColl b. 3-21-1949
    - m. Butch Trent Posey, 6-17-1967
    - iss: g1 Christi Michele Posey b. 6-13-1971
    - g2 Jennifer Lin Posey b. 7-4-1976
  - f2 Linda Gay McColl b. 7-20-1951
    - m. Donald Ray Jones, 12-16-1973
    - iss: g1 Caleb Christian Jones b. 1-4-1978
    - g2 Thomas Reed Jones b. and d. 3-20-1981
  - f3 Susan Diane McColl b. 8-9-1953
  - f4 Henry Thomas McColl b. 7-30-1956
    - m. Cindi Barr, 6-16-1979
  - f5 Kimberly Melissa McColl b. 8-24-1967
  - f6 John Kevin McColl b. 10-6-1968
- c2 Neill Thomas Buie b. 3-22-1856, Kingsbury, N.C., d. 8-23-1924, Fayetteville, N.C., bur. Cross Creek Cem. #3, Fayetteville, N.C.
  - m. Elizabeth Whetmore Dail, 7-31-1879, 71st Dist., Cumberland Co., N.C., b. 7-15-1856, Fayetteville, N.C., dau. of Henry S. Dail and Sarah Ann Martin, d. 1-26-1923, Fayetteville, N.C., bur. Cross Creek Cem. #3
  - iss: d1 Cornelia Buie d. infancy
  - d2 Minnie Rose Buie b. 4-15-1886, N.C.
  - d3 Neill Henry Buie b. 10-13-1888, N.C., d. 11-4-1938, bur. Cross Creek Cem. #3, never married
  - d4 John Thomas Buie b. 7-15-1894, N.C.
  - d5 Frances Elizabeth Buie b. 11-6-1897, N.C.
  - d6 Ida Margaret Buie b. 11-29-1898, N.C.
- d2 Minnie Rose Buie b. 4-15-1886, N.C., d. 7-5-1970
  - m. Edward D. Cain, 5-22-1907, b. 3-7-1887, d. 11-22-1945
  - iss: e1 Josie Cain b. 5-11-1910
    - m. Charles B. Sites
  - e2 Edna Cain b. 4-17-1913, d. 6-17-1917
  - e3 James Edward Cain b. 1-27-1915, d. 10-14-1967
    - m.1 Rebecca Cashwell
    - m.2 Clara Leach
  - e4 Fred Vance Cain b. 5-22-1917
    - m. Mildred Butler



- e5 George Earl Cain b. 9-20-1920  
m. Betty Sue Grooms
- e6 Herbert Lee Cain b. 10-1922, d. 7-3-1923
- e7 Henry Ford Cain b. 10-12-1923  
m. Louisa Ann Hoff
- e8 Hilda Cain b. 2-12-1927  
m.1 Charles Harris  
m.2 Henry A. Stalls
- e9 Samuel Cain b. 8-18-1931
- d4 John Thomas Buie b. 7-15-1894, N.C., d. 1-8-1980  
m.1 Margaret Mae Rogers, 9-28-1912, b. 1890,  
5-19-1918  
Lived in Fayetteville and Greensboro, N.C.
- iss: e1 Ida Margaret Buie b. 10-25-1914  
m. Robert E. Ricks, Sr.
- e2 Gordon Nestor Buie b. 1-5-1916  
m. Christine
- e3 Aaron Winfred Buie b. 4-17-1916, d. 10-13-1966  
m. Wilhelmina Hall
- m.2 Ida Hughes
- iss: e4 Joseph Buie  
e5 James Buie  
e6 Kathleen Buie
- m.3 Lillian (Andrew) Reynolds
- d5 Frances Elizabeth Buie b. 11-6-1897, Fayetteville, N.C.  
m. Thomas Laban Thigpen, 7-26-1919, N.C., b. 7-28-1897,  
Pender Co., N.C., son of Andrew Owen Thigpen and  
Julia Eliza Armstrong, d. 7-29-1972, Fayetteville, N.C.  
bur. Cross Creek Cem. #3
- iss: e1 infant son b. and d. 1-1-1921, Fayetteville, N.C.
- e2 Frances Olive Thigpen b. 6-6-1924, Fayetteville,  
N.C.
- e3 Mary Ella Thigpen b. 2-2-1926, Fayetteville, N.C.
- e4 infant son b. and d. 12-29-1929, Fayetteville,  
N.C.
- e5 Elizabeth "Betty" Whetmore Thigpen b. 1-3-1953,  
Fayetteville, N.C.
- e2 Frances Olive Thigpen b. 6-6-1924, Fayetteville, N.C.  
m. Lorenzo Washington Myers, Jr., 2-14-1943,  
Florence, S.C., b. 9-8-1921, Centermoreland, Pa.,  
son of Lorenzo Washington Myers, Sr. and Blanche  
Pearl Agnew, d. 1-30-1979, Scotland Co., N.C.,  
bur. Cross Creek Cem. #3  
Frances lives in Fayetteville and is quite active  
in civic and church affairs. Without her tremendous  
help, this family group section could not have  
been prepared.
- iss: f1 Donna Lynn Myers b. 12-29-1943, Ft. Bragg,  
N.C.  
m. James Roger Young
- iss: g1 Lisa Dale Young b. 2-22-1969  
g2 Kenneth Loren Young b. 6-8-1971
- f2 Thomas Loren Myers b. 1-1-1947, Fayetteville,  
N.C.

- m. Polly Ann Naylor, 6-19-1976
  - e3 Mary Ella Thigpen b. 2-2-1926, Fayetteville, N.C.
    - m. Freddie Woodlie Quinn, 8-15-1941
    - iss: f1 Rose Mary Quinn b. 5-10-1944
      - m.1 Edward M. Gupton, Jr.
      - m.2 Bernard Patchen
      - m.3 Gregory M. Shacher
    - f2 Douglas Andrew Quinn b. 10-11-1950
      - m.1 Karen Ann Hoffman
      - m.2 Sylvia Kay Mathews
  - e5 Elizabeth "Betty" Whetmore Thigpen b. 1-3-1933, Fayetteville, N.C., d. 7-14-1967
    - m. William Jennings Hubbard, 8-22-1950
    - iss: f1 William Jennings Hubbard, Jr., b. 11-7-1953
      - m.1 Jane Evelyn Nabors
      - m.2 Veda Ann Crocker
    - f2 Leslie Dale Hubbard b. 2-1-1956
      - m. Brigitte Nicole Petit
    - f3 Elizabeth Marie Hubbard b. 9-22-1961, d. 9-13-1964
    - f4 David Thomas Hubbard b. 4-4-1963
    - f5 Lori Ann Hubbard b. 9-10-1965
- d6 Ida Margaret Buie b. 11-29-1898, N.C., d. 2-11-1981, Fayetteville, N.C.
  - m. Robert Isaiah Sanders, 5-17-1918
    - Lived in Fayetteville, N.C.
  - iss: e1 Robert Isaiah Sanders, Jr. b. 10-4-1919, d. 12-14-1927
    - e2 Beatrice Elizabeth Sanders b. 4-26-1921, d. 10-13-1943
      - m. Alonzo Williams
    - e3 Mildred Louise Sanders b. 7-3-1922
      - m. Lacy Venable Hall
    - e4 Helen Ruby Sanders b. 5-18-1924
      - m.1 Charles H. Smith
      - m.2 Rufus Arlen Holt
    - e5 Nancy Carolyn Sanders b. 7-20-1929
      - m. Peter Dominic Bertini
    - e6 Ronald Irving Sanders b. 3-2-1933
      - m.1 Beatrice Snyder
      - m.2 Joanne \_\_\_\_\_
    - e7 Peggy Ann Sanders b. 9-5-1937
      - m. Troy William Nelson
- c4 William James Buie b. 9-1863, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. Mt. Olive, Wayne Co., N.C., bur. Dudley, N.C.
  - m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Jane Newcomb b. 8-30-1863, Cumberland Co., N.C., dau. of James Newcomb and Betsy Parker, d. 1-29-1931, Goldsboro, N.C., bur. Willowdale Cem., Goldsboro, N.C. She was m.1 Giles Hardison, 1876, with
    - iss: GeorGINna Hardison and Herbert Hardison.
  - iss: d1 Arthur Douglas Buie b. 3-1889, Wayne Co., N.C.
    - m. Mamie Sorells, 7-30-1917

- d2 George Ernest Buie b. 5-1894, Wayne Co., N.C.  
m. Jane Beasey, 2-4-1918
- d3 Mattie Buie b. 7-3-1897, Wayne Co., N.C.,  
d. 12-25-1962  
m. James Corbitt
- d4 Bessie Elizabeth Buie b. 9-9-1899, Wayne Co., N.C.  
m. Joseph Allen
- d5 Katie Jane Buie b. 5-25-1903, Wayne Co., N.C.  
m.1 John Turner Evans, 6-29-1920  
m.2 Lee Lewis Ford, 10-9-1954
- d6 Rachel Buie d. young
- c5 Aletha Jane Buie b. 10-5-1864, Cumberland Co., N.C.,  
d. 9-16-1930, bur. Palestine Presbyterian Church, Cumberland  
Co., N.C.  
m. Curtis S. Parker, 9-18-1890, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
iss: d1 Lawrence Parker  
d2 Paul Parker  
Lived in Lillington, N.C.  
d3 Amanda Parker  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Bowden  
Descendents
- c6 Robert Allen Buie b. 1871, Smokey Tavern, N.C.  
m. Delphia Ann West b. 1880, d. 1932  
iss: d1 Sallie Buie  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Stuttz  
Lived in Vass, N.C.  
d2 John D. Buie  
Lived in Vass, N.C.  
d3 Robert C. Buie  
Lived in Fayetteville, N.C.  
d4 Murphy McQ. Buie  
Lived in Vass, N.C.  
d5 Myrtle Buie  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Campbell  
Lived in Laurel Hill, N.C.  
d6 Lena C. Buie  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Barker  
Lived in Georgetown, S.C.
- c7 Mary Ann Buie b. 8-7-1874, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 3-7-1953  
bur. Palestine Presbyterian Church  
m. Hillery Lee Moore, 10-17-1895, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
d. 10-18-1948, bur. Palestine Presbyterian Church  
iss: d1 Annie Moore  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Culbreath  
Lived in Fayetteville, N.C.  
d2 Hillery Moore  
never married, lived in Fayetteville, N.C.  
d3 Douglas Moore  
Lived in Siler City, N.C.  
d4 Alethea Moore  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Phillips  
Lived in Cameron, N.C.
- c8 Duncan Campbell Buie b. 10-2-1878, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
d. 6-28-1953, Fayetteville, N.C., bur. Palestine Presbyterian

- Church, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- m. Lena Amelia Bryant, 12-11-1916, Cumberland Co., N.C.,  
b. 10-19-1902, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 2-4-1959,  
Fayetteville, N.C.
- iss: d1 Eva Mae Buie b. 5-19-1920, Fayetteville, N.C.  
m. George Alex Little, 8-27-1938, Fayetteville, N.C.,  
b. 2-26-1918, Chatham Co., N.C.  
Live in Linden, N.C.  
iss: e1 Douglas Duncan Little b. 12-16-1950,  
Boston, Mass.
- d2 James Campbell Buie b. 6-12-1922, Hoffman, N.C.
- d3 Alton Caddell Buie b. 8-11-1924, Southern Pines,  
N.C.
- d4 Patricia Faye Buie b. 3-11-1928, Hoffman, N.C.
- d5 Dwan Clark Buie b. 7-5-1930, Hoffman, N.C.
- d6 Marion Content Buie b. 1-14-1933, Fayetteville,  
N.C.  
m. June Ann Tingler, 12-20-1955, Covington, Va.  
b. 6-24-1935, Covington, Va.  
iss: e1 Daniel Campbell Buie b. 5-22-1958,  
Washington, D.C.  
e2 James Duncan Buie b. 7-31-1960,  
Baltimore, Md.  
e3 Andrew Rodden Buie b. 12-5-1962,  
Baltimore, Md.
- d2 James Campbell Buie b. 6-12-1922, Hoffman, N.C.
- m. Sarah Ruth Welsh, 12-20-1947, Lumberton, N.C.,  
b. 4-4-1922, Elliott, S.C.
- iss: e1 Sarah Duncan Buie b. 4-14-1949, Durham, N.C.  
e2 James Campbell Buie b. 5-21-1952, New Rochelle,  
N.Y.  
e3 John Virden Welsh Buie b. 6-27-1955, Lumberton,  
N.C.  
m. Kathryn Michelle Davis  
iss: f1 Christopher John Buie b. 5-2-1972,  
Fairfax Co., Va.
- d3 Alton Caddell Buie b. 8-11-1924, Southern Pines, N.C.
- m.1 Elsie Mae Bodenhamer, 4-9-1949, Fayetteville, N.C.  
b. 10-26-1925, Parkton, N.C.
- iss: e1 Alton Caddell Buie, Jr., b. 6-19-1950,  
Savannah, Ga.  
e2 Suzan Buie b. 9-17-1958, Savannah, Ga.
- m.2 Beauna Ann Linton, 5-8-1968, New Orleans, La.,  
b. 9-28-1938, New Wales, Fla.
- iss: e3 James Duncan Buie b. 6-28-1969, Albuquerque,  
N. Mex.
- d4 Patricia Faye Buie b. 3-11-1928, Hoffman, N.C.
- m.1 James Whitford Chappell, 5-11-1947, Yadkinville, N.C.  
b. 1-24-1924, Fayetteville, N.C., d. 6-25-1955,  
Augusta, Ga.
- iss: e1 Amelia Faye Chappell b. 8-29-1949, Fayetteville,  
N.C.  
m. Michael S. Staubes

- iss: f1 Elizabeth Faye Staubes b. 5-29-1975  
 e2 James Whitford Chappell, Jr., b. 3-21-1953,  
 Augusta, Ga.  
 m. Marcie Logue  
 iss: f1 James Whitford Chappell, III  
 b. 4-1-1978
- m.2 Quinby Arthur Wise, 10-2-1956, Aiken, S.C.,  
 b. 5-27-1907, Graniteville, S.C.
- iss: e3 Robert Arthur Wise b. 10-9-1957, Augusta, Ga.  
 m. Susie Deas  
 iss: f1 Robert Arthur Wise, Jr., b. 8-30-1980
- d5 Dwan Clark Buie b. 7-5-1930, Hoffman, N.C.  
 m. Donna Anne Preston, 11-7-1953, Plymouth, Mich.,  
 b. 4-7-1933, Flint, Mich.
- iss: e1 Bridgett Elaine Buie b. 9-29-1954, Fort Bragg,  
 N.C.  
 m. Joseph Bledsoe  
 iss: f1 Katherine Anne Bledsoe b. 4-19-1979  
 e2 Duncan Campbell Buie, II b. 12-10-1955,  
 Northville, Mich.
- c9 Ervin McArthur Buie b. 1879, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m. Martha E. Hair, 9-18-1907, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- iss: d1 James Duncan Buie  
 Lived in Fayetteville, N.C.  
 d2 McArthur Buie b. 6-3-1914, N.C.  
 Lives in Lillington, N.C.  
 d3 Alexander Buie b. N.C.  
 Lives in Dunn, N.C.  
 d4 Martha B. Buie b. N.C.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Cockman  
 Lives in Linden, N.C.  
 d5 Annie E. Buie b. N.C.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Core  
 Lives in East Erwin, N.C.  
 d6 Mary Margaret Buie b. N.C.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Smith  
 A son, Gayland H. Smith, Fayetteville, N.C.,  
 provided information on the James Duncan Buie  
 family.  
 d7 Noel Campbell Buie b. 5-12-1917, Harnett Co., N.C.  
 d. 4-18-1966, Erwin, N.C.  
 m. Myrtle Ruth Hubbard  
 iss: e1 Noel Dorsey Buie b. 10-8-1955, Erwin, N.C.
- d8 Lilly May Buie b. 5-15-1919, N.C.  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Ivey  
 Lives in Lillington, N.C.



Family Group DD  
Addendum

Recently, the compilers have corresponded with Mrs. Marvin R. Graham, 830 Graham Rd., Fayetteville, North Carolina who located an old wooden box that belonged to her mother, Elizabeth (Autry) Buie. The box contained papers which relate a slightly different version of the early history of Family Group DD: "John Buie of the Island of Jura immigrated to this country in 1768. His son, Neill Buie (was) born October, 1769. Neill Buie's son was John Buie, born 1810. John Buie's wife was Sophiah Eccles, born 1811".

Mrs. Graham also contributed the following additional information on Family Group DD:

DDa5blcld2

iss: e1 Sarah Elizabeth Morgan d. 3-2-1901  
e2 Pricilla Morgan b. 12-31-1891, d. 10-16-1981  
m. Clem Harrison Barret  
e3 Ernest Morgan  
e4 Jim Morgan  
e5 Janie Morgan  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Young, no issue

DDa5blcld4

iss: e1 Ila McQueen  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Eubanks  
iss: f1 Frances Eubanks  
e2 William Alton McQueen b. 11-2-1898, d. 5-5-1955  
m. Annie J. Cashwell  
iss: f1 Alene McQueen  
f2 Josephine McQueen  
f3 William McQueen  
f4 son, name unknown  
e3 Elsie McQueen  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Broyles  
Live in Raleigh, N.C.  
e4 Annie Buie McQueen b. 3-1909, d. 7-1909  
e5 twin sons, died infancy

DDa5blcld6

iss: e1 Lawrence Pattishall b. 1891, d. 1893  
e2 Ursula Pattishall b. and d. 1893  
e3 Conrad A. Pattishall b. 6-19-1896, d. 8-29-1964  
e4 Martha J. Pattishall b. 1898, d. 1904  
e5 Ira Pattishall b. 1900, d. 1901  
e6 Eunice Pattishall  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Sned  
Lived in Wendell, N.C.  
iss: one dau.  
e7 Dennis E. Pattishall  
m. Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_  
Lived in Fayetteville, N.C.  
e8 Lucille Pattishall  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Childress  
iss: two sons

DDa5b1c1d8

iss: e2 James Carlton "Jenk" Buie b. 11-12-1912  
m. Mattie Nordan  
Live in Fayetteville, N.C.  
e4 Neill Harold Buie b. 10-18-1919, d. 1-1979  
m. Carolyn Graham

DDa5b1c1

iss: d9 James Evans Buie b. 4-8-1880, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 3-17-1946  
m. Annie Taylor d. 10-14-1975  
iss: e1 Nellie J. Buie b. 6-19-1907, d. 8-11-1908  
e2 Bessie Buie  
m. Shelby Smith  
e3 Gilbert E. Buie  
m. Agnes Brady  
e4 Neil McQueen Buie  
m. Elenor Webster

Family Group EE  
John Buie, Sr. of North and South Carolina  
and Hardin County, Tennessee

This family group is one of the most interesting but yet challenging since much is known of their early history and more recent lines; however, many of the intermediate generations remain unconnected.

According to his pension application dated March 7, 1835 in Hardin County, Tennessee, John Buie was born in Scotland in 1759 and came with his father Duncan Buie to Cumberland County, North Carolina before the Revolution. John Buie enlisted in the American army under Capt. Clark's command in 1776, served six months, and then in 1779 moved to the 96th District of South Carolina where he again enlisted and served in the American army. John apparently moved back to North Carolina and may be the John who lived on Beaver Creek and later Richmond County in the mid 1780's (see discussion on the 1767 immigrants and Family Group GG). John Buie first appeared in Tennessee in the 1830 Hardin County census and again was listed in the 1840 census as "John Buie, Sr.". Also enumerated in the 1840 Hardin County census were John Buie, Jr. and Duncan R. Buie. Additional Buies were filed in Hardin County tax lists which follow: 1833, Cornelius Buie, John Buie; 1836, John Buie, William Buie, Cornelius Buie; 1837, William Buie, and Cornelius Buie.

Duncan R. Buie, listed as age 55, born in North Carolina, was in the 1850 Hardin County census along with Flora, age 50; Mary J., age 18; and Sarah, age 19, all born in North Carolina. Cornelius Buie, who died in 1838 in Hardin County, is also mentioned in Wayne County records. Also, in the Wayne County 1840 census are Daniel Buie and "Alford" Buie (Alfred Moore Buie). The administrator of Cornelius Buie's estate was John Buie and mentioned among the purchasers were Duncan Buie, Elizabeth Buie, and John and Margaret Buie.

From the available data concerning John Buie, Sr., the compilers offer the following theories. He and his father, Duncan, are probably the ones listed as arriving in Brunswick from Jura in November, 1767, and are thus more closely related to the Buies of Rockfish and Beaver Creeks in Cumberland County. It is entirely plausible that Duncan R. Buie, John Buie, Jr., Cornelius Buie, Daniel and Alfred Buie of Wayne County and possibly William Washington Buie are his descendents if not his sons. The descendents of John Buie, Jr. allege that John Jr.'s father lived to be about 100 years of age and had 11 or 12 sons.

A Cornelius Buie, b. ca. 1814 in Tennessee, married Mary Young, 9-28-1833, in Maury County, moved to Fannin County, Texas and according to the census, had the following children: James Buie, b. 1840, Tenn.; Richard C. Buie, b. 1844, Tenn.; Henry T. Buie, b. 1850, Miss.; Thomas D. Buie, b. 1854, Miss. There were probably four more children namely Nathaniel Buie, Cornelius Buie, Jr., b. 1844, Sarah Buie, and Mary Buie. Henry T. Buie married C. J. \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1854, Tex., moved to Washington Co., Ark. and had children, William B. Buie, b. 1875, Tex. and Cornelius Buie b. 1879, Ark. Richard C. Buie married Mary \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1850, Tex. and had the following children all born in Texas: Susana Buie, b. 1867; Charlie R. Buie, b. 1869; Presley C. Buie, b. 1872; Henry E. Buie, b. 1876; and Katie Belle Buie, b. 1879. The compilers believe that Cornelius Buie is more closely related to Family Group EE rather than the Maury County Buies (see discussion Gilbert Buie Mal).

Since several connections are not concretely established, the descendents of Alfred Moore Buie (Family Group V), Nathaniel Buie (Family Group Y), and William Washington Buie (Family Group MM) will be discussed separately. The descendents of John Buie, Jr. will be expanded here.

- EE. John Buie, Jr. (see above discussion) b. ca. 1792, N.C., d. ca. 1874, Ark.  
 m. Margaret Livingston Hicks b. ca. 1795, Ky.  
 Lived in Hardin Co., Tenn. and moved to Conway Co., Ark. after 1843
- iss: a1 Jasper Buie b. ca. 1832, Tenn.  
 a2 David (or Duncan) Harrison Buie b. 3-17-1841 (twin), Tenn.  
 a3 Neal Monroe Buie b. 3-17-1841 (twin), Tenn.  
 a4 Mary Buie b. ca. 1843, Tenn.  
 a5 Census records indicate probably one son b. 1820-25, one son b. 1825-30, and several daughters
- a2 David (or Duncan) Harrison Buie b. 3-17-1841, Tenn., mil. rec: Co. K., 10th Ark., CSA  
 m. Eraline S. Scroggins, 12-27-1866, b. ca. 1846, Ark.  
 Lived in Conway Co., Ark.
- iss: b1 Eugene E. Buie b. ca. 1868, Ark.  
 b2 Duncan Buie b. ca. 1869, Ark.
- b1 Eugene E. Buie b. ca. 1868, Ark., d. 1900, Ark.  
 m. Fannie Reynolds, 10-29-1891, Conway Co., Ark.
- iss: c1 Belvis Clarence Buie b. 1898, Ark., d. 1958, Gober, Tex.  
 m. Emma Hargrave, 11-21-1925, Fannin Co., Tex.  
 iss: d1 Eugene Buie  
 d2 James Buie  
 Lived in Montana  
 d3 Dorothy Buie
- c2 Mitt Lonanzie Buie b. 1900, occ: Teacher  
 m. Ruth Spears, 9-4-1926, Honey Grove, Tex.  
 iss; d1 Betty Sue Buie
- c3 Sula Buie b. 1901  
 m.          Butler  
 A teacher in Lubbock, Tex.
- c4 Matt Buie b. 1903, d. 1904
- a3 Neil Monroe Buie b. 3-17-1841, Tenn., mil. rec: Co. F, 1st Ark. Inf., CSA wounded and lost a leg at Pea Ridge  
 m. Miriah Jane Weeks, 1-18-1866, Conway Co., Ark., b. 8-14-1847  
 Indianapolis, Ind., dau. of Richard Weeks and Mary Jane Foster  
 Lived in Conway and VanBuren Co., Ark. and Eufaula, Okla.
- iss: b1 Elmer Chester Buie b. 11-5-1865, Ark.  
 b2 Elvira Flora Buie b. 1-1867, Ark., d. 5-1867  
 b3 John Richard Buie b. 11-1869, Ark.  
 b4 James Harrison Buie b. 10-7-1872, Conway Co., Ark.  
 b5 Minerva Lucia Buie b. 6-28-1875, Ark.  
 m. John Doyle
- b6 William Wallace Buie b. 1-17-1877, Ark.  
 b7 Warren Washington Buie b. 3-4-1879, Ark.  
 b8 Mary Martha Buie b. 1-26-1882  
 b9 Margaret Jane Buie b. 2-23-1886  
 b10 Monroe Dolphus Buie b. 3-24-1887, d. 1888  
 b11 Miles Luke Buie b. 5-2-1888
- b1 Elmer Chester Buie b. 11-5-1865, Ark.  
 m. Carolina Huggins, 11-15-1888, Van Buren Co., Ark.  
 Lived in Conway Co., Ark.
- iss: c1 James A. Buie b. 11-1889, Ark.  
 c2 Nannie J. Buie b. 1-1891, Ark.  
 c3 Neal M. Buie b. 10-1892, Ark.  
 c4 Anna D. Buie b. 10-1894, Ark.

- b2 John Richard Buie b. 11-1869, Ark., d. 1946, Sigler, Okla.  
 m.1  
 iss: c1 Jossie Buie b. 7-6-1889  
 c2 Marcia Jane Buie b. 10-22-1892  
 c3 Wallace W. Buie b. 5-29-1895  
 c4 Mary M. Buie b. 5-29-1895  
 c5 Flora H. Buie b. 6-12-1903  
 m.2 Jossie Kyles b. 1-9-1881  
 iss: c6 Neal Nathan Buie b. 12-27-1906, Garvin Co., Okla.  
 c7 George B. Buie b. 10-19-1907, Garvin Co., Okla.  
 c6 Neal Nathan Buie b. 12-27-1906, Garvin Co., Okla.  
 m. Lura Haven, 5-19-1932, b. 11-15-1906, Mo.  
 iss: d1 Bonnie Jean Buie b. 11-27-1934, Bristow, Okla.  
 m. Donald Wasson, 7-3-1954  
 iss: e1 Robert David Wasson b. 6-1-1955, Pottawatomie,  
 Okla.  
 e2 Michael Don Wasson b. 2-22-1957  
 d2 Donald Neal Buie b. 1-31-1942, Bristow, Okla.  
 d3 Richard Lee Buie b. 1-6-1945, Bristow, Okla.
- b4 James Harrison Buie b. 10-7-1872, Conway Co., Ark., d. 9-1936,  
 Eufaula, Okla., bur. Fame, Okla.  
 m. Martha Elina Vaughn, 10-1890, b. 4-4-1874, Conway Co., Ark.  
 iss: c1 James Manley Buie b. 6-20-1892, Vanburg, Ark.  
 c2 Nancy Jane Buie b. 9-21-1893, Logan Co., Ark.  
 c3 Reuben Neal Buie b. 3-31-1896, Stidham, Okla.  
 c4 Leurena Buie b. 12-7-1898, Russellville, Okla., d. 1900  
 c5 Robert Lee Buie b. 11-7-1900, Fame, Okla.  
 c6 William Warren Buie b. 4-12-1903, Fame, Okla.  
 c7 Maggie Etta Buie b. 9-1-1906, Fame, Okla.  
 c8 Elmer Everette Buie b. 7-14-1909, Fame, Okla.  
 c9 Earl Monroe Buie b. 6-17-1912, Fame, Okla.  
 c10 Woodrow Wilson Buie b. 10-7-1914, Fame, Okla.  
 c1 James Manley Buie b. 6-20-1892, Vanburg, Ark.  
 m.1 Hattie Victoria Brown, 2-2-1918  
 m.2 Josephine LaFloria Long, 12-20-1925, b. 9-22-1900  
 iss: d1 Victor Eugene Buie b. 8-26-1927, Eufaula, Okla.  
 m. Wahala Flannery, 11-20-1947  
 Live in Muskogee, Okla.  
 d2 Syble Dean Buie b. 8-2-1929, Eufaula, Okla.  
 m. Eugene Weeks, 8-4-1946  
 d3 Mable Doris Buie b. 4-16-1931, Eufaula, Okla., d. 1933  
 d4 James La Flore Buie b. 11-17-1933, Eufaula, Okla.  
 d5 Travis Odell Buie b. 1-26-1936, Eufaula, Okla.  
 d6 daughter b. and d. 5-1938, Eufaula, Okla.  
 c2 Nancy Jane Buie b. 9-21-1893, Logan Co., Ark., d. 2-2-1929,  
 Eufaula, Okla., bur. Fame, Okla.  
 m. Joe Salter b. 1887, d. 3-1931  
 iss: d1 Alice Salter d. 1916  
 d2 Reuben James Salter  
 m. Emma Lorean Flanary b. 8-27-1917, d. Los Angeles, Cal.  
 iss: e1 Roy Glenn Salter b. 9-19-1937, Canadian, Okla.  
 e2 Cecil Ray Salter b. 11-11-1939, Delano, Cal.  
 e3 Kenneth Wayne Salter b. 9-7-1941, Delano, Cal.



- d3 Robert Leon Salter  
m. Oleta Flanary  
iss: e1 Loretta Fay Salter b. 7-1938, Canadian, Okla.
- d4 Dorothy Salter
- c3 Reuben Neal Buie b. 3-31-1896, Stidham, Okla.  
m. Clara Oretha Renfrow, 8-8-1935, McAlester, Okla.  
iss: d1 Neal Gary Buie b. 12-16-1937, Eufaula, Okla.  
m.  
iss: e1 Sandra Buie b. 1958
- d2 Earl Dean Buie b. 8-22-1941, Eufaula, Okla.
- d3 Muril Gean Buie b. 8-22-1941, Eufaula, Okla., d. 9-21-1943
- d4 Joan Carroll Buie b. 7-5-1947, Eufaula, Okla.
- c5 Robert Lee Buie b. 7-11-1900, Fame, Okla.  
m. Bertha Brown  
iss: d1 Helen Buie  
m. Gus Davis
- d2 Leonard Buie  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Timothy  
Live in Okla. City, Okla.
- d3 Lester Buie  
Lives in Casa Grande, Ariz.
- d4 Ester Marie Buie  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Brandon
- d5 Robert Buie  
m. J. L. McQuay
- c6 William Warren Buie b. 4-12-1903, Fame, Okla.  
m.1 Dorthea Woods  
iss: d1 Alma Buie  
d2 Douglas Buie
- m.2 Mattie Ryan
- m.3 Bonnie Raye Davis  
Lived in Oklahoma City, Okla.
- iss: d3 Martha Ann Buie
- c7 Maggie Etta Buie b. 9-1-1906, Fame, Okla.  
m.1 Jake LaFlore Long  
iss: d1 Tecumseh Moore Long b. 6-23-1926, Eufaula, Okla.  
m. Mable \_\_\_\_\_  
Descendents  
Live in Bakersfield, Cal.
- d2 Virginia Juanita Long b. 10-3-1928, Eufaula, Okla.  
m. Eddie Donley Edison  
Live in Bakersfield, Cal.  
iss: e1 Bruce Edison b. Bakersfield, Cal.
- d3 Lawana Joyce Long b.12-17-1929, Eufaula, Okla.  
m. Jack Rogers, Jr.  
iss: e1 Jackie Dean Rogers b. 1948, Bakersfield, Cal.  
e2 Joyce Lynn Rogers b. 1951, Bakersfield, Cal.
- m.2 Theodore Wilson  
iss: d4 Wynemah Wilson b. 6-17-1933, Eufaula, Okla.  
d5 Betty Lou Wilson b.10-28-1935, Eufaula, Okla.  
d6 Tommy Bruce Wilson b. 3-5-1938, Eufaula, Okla.  
d7 Theodore Henry Wilson b. 4-23-1940, Eufaula, Okla.  
d8 William Woodrow Wilson b. 12-28-1942, Eufaula, Okla.  
d9 Joan Carroll Wilson b. 1-19-1945, Bakersfield, Cal.

- c8 Elmer Everette Buie b. 7-14-1909, Eufaula, Okla.  
 m.1 Opie Beulah Williams, 11-17-1928, Canadian, Okla.,  
 d. 3-20-1931, McAlester, Okla.  
 iss: d1 daughter b. and d. 8-1930, McAlester, Okla.  
 m.2 Ouida Henson, 4-4-1932, McAlester, Okla.  
 iss: d2 Janet Buie b. 2-13-1933, Eufaula, Okla.  
 m.1 Billie Clyde Sessions, 1951  
 iss: e1 Connie Anette Sessions b. 11-8-1952, Tulsa,  
 Okla.  
 e2 Cynthia Lynn Sessions b. 10-9-1953, Tulsa,  
 Okla.  
 m.2 Richard Brady, 9-1957  
 d3 Larry Doyle Buie b. 9-30-1934, Eufaula, Okla.  
 m. Mary Lou McCuller  
 Live in Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 iss: e1 Bruce Buie b. 3-15-1959, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- c9 Earl Monroe Buie b. 6-17-1912, Fame, Okla.  
 m. Lula Pruitt, 1935  
 iss: d1 Donald Buie  
 d2 David Buie  
 d3 James Allen Buie b. and d. 7-12-1941  
 d4 Ronnie Buie b. 10-1945
- c10 Woodrow Wilson Buie b. 7-10-1914, Fame, Okla.  
 m.1 Jessie Hood, 1932  
 iss: d1 Katherine Buie b. 3-15-1933  
 d2 Jerry Buie b. 12-18-1939  
 d3 Douglas Buie b. 7-15-1942  
 m.2 Francine Francis, no issue  
 m.3 Jennie Sulfer, no issue  
 m.4 Ethel McAfee, no issue
- b6 William Wallace Buie b. 1-17-1877, Ark., d. 4-4-1951, Sapulpa, Okla.  
 bur. Sand Springs, Okla.  
 m. Mary Katherine Seigal b. 10-14-1873, d. 3-8-1934, Joplin, Mo.  
 iss: c1 Lyda Jane Buie b. 4-22-1905, McIntosh Co., Okla.  
 c2 Duncan Buie b. 10-26-1906, McIntosh Co., Okla.  
 c3 William Roy Buie d. 6-28-1910 (infant)  
 c4 unnamed infant d. 7-23-1910
- c1 Lyda Jane Buie b. 4-22-1905, McIntosh Co., Okla.  
 m. Leo Homer Warner, 10-5-1921  
 Live in Sapulpa, Okla.  
 iss: d1 Donald Irvin Warner b. 5-7-1923, Depew, Okla.  
 m. Lylia \_\_\_\_\_  
 Live in St. Paul, Minn.  
 iss: e1 Sherron Warner b. 7-17-1947, Sapulpa, Okla.  
 e2 Donald Irvin Warner, Jr., b. 8-30-1947,  
 Sand Springs, Okla.  
 e3 Rodney Keith Warner b. 11-18-1949, Sand  
 Springs, Okla.  
 e4 Carrie Christine Warner b. 4-16-1953,  
 Sand Springs, Okla.  
 d2 Leon Ellis Warner b. 10-27-1933, Sapulpa, Okla.  
 m. Johnnie Mae \_\_\_\_\_, 6-16-1954

- iss: e1 Lonnie Warner b. 4-28-1955, Ft. Sills, Okla.  
 e2 Lynn Wayne Warner b. 1-4-1957, Sapulpa, Okla.  
 e3 Ginger Lee Warner b. 8-8-1958, Sapulpa, Okla.
- c2 Duncan Buie b. 10-26-1906, McIntosh Co., Okla.  
 m. Waynana Riddle  
 Live in Sand Springs, Okla.  
 iss: d1 L. D. Buie  
 m. Lois Woodrow  
 iss: two children  
 d2 Charles W. Buie  
 m. Angela \_\_\_\_\_  
 d3 Randall Buie d. age 3
- b7 Warren Washington Buie b. 3-4-1879, Ark., d. 11-12-1941, Bristow, Okla.  
 m. Lieueda Ann Faith b. 11-23-1978, d. 1939  
 iss: c1 Leroy Buie b. 7-12-\_\_, McIntosh Co., Okla., d. age 3  
 c2 Lieueda Bell Buie b. 6-10-1906, Depew, Okla.  
 m. Claude A Hamon  
 Live in Denver, Col.  
 iss: d1 Alice Jean Hamon b. 8-6-1924  
 d2 Virginia Lucille Hamon b. 2-21-1926  
 d3 Kenneth Lee Hamon  
 d4 Claudine Rosabell Hamon
- c3 Alta Mae Buie b. 11-12-1908, Depew, Okla.  
 m. Lyman P. Gaddis  
 Live in Kermit, Tex., no issue
- c4 Rosa Lou Buie b. 7-10-1913, Depew, Okla.  
 m. Harry Owen Leslie, 10-10-1932  
 Live in Sapulpa, Okla.  
 iss: d1 Larry Owen Leslie b. 5-22-1945
- c5 Walter Lee Buie b. 5-4-1916, Depew, Okla.  
 m. Loys Rutledge, 2-9-1934  
 Live in Sapulpa, Okla.  
 iss: d1 Donna Rae Buie b. 10-1-1938
- b9 Margaret Jane Buie b. 1-26-1882  
 m.1 Jeff Williams, 11-4-1900  
 iss: c1 Sylvia Rhoda Jane Williams b. 8-13-1901  
 m.2 George Kiram Jesser, 12-24-1909, San Francisco, Cal.  
 Lived in San Francisco, Cal.  
 iss: c2 Lucy Isabella Jesser b. 3-2-1912  
 m. Tilman Gandy, 2-3-1935  
 c3 George Harvey Jesser b. 9-21-1914  
 m. Jean Marie Dieke, 3-16-1934  
 c4 Jeanne Aloha Jesser b. 3-24-1917  
 m. Orville Culp, 2-2-1935  
 c5 Annie Francis Jesser b. 5-17-1919  
 m. Ronald Lawton, 1-24-1942  
 c6 David Lawrence Jesser b. 1-1-1922  
 m. Virginia Novack  
 c7 Franklin Wayne Jesser b. 7-19-1931
- c1 Sylvia Rhoda Jane Williams b. 8-13-1901  
 m. Howard Bowington, 8-24-1919  
 iss: d1 Elmer Bowington

m. \_\_\_\_\_  
iss: e1 Jaqualine Bowington b. 1-26-1943  
b11 Miles Luke Buie b. 5-2-1888, d. 1941, San Diego, Cal.  
m. Essie Carson  
iss: c1 Ethel Bennett Buie  
c2 Myrtle Buie  
c3 George Buie

Family Group FF  
"Red" Duncan Buie and Flora Baker of  
Cumberland County, North Carolina

"Red" Duncan Buie, so named because of his red hair, and his wife Flora lived in the 71st District of Cumberland County and attended Camp Ground Methodist Church. From existing available records, the compilers suggest that he may be the son of John Buie who died in 1825 (Family Group T). Catherine (Buie) MacPherson, daughter of John, and her husband Alexander lived very near Duncan in 1850. Before John Buie's widow Mary (MacPherson) Buie died in 1846, she named her son Duncan Buie and Alexander MacPherson as administrators.

Many descendents of "Red" Duncan Buie and Flora Baker live in the Fayetteville area today; however, only a few of their number are presented here. The compilers are grateful to Mr. and Mrs. James Dixon Buie of Fayetteville, Georgia for thier assistance.

- FF. Duncan Buie "Red Duncan" b. ca. 1776, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 2-10-1864, Cumberland Co., N.C., bur. Campground Meth. Church Cem., 71st Dist., Cumberland Co., N.C.
- m. Flora Baker, 5-9-1809, Cumberland Co., N.C., b. ca. 1784, d. 12-9-1848, Cumberland Co., N.C., bur. Campground Meth. Church
- iss: a1 Annie Buie b. 12-22-1813, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 7-11-1903, bur. Campground Meth. Church, never married
- a2 Flora Buie b. ca. 1815, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- a3 John Buie b. 5-24-1816, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- a4 Archibald Buie b. ca. 1820, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- a5 Catherine Buie b. ca. 1826, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- a6 Neill Buie b. 8-18-1828, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- a7 Sarah Buie b. 5-4-1830, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- a8 Margaret Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.
- Note: A granddaughter of Duncan Buie was Flora Bishop
- a2 Flora Buie b. ca. 1815, d. ca. 1840, N.C.
- m. David Taylor, 11-4-1830 (marriage bond)
- iss: b1 Mary Ann Taylor b. ca. 1832, N.C., unmarried in 1904
- b2 Sarah Taylor b. ca. 1834, N.C., unmarried in 1904
- b3 Duncan Taylor b. ca. 1839, N.C.
- a3 John Buie b. 5-24-1816, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 1-29-1897, N.C. bur. Campground Meth. Church
- m. Eliza McEachern b. 10-1-1820, N.C., dau. of Archibald McEachern and Effie Sellers, d. 2-9-1909
- They lived 6 miles west of Fayetteville near Beaver Creek and attended Campground Methodist Church where John was a steward. There were no children but they did adopt Margaret McIver Baker of Cumberland County.
- a4 Archibald Buie b. ca. 1823, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 1889, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- m.1 Sarah Black, 10-8-1857 (marriage bond), b. ca. 1826, N.C.
- iss: b1 Duncan Buie b. ca. 1859, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. young
- b2 Neill A. Buie b. 9-1860, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- b3 John Randall Buie b. 10-1862, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- b4 Mary McNeil Buie b. ca. 1864, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- m. T. S. Bacot, 2-14-1900, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- b5 Luther Buie b. 9-1867, Cumberland Co., N.C., single in 1900 May have moved to Camden Co., Ga.



- b6 James Archibald Buie b. ca. 1870, Cumberland Co., N.C., may have moved to Levy Co., Fla.
- m.2 Sarah G. McFadyen b. ca. 1836, N.C., dau. of James McFadyen, d. 4-16-1917, Cumberland Co., N.C.
- b2 Neill A. Buie b. 9-1860, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m. Easter Riley, a widow b. 6-1850  
 They lived in Camden Co., Ga.  
 iss: c1 Mary Buie b. 8-1885  
 c2 Katie Buie b. 8-1889  
 c3 F. D. Buie b. 2-1891  
 c4 Sarah Ann Buie b. 3-1895  
 c5 Archibald Alexander Buie b. 5-23-1897, White Oak, Ga.  
 occ: timber business, rel: Meth.  
 m. Sara C. Davis, 1-1-1933  
 Lived in White Oak, Ga.  
 iss: d1 Cornelia Idell Buie  
 m. Robert Joseph Simmons  
 d2 Miriam Buie  
 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Jay  
 iss: e1 Deborah Jay b. 6-20-1953
- b3 John Randall Buie b. 10-1862, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 m. Leonora G. Lett, 7-6-1882, b. 1864, d. 10-21-1930  
 iss: c1 R. A. Buie b. 3-1886, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 c2 James Alexander Buie b. 5-2-1891, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 c3 Nannie Virginia Buie b. 1-1894, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 c2 James Alexander Buie b. 5-2-1891, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 d. 11-21-1954, Raleigh, N.C.  
 m. Mary "Mamie" Bowen Pearsall, 10-28-1909, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 b. 5-12-1888, d. 12-28-1973, Raleigh, N.C.  
 iss: d1 James Dixon Buie b. 2-22-1911, Fayetteville, N.C.  
 d2 Virginia Pauline Buie b. 9-11-1912, Fayetteville, N.C.  
 d3 Lois Catherine Buie b. 1-11-1917, Fayetteville, N.C.  
 d4 Mary Aileen Buie b. 11-11-1919, Fayetteville, N.C.  
 d5 Vera Maxine Buie b. 2-22-1922, Fayetteville, N.C.  
 d6 Lenorah Luine Buie b. 1-31-1924, Fayetteville, N.C.  
 d7 John Randall Buie b. 12-4-1926, Fayetteville, N.C.  
 Not married, lives in Madrid, Spain
- d1 James Dixon Buie b. 2-22-1911, Fayetteville, N.C.  
 m.1 Catherine Roper  
 iss: e1 Morton Connell Buie b. 3-2-1932  
 e2 Norma Gwendolyn Buie b. 6-8-1934  
 m.2 Helen Ashmore, 6-27-1948  
 Live in Fayetteville, Ga.  
 iss: e3 Marlynn Ann Buie b. 2-20-1950  
 e4 Joyce Lillian Buie b. 4-30-1953  
 m. Edward Smith Bridges  
 e1 Morton Connell Buie b. 3-2-1932  
 m. Elanor Ann Quigley  
 iss: f1 David James Buie b. 7-4-1956  
 f2 Julie Lynn Buie b. 5-26-1959  
 m. Mike Weber  
 f3 Joseph Morton Buie b. 12-30-1962

- e2 Norma Gwendolyn Buie b. 6-8-1934  
 m. James S. Mahaffee  
 iss: f1 Lynda Kay Mahaffee  
       m. Jeff Dillenbeck  
       iss: g1 Michelle Dillenbeck b. 11-15-1972  
       f2 James S. Mahaffee, Jr., b. 8-2-1962
- e3 Marlynn Ann Buie b. 2-20-1950  
 m. Kenneth Neil Jones  
 iss: f1 Jennifer Marlynn Jones b. 12-2-1973  
       f2 Travors B. Dixon Jones b. 7-16-1975  
       f3 Lee Ann Ashley Jones b. 2-28-1981
- d2 Virginia Pauline Buie b. 9-11-1912, Fayetteville, N.C.  
 m. Julian Steven Pulley, 2-21-1932  
 iss: e1 Richard Dimone Pulley b. 6-14-1937  
       m. Hilah Edney, 1959  
       iss: f1 Carrie Stuart Pulley b. 9-1961  
           f2 Jennifer Brandon Pulley b. 2-29-1964  
       e2 Terry Randall Pulley b. 12-7-1945, d. ca. 1974  
       m. Sharon Elaine Newsome, 6-15-1968  
       iss: f1 Jeffrey Scott Pulley b. 9-12-1969  
           f2 Kimberly Ann Pulley b. 12-2-1973
- d3 Lois Catherine Buie b. 1-11-1917, Fayetteville, N.C.  
 m. Macon C. Morris  
 iss: e1 Joseph Macon Morris b. 10-26-1935  
       m. Shirley \_\_\_\_\_  
       iss: f1 Kenneth Owen Morris b. 6-7-1961  
           f2 Timothy Wayne Morris b. 2-6-1963  
           f3 Gary Newsome Morris b. 9-2-1966  
           f4 Katherine Delores Morris b. 8-29-1969  
       e2 Linda Gayle Morris b. 9-16-1940  
       m. William Terry  
       iss: f1 Mark Daniel Terry b. 11-5-1960  
           m. \_\_\_\_\_  
           iss: g1 Stephanie Marie Terry b. 1-16-197  
               f2 Elizabeth Gayle Terry b. 11-9-1965  
               f3 Kimberly Ann Terry b. 11-5-1970
- e3 James Patrick Morris b. 3-17-1947  
 m. Patricia \_\_\_\_\_  
 iss: f1 Wendy Marie Morris b. 3-12-1968  
       f2 Jason Buie Morris b. 5-6-1974
- d4 Mary Aileen Buie b. 11-11-1919, Fayetteville, N.C.  
 m. William Clarence Harrell, Jr., 5-18-1946, b. 8-12-1922  
 iss: e1 William James Harrell b. 6-5-1949  
       e2 Patricia Aileen Harrell  
       m. Royce Malcolm Fessenden  
       iss: f1 Michael Glenn Fessenden b. 4-24-1973  
           f2 David William Fessenden b. 9-9-1976  
           f3 Brian Malcolm Fessenden b. 10-30-1977  
           f4 Jonathan Alan Fessenden b. 10-20-1981
- e3 Alan Dale Harrell b. 11-22-1953  
 m. Marcia Brass
- e4 Karen Pauline Harrell b. 6-4-1958

- d5 Vera Maxine Buie b. 2-22-1922, Fayetteville, N.C.  
 m.1 Allen Duke Senter b. 8-29-1919, d. 4-19-1969  
 iss: e1 Myra Elaine Senter b. 3-6-1945  
     m. Marshall Worth Perry  
     iss: f1 Michael Anthony Perry b. 10-22-1963  
         f2 Martin Allen Perry b. 8-6-1967  
 e2 Diana Lynn Senter b. 9-7-1947  
     m. Dennis Levann Eddins  
 e3 Susan Marie Senter b. 4-7-1954  
     m. David Corbette Lowe  
     iss: f1 Jennifer Renee Lowe b. 9-30-1976  
 m.2 John Bunyan Reaves, no issue
- d6 Lenorah Luine Buie b. 1-31-1924, Fayetteville, N.C.  
 m. William Bone  
 iss: e1 Cynthia Luine Bone b. 3-14-1946  
     m. \_\_\_\_\_ Kirby  
     iss: f1 Kelly Luine Kirby b. 3-29-1962  
         m. \_\_\_\_\_ Carr  
         iss: g1 Wayne Curtis Carr b. 3-6-1980  
             g2 James Allen Carr b. 5-20-1981  
         f2 Robin Marie Kirby b. 6-18-1963  
         m. \_\_\_\_\_ Henderson  
         f3 Allen Dell Kirby b. 4-18-1970  
 e2 William Edgar Bone III b. 5-8-1947  
     m. \_\_\_\_\_  
     iss: f1 Scott Alan Bone b. 1-5-1970  
         f2 Julie Ann Bone b. 6-5-1973  
         f3 Sarah Lynn Bone b. 2-12-1978  
         f4 Mary Elizabeth Bone b. 12-19-1979  
 e3 Stephen Michael Bone b. 5-17-1949  
     m. \_\_\_\_\_  
     iss: f1 Stephen Michael Bone, Jr., b. 10-27-1975  
         f2 William Paul Andrew Bone b. 8-20-1980  
 e4 Donald Gregory Bone  
     m. \_\_\_\_\_  
     iss: f1 Tabitha Denese Bone b. 7-30-1980  
 e5 Kenneth David Bone b. 11-13-1955
- c3 Nannie Virginia Buie b. 1-1894, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
 d. 6-19-1957  
 m. Emmitt Giddens, 2-6-1911, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 11-16-1935  
 iss: d1 Carl A. Giddens b. 8-16-1912  
     d2 Robert Reece Giddens b. 2-3-1916  
     d3 Emmitt Odell Giddens b. 1-25-1921  
     d4 Vera G. Giddens b. 5-19-1923  
     d5 J. C. Giddens b. 7-29-1926  
     d6 Douglas O. Giddens b. 8-28-1928
- a6 Neill Buie b. 8-18-1828, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 3-26-1912, bur.  
 Campground Meth. Church  
 m. Sallie Torrey McEachern b. 4-1-1834, N.C., dau. of Archibald McEachern  
 and Effie Sellers d. 3-11-1916, bur. Campground Meth. Church  
 iss: b1 Archibald E. Buie b. 8-15-1866, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 1927  
 Dunnellon, Fla., never married

- b2 John Purcell Buie b. 9-18-1870, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
d. Dunnellon, Fla., never married
- b3 Flora B. "Mittie" Buie b. 1-11-1872, d. Dunnellon, Fla.,  
never married
- b4 Eliza Torrey Buie b. 2-2-1875, Cumberland Co., N.C.,  
d. ca. 1945, Chattahoochee, Fla., never married
- a7 Sarah Buie b. 5-4-1830, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 12-12-1920, bur.  
Campground Meth. Church  
m. Archibald J. Graham
- iss: b1 John Alexander Graham
- b2 Kelly Graham
- b3 Flora Graham
- b4 Joanna Graham

Family Group GG  
John Ray Buie and Margaret (McFarland) Buie  
of Cumberland and Richmond Counties, North Carolina

John Ray Buie was born in Cumberland County, North Carolina in 1792 and married Margaret McFarland in 1822. They lived in what is now Scotland County. The names of John Ray Buie's parents could not be definitely established; however, their close relatives and other connections with the Buie, Ray, and McFarland families are presented.

Margaret Duncan Buie was born July 27, 1804, in North Carolina, the daughter of Duncan and Lucy Buie, and died September 14, 1850, and was buried in the Old Laurel Hill Church Cemetery close to John Ray Buie and Margaret (McFarland) Buie. She married twice, first to Tyram McFarland, April 29, 1834, and after his death at age 31, she then married his younger brother, William McFarland (1811-1844). Both were brothers of Margaret (McFarland) Buie.

Duncan Buie, husband of Lucy, died in 1841 in Cumberland County. In his estate records, his daughters Mary Jane Buie, Flora Ann Buie, and Catherine Buie were mentioned. Distributees also included John R. Buie, Duncan M. Buie, N. G. Buie, D. G. W. Buie and Margaret McFarland, the latter probably also his daughter. Buyers included Mary Jane Buie, Joseph Buie, and Margaret Buie. D. G. W. Buie was undoubtedly George Washington Buie of which little was recorded except that he was deeded land in 1847 on the southwest side of the Cape Fear River and the lower side of Upper Little River from Duncan Buie and was a marriage bondsman for Jane Buie and D. B. Ham in 1841. A Lucy Ann Buie, possibly Duncan's widow, married Archibald McPhatter in December, 1841 in Cumberland County. Duncan's daughters Mary Jane Buie, b. ca. 1815; Flora Ann Buie, b. ca. 1816; and Catherine Buie, b. ca. 1826 lived in Harnett County on Upper Little River, never married and had no descendents. Census records show that Duncan Buie, b. ca. 1780-90, was living in Richmond County in 1830.

John Ray (will written in 1807 and proved 1808, Cumberland Co.) left a silver dollar to his grandson, John Buie, the son of his deceased daughter, Sally (pet form of Sarah).

A John Buie was granted land on Beaver Creek in 1789 which he sold in 1791 to John McPherson and Duncan Buie with the deeds witnessed by William McPherson, John Ray, Duncan McFarland and John McFarland. John Buie moved to Richmond County where he was listed on the 1784-87 state census. John was present in the 1790 Federal census with three males ages under 16 and three females.

A Duncan Buie married Flora Ray, daughter of Neill M. Ray and Flora Murchison, in 1815 (marriage bond) in Cumberland County. According to the wills of Ann Ray (1829 Cumberland Co.) and Catherine Ray (1859 Cumberland Co.), they had three daughters: Nellie Ann, Sarah, and Mary. The compilers have not determined if he is the Duncan who died in 1841 in Cumberland County or if he is the Duncan R. Buie, b. ca. 1795, N.C., who moved to Hardin County, Tennessee (Family Group EE).

From the above discussion, it appears that John Ray Buie's mother was Sarah Ray, the daughter of John Ray who died in 1808. The compilers were not able to determine the relationship of Duncan Buie who died in 1841 to John Ray Buie; however, it must have been very close. The fact that the John Buie who lived in Richmond County came from the Beaver Creek area of Cumberland County is significant since the Buies that lived there were mostly descendents of the 1767 immigrants and possibly closely related to the Hardin County, Tennessee families (Family Group EE); however, the association between John Buie of Richmond County and John Ray Buie is unknown at the present time. However, the fact that Duncan Buie's daughters lived in Harnett County after his death in 1841 cannot be ignored leading to the question of association of John Ray Buie with the very early Buie immigrants before 1767.



Descendents of John Ray Buie and Margaret (McFarland) Buie were provided by William C. Bowie of Laurel, Maryland. Bill also provided concise and accurate census records of North Carolina Buies from 1790 to 1850 to which the compilers constantly referred allowing many family connections to be discovered.

GG. John Ray Buie b. 1-18-1792, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 3-10-1852, Richmond Co., N.C., bur. Old Laurel Hill Church Cem., Richmond Co., N.C., occ: school-teacher

m. Margaret McFarland, 2-14-1822, Richmond Co., N.C., b. 8-6-1806, N.C., dau. of Duncan McFarland and Mary Porter, d. 8-29-1839, bur. Old Laurel Hill Cem.

They lived near Old Hundred, Richmond Co., what is now Scotland Co.,

Note: Duncan McFarland was the son of Catherine (Buie) McFarland McNair, d. 8-1787 and grandson of Donald Buie of Jura, Scotland.

iss: a1 Duncan McFarland Buie b. 12-1822, Richmond Co., N.C.

a2 Mary Buie b. ca. 1826, Richmond Co., N.C.

a3 Sarah Margaret Buie b. 6-10-1827, Richmond Co., N.C.

a4 Eliza A. Jane Buie b. 8-22-1830, Richmond Co., N.C., d. 2-5-1834 bur. Old Laurel Hill Cem.

a5 Neal McFarland Buie b. 9-1832, Richmond Co., N.C., d. 12-23-1832, bur. Old Laurel Hill Cem.

a6 John Tyram Buie b. 5-4-1839, Richmond Co., N.C., d. 6-18-1839, bur. McFarland Cem., Laurinburg, N.C.

a7 Census records indicate another daughter b. ca. 1825-30

a1 Duncan McFarland Buie (M.D.) b. 12-1822, Richmond Co., N.C., d. 1895, mil. rec: surgeon, CSA

m. Mary Jane McKay, 1857, b. 1840, Ala., dau. of Kenneth Murchison McKay and Caroline Bozeman, d. 1915

iss: b1 Mary "Minnie" McKay Buie b. ca. 1860, Wilmington, N.C. m. Archibald McCallum

b2 Margaret A. Buie b. ca. 1862, Wilmington, N.C., d. 12-9-1952, m. Thomas Walter Fowler

b3 Elizabeth Parsley Buie b. ca. 1869, Wilmington, N.C.

b4 Jane McKay Buie b. ca. 1871, Wilmington, N.C.

b5 John Ray Buie b. ca. 1873, Wilmington, N.C.

b6 Henry McKay Buie b. ca. 1876, Wilmington, N.C.

b7 William Love Buie b. 12-7-1880, Wilmington, N.C.

b7 William Love Buie (name changed to Bowie), b. 12-7-1880, Wilmington, N.C. d. 9-14-1972, Tulsa, Okla.

m.1 Maude Olive Zirkle, 1-2-1902, b. 12-12-1879, d. 4-27-1957 Lived in Washington, D.C.

iss: c1 Virginia Elizabeth Bowie b. 11-5-1902, d. 11-16-1906

c2 William Zirkle Bowie b. 3-28-1904, Washington, D.C.

c3 Frank McKay Bowie b. 3-13-1906

m.1 Audrey Rector, 7-2-1927

iss: d1 Jerry Allen Bowie

iss: five children

m.2 Elizabeth Mattson, 11-11-1941

iss: d2 Sandra Bowie

d3 Nancy Bowie

c4 Ernest Hite Bowie b. 2-23-1908

m. Clarice Powers, 6-18-1934

iss: d1 Barbara Bowie, not married

c5 Ray McFarland Bowie b. 3-13-1910, d. 10-11-1924

- m.2 Josephine Miller, 6-17-1916, Hackett, Ark., b. 3-31-1891,  
d. 2-15-1981, Fla.  
Lived in Tulsa, Okla.
- iss: c6 Duncan McFarland Bowie b. 3-12-1923, Tulsa, Okla.  
m. Donna Hogan  
iss: three children
- c7 Jane Louise Bowie b. 9-29-1925, Tulsa, Okla.  
m. Rudolph Gilbert Mattson, 7-13-1944  
iss: two children
- c2 William Zirkle Bowie b. 3-28-1904, Washington, D.C.  
d. 6-15-1973, Front Royal, Va., bur. Prospect Hill Cem., Front  
Royal, Va.
- m.1 Esther Marshal Garrett, 9-1-1923, b. 2-8-1904, Fauquier Co.,  
Va., d. Chevy Chase, Md., 9-17-1938, bur. Warrenton, Va.
- iss: d1 Lois Virginia Bowie b. 7-31-1927, Warrenton, Va.  
m. Harold Richard Hayworth, 4-12-1947, Sarasota, Fla.  
Live in Clifton, Va.
- iss: e1 Gary Richard Hayworth b. 1-31-1949, Washington,  
D.C.  
m. Teresa Troutman, 6-16-1979, Circleville,  
Ohio  
Live in Fairfax, Va.
- d2 Joan Esther Bowie b. 11-13-1934, Washington, D.C.  
m. John Blackford Capell, 3-6-1954, Westmoreland Hills,  
Md.  
Live in Laurel, Md.
- iss: e1 Karen Lois Capell b. 12-22-1954, Washington,  
D.C.  
m. Joseph Byrne Herring, 5-20-1977,  
Westmoreland Hills, Md.  
Live in Adelphi, Md.
- iss: f1 Meghan Kathleen Herring,  
b. 11-25-1980, Takoma Park, Md.
- e2 Laura Joan Capell b. 2-17-1957, Washington,  
D.C.
- e3 Christopher John Capell b. 10-27-1960,  
Washington, D.C.
- m.2 Carolyn Steward Ball, 12-27-1939, Washington, D.C.,  
b. 2-6-1908, dau. of Carleton Roy Ball and Bertha Florette  
Steward, d. 10-18-1980, Front Royal, Va.
- iss: d3 William Carleton Bowie b. 12-12-1940, Washington, D.C.  
m. Diane Edith Caron, 10-17-1960, Nashville, N.C.  
Live in Laurel, Md.
- Bill provided most of the John Ray Buie-Margaret McFarland  
information for which the compilers are most grateful.
- iss: e1 Charles William Bowie b. 1-5-1964,  
Bethesda, Md.
- a3 Sarah Margaret Buie b. 6-10-1827, Richmond Co., N.C., d. 7-23-1907  
m. William Turner Owen  
Lived in Fayetteville, N.C. on the Plank Road
- iss: b1 William T. Owen  
m. Catherine Shaw  
Lived in Hope Mills, N.C.

iss: c1 John Ray Owen  
c2 Duncan Shaw Owen (M.D.)  
b2 Holmes Owen  
b3 John Owen  
b4 Catherine Owen  
b5 Fanny Owen  
m. John Blue  
b6 Nelly Owen  
m. John Cobb  
b7 Margaret Owen

Family Group HH  
Malcolm Buie of North Carolina and  
Davidson County, Tennessee

Malcolm Buie came to Tennessee settling first in the southern part of Robertson County in 1815. He does not appear in the 1820 Tennessee census and is presumed to have died shortly after arriving at the new home. His descendents are listed in the 1820 Davidson County census. The compilers believe that Malcolm's wife was named Sarah and he was the son of Gilbert Buie who died in 1799 in Cumberland County, North Carolina.

The compilation of the early descendents of Malcolm Buie is based upon available Davidson and Robertson County census records and deeds and admittedly not all of the records mentioning these Buies were canvassed. Some associations were made by exclusion. Therefore, more research is necessary to further delineate this group. HH. Malcolm Buie b. ca. 1765, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. ca. 1820, Davidson County, Tennessee

- m. \_\_\_\_\_
- iss: a1 David Buie b. ca. 1795, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
a2 Daniel Buie b. ca. 1795, Cumberland Co., N.C.  
a3 Joseph Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C., d. Tenn., no known marriage  
or descendents, living in Davidson County, Tenn. in 1840  
a4 Maryann (or Marian) Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.  
m. Douglas Puckett, 5-28-1822, Davidson Co., Tenn.  
a5 Elizabeth Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.  
m. John D. Goss, 12-14-1830, Davidson Co., Tenn.  
Living in Davidson Co. in 1840  
a6 Nancy Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.  
m. John Beaty, 10-23-1827, Davidson Co., Tenn.  
Living in Davidson Co. in 1840  
a7 Sarah Buie b. Cumberland Co., N.C.  
m. Isaac Brumlove, 3-21-1826, Davidson Co., Tenn.
- a1 David Buie b. ca. 1795, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. 1832, Davidson Co.,  
Tenn.  
Lived at Sycamore Creek, Davidson Co., Tenn.  
m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_, after David's demise, Sarah m. \_\_\_\_\_ Jackson
- iss: b1 John Wesley Buie b. 1-1825, Davidson Co., Tenn.  
b2 Earline Buie b. Davidson Co., Tenn., single in 1853  
b3 Benjamin F. Buie b. ca. 1827, Davidson Co., Tenn., probably  
moved to Maury Co., Tenn. (see discussion Mal )  
b4 Thomas J. Buie b. ca. 1828, Davidson Co., Tenn., not definitely  
proven the son of David Buie. He may have moved to Maury Co.,  
Tenn. (see discussion Mal)  
b5 Martha Ann Buie b. Davidson Co., Tenn.  
m. Hansel T. Wilkerson, 4-12-1840, Davidson Co., Tenn.
- b1 John Wesley Buie b. 1-1825, Davidson Co., Tenn., d. after 1900,  
Fayetteville, Ark., occ: cabinetmaker  
m. Amanda Jane \_\_\_\_\_
- iss: c1 Hugh Franklin Buie b. 11-1855, Washington Co., Ark.  
d. 1914, Los Angeles, Cal., one of the first students  
to enter the University of Arkansas.  
m. Jennie Katherine Lang b. 10-1869, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa,  
d. 1941



- iss: d1 Claude Lang Buie b. 7-1889, Washington Co., Ark.  
m.
- iss: e1 James Lang Buie b. 1920, Los Angeles, Cal
- d2 Edward Franklin Buie b. 1-26-1895, Washington  
Co., Ark., d. 10-3-1955, Hollywood, Cal.
- m. Willamena Joan Knox b. 3-8-1905,  
Inverness, Scot.
- iss: e1 Barbara Joan Buie b. 6-17-1927,  
Beverly Hills, Cal.
- e2 Mary Beth Buie b. 5-10-1929,  
Beverly Hills, Cal.
- e3 Jane Catherine Buie b. 1-20-1933,  
Beverly Hills, Cal.
- e4 William Edward Buie b. 1-17-1944,  
N. Hollywood, Cal.
- e1 Barbara Joan Buie b. 6-17-1927, Beverly Hills,  
Cal.
- m. William Henry Wallace, 1-29-1949, Beverly  
Hills, Cal.  
Lived in Glendora, Cal.
- iss: f1 William Duff Wallace, Los Angeles,  
Cal.
- f2 Donald Scott Wallace b. 2-1-1951,  
Los Angeles, Cal.
- f3 Douglas Knox Wallace b. 5-14-1953,  
Los Angeles, Cal.
- e2 Mary Beth Buie b. 5-10-1929, Beverly Hills,  
Cal.
- m. George Albert Walker, 1-28-1957, Las Vegas,  
Nev.  
Lived in Fullerton, Cal.
- iss: f1 George Bradley Walker b. 9-2-1958,  
Downey, Cal.
- f2 Susan Jane Walker b. 1-23-1960,  
Fullerton, Cal.
- e3 Jane Catherine Buie b. 1-20-1933, Beverly  
Hills, Cal.
- m. Richard Jennens Rundle, 9-12-1953,  
Live in Covina, Cal.
- iss: f1 Peter Christine Rundle b. 9-7-1955,  
Petaluma, Cal.
- f2 Jennifer Beth Rundle b. 2-1-1958,  
Pasadena, Cal.
- f3 Matthew William Rundle b. 11-2-1960,  
Chico, Cal.
- a2 Daniel Buie b. ca. 1795, Cumberland Co., N.C., d. ca. 1840, Davidson  
Co., N.C.
- m.
- Census records indicate three sons and three daughters but the  
compilers have only been able to find one possible son.
- iss: b1 George Washington Buie b. ca. 1820, Davidson Co., Tenn.,  
d. 1853, Davidson Co., Tenn., occ: Gunsmith and farmer
- m. Catherine Donaldson, Wilson Co., Tenn.



- iss: c1 David R. Buie b. 5-1848, Davidson Co., Tenn.
- c2 Thomas W. Buie b. ca. 1850, Davidson Co., Tenn.
- c3 John F. Buie b. 1851, Davidson Co., Tenn.
- c1 David R. Buie b. 5-1848, Davidson Co., Tenn.
- m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1847, Tenn.
- iss: d1 William Buie b. ca. 1872, Davidson Co., Tenn.
- d2 Inowdie Buie b. 5-1875, Davidson Co., Tenn.
- d3 Lottie Buie b. ca. 1877, Davidson Co., Tenn.
- d4 James Buie b. ca. 1879, Davidson Co., Tenn.
- d5 possibly more children
- c3 John F. Buie b. 1851, Davidson Co., Tenn.
- m. Mary D. Hinkle b. 4-1852, Robertson Co., N.C.,  
      dau. of Jackson Hinkle
- iss: d1 Walton J. Buie b. 10-1-1872, Davidson Co., Tenn.,  
          d. 11-30-1928, bur. Elmwood Cem., Robertson Co.,  
          Tenn., occ: banker  
          Lived in Green Brier, Tennessee, rel: Bap.
- m. Mary Ella Sneed, 3-1900, b. 5-11-1872, dau.  
          of Phillip Sneed, d. 10-24-1947, bur.  
          Elmwood Cem.
- iss: e1 Annie May Buie
- e2 Ruth Buie
- e3 Alma Dean Buie
- d2 David E. Buie b. 1-6-1875, Robertson Co., Tenn.  
       The Rock Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Robertson  
       Co., Tenn. contains David E. Buie's marker along  
       with Lula B. Buie, b. 10-29-1879, d. 12-17-1944,  
       and Otto E. Buie, b. 9-22-1909, d. 10-10-1925, who  
       are probably his wife and son.
- d3 Maggie E. Buie b. 5-1877, Robertson Co., Tenn.
- d4 Emma Buie b. 10-1881, Robertson Co., Tenn.
- d5 John Bailey Buie b. 11-1887, d. 1952  
       The Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery, Robertson  
       Co., Tenn. has John Bailey Buie's marker near  
       Mamie D. Buie, b. 1897, d. 1969, who is probably  
       his wife.
- d6 George T. Buie b. 6-1884, Robertson Co., Tenn.
- d7 Susan A. Buie b. 2-1890, Robertson Co., Tenn.

Family Group II  
John Buie of Moore and Randolph Counties,  
North Carolina

The three brothers and two sisters presented here, John, Allen, William, Mary, and Ann lived near Big Juniper Creek in what is now Lee County (then Moore). In 1844, a John Buie of Moore County deeded 230 acres on Big Juniper to his wife Catherine which upon event of her death would belong to his son William. In 1851, the heirs of William Buie, deceased, i.e Allen Buie, John Buie, Ann Buie, and Mary Buie agreed to allow Mary to have 280 acres on Big Juniper which formerly belonged to William Buie. Therefore, the compilers believe that the parents of these siblings were John and Catherine Buie of Moore County.

Also living in the Juniper Creek Area in 1850 were William Buie, b. ca. 1797 N.C., and Mary Buie, b. ca. 1802, N.C., probably his wife. Moore County census records indicate they had no descendents. Next to the William Buie household and in close proximity to Daniel Buie and Laney (Dixon) Buie (Aa2) were Archibald Buie, b. ca. 1792, N.C.; Sarah Buie, b. ca. 1797, N.C.; Elizabeth Buie, b. ca. 1799; and Jennet Ann Buie, b. ca. 1823, N.C. In her Moore County will (probated 1849), Catherine Buie left land on Juniper Creek and several slaves to her daughter Jennet Ann. Also, in 1855, Sarah and Isabella Buie granted their niece, Jennet Ann Buie, several slaves and land on Juniper Creek adjoining Allen Buie which was acquired by Malcolm Buie by deed from Allen McLennon in 1810 and by land grant in 1796. Jennet Ann Buie married Aaron A. F. Seawell, a prominent citizen in Moore County.

The compilers have not established the relationships of these families living in the Juniper Creek area, but believe they were closely related. Perhaps a biography of Aaron A. F. Seawell, if one exists, could establish the names of Jennet Ann Buie's parents.

The descendents of John Buie of Moore and Randolph Counties were supplied by Mary Margaret (Buie) Williams of Franklinville, North Carolina, who as a child personally knew some of John Buie's children. The compilers are most grateful for her assistance.

- II. a1 John Buie b. 4-7-1812, Moore Co., N.C.
- a2 Allen Buie b. ca. 1815, Moore Co., N.C., d. 1900 Moore Co., N.C.  
(will probated), never married
- a3 William Buie b. ca. 1817, Moore Co., N.C., d. ca. 1851, Moore Co., N.C.  
never married
- a4 Mary Buie b. ca. 1821, Moore Co., N.C.
- a5 Ann Buie b. ca. 1822, Moore Co., N.C., unmarried in 1870
- a1 John Buie b. 4-7-1812, Moore Co., N.C., d. 3-13-1888, Randolph Co., N.C., bur. Franklinville Cem.
- m. Mary Jane \_\_\_\_\_ b. 4-16-1823, N.C., d. 3-17-1877, Randolph Co., N.C., bur. Franklinville Cem.
- Lived in Cumberland Co. and Randolph Co., N.C.
- iss: b1 Catherine Buie b. 1-10-1842, N.C., d. 7-14-1910, Randolph Co., N.C., bur. Franklinville Cem., never married
- b2 John Buie b. 10-9-1845, N.C., d. 8-18-1904, Randolph Co., N.C., bur. Franklinville Cem., never married
- b3 Nancy "Nannie" Buie b. 3-7-1847, N.C., d. 12-22-1904  
Randolph Co., N.C., bur. Franklinville Cem., never married
- b4 Allan "McBuie" Buie b. ca. 1848, N.C.
- b5 Matthew Gilbert Buie b. 3-15-1849, N.C.
- b6 Elizabeth Lucretia "Let" Buie b. ca. 1852, N.C.
- b7 James Buie b. 1-1854, N.C.
- b8 William S. Buie b. 7-1862, N.C.

- b4 Allan "McBuie" Buie b. ca. 1848, N.C.  
 m. Josephine \_\_\_\_\_ b. ca. 1849, N.C.  
 Lived in Fayetteville, N.C.  
 iss: c1 Addie Buie b. ca. 1873, N.C., a nurse  
 c2 Henry Buie b. ca. 1875, N.C.  
 c3 Jones Buie b. ca. 1880, N.C.
- b5 Matthew Gilbert Buie b. 3-15-1849, N.C., d. 10-9-1912, Randolph Co., N.C.,  
 bur. Franklinville Cem.  
 m. Margaret Lou Gibson b. 12-1856, dau. of Jessie Gibson and Lucinda \_\_\_\_\_,  
 d. 3-20-1939  
 iss: c1 Mary Jane Buie b. 5-1877, Franklinville, N. C.  
 c2 Nannie M. Buie b. 12-21-1878, Franklinville, N.C.,  
 d. 10-30-1880, bur. Franklinville Cem.  
 c3 Flora Buie b. 8-30-1880, Franklinville, N.C., d. 3-4-1882,  
 bur. Franklinville Cem.  
 c4 Hugh Buie b. 12-1882, Franklinville, N.C.  
 c5 Fannie Buie b. 3-1885, Franklinville, N.C.  
 m. G. C. Russell  
 c6 Lettie Buie b. 5-1887, Franklinville, N.C.  
 c7 Joseph L. Buie b. 7-1889, Franklinville, N.C.  
 c8 Mabel Buie b. 8-5-1891, Franklinville, N.C., d. 8-16-1892,  
 bur. Franklinville Cem.  
 c9 Mattie Buie b. 7-1893, Franklinville, N.C.  
 c10 Blanche Buie b. 2-1896, Franklinville, N.C.  
 c11 Lucy Buie b. 5-25-1903, Franklinville, N.C., never married
- c1 Mary Jane Buie b. 5-1877, Franklinville, N.C., d. 10-1927  
 m. John W. Craven  
 iss: d1 Jessie Gilbert Craven (fe), d. 1940  
 m. Ben Austin  
 Lived in Greensboro, N.C.  
 iss: e1 Jane Austin
- c4 Hugh Buie b. 12-1882  
 m. Martha Jane Routh  
 iss: d1 Katherine Buie b. 6-5-1903, Franklinville, N.C., d. 1968  
 never married, graduate of Univ. of N.C., schoolteacher and  
 librarian for Asheboro High School  
 d2 Charles Gibson Buie b. 1-15-1906, Franklinville, N.C.  
 d3 Mary Margaret Buie b. 3-21-1908, Franklinville, N.C.  
 d4 Mack Gilbert Buie b. 1922, Franklinville, N.C.
- d2 Charles Gibson Buie b. 1-15-1906, Franklinville, N.C., d. 1960,  
 president of Spring Mills in Briscoe, N.C.  
 m. Jessie Thomas  
 Lives in Briscoe, N.C.  
 iss: e1 Charles Gibson Buie, Jr., president of Charles Craft, Inc.,  
 textile manufactures in Laurinburg, N.C.  
 m. Peggy Pool  
 iss: f1 Gib Buie  
 f2 Cliff Buie  
 f3 Frank Buie  
 f4 Evilon Buie
- e2 Martha Jane Buie  
 m. Vernon Tyson, a Methodist minister  
 iss: f1 Vernon Tyson, Jr.

- f2 Tim Tyson
    - f3 Martha Buie Tyson
    - f4 Julie Beth Tyson
  - e3 Elizabeth Buie
    - m. Marion Griffin (M.D.)
    - Live in Asheboro, N.C.
- d3 Mary Margaret Buie b. 3-21-1908, Franklinville, N.C.
  - m. Clyde L. Williams, 1928
  - Live in Franklinville, N.C.
  - Margaret (Buie) Williams provided much of the information on the Randolph County families for which the compilers are most grateful.
  - iss: e1 Buie Williams
    - m. Annette McCorquodale
    - Live in Franklinville, N.C.
    - iss: f1 James Buie Williams
    - f2 John Alexander Williams
  - e2 Bobby Williams, occ: draftsman
    - m. Becky Hook
    - Live in Greensboro, N.C.
  - e3 Phoebe Jane Williams
    - m. Howard Craven
    - Live in Charlotte, N.C.
    - iss: f1 Melanie Jane Craven
      - m. Dan Griffith
      - f2 Margaret Ellen Craven
      - f3 Chuck Craven
      - f4 Robbie Craven
- d4 Mack Gilbert Buie b. 1922, Franklinville, N.C., d. 5-16-1979
  - m. Mary Ann Parks
  - Lives in Troy, N.C.
  - iss: e1 Cynthia Buie
    - m. Raymond Holt, Jr.
    - iss: f1 Katherine Buie Holt
  - e2 Hugh Benjamin Buie
    - m. \_\_\_\_\_
    - Lives in Laurinburg, N.C., occ: textiles
    - iss: f1 Parks Buie
    - f2 Susan Buie
  - e3 Mack Gilbert Buie, Jr.
    - m. \_\_\_\_\_
    - Lives in Troy, N.C.
    - iss: f1 Brandon Buie
    - f2 Allison Buie
- c6 Lettie Buie b. 5-1887, Franklinville, N.C.
  - m. Colvin Vistal
  - iss: d1 W. C. Vistal
    - m. \_\_\_\_\_
    - iss: e1 Frank Vistal
    - e2 Ann Vistal
  - d2 Joe Vistal
  - d3 John Vistal

- c7 Joseph L. Buie b. 7-1889, Franklinville, N.C., occ: secretary of  
Randolph Mills  
m. Edna Hutcheson  
iss: d1 John Thomas Buie b. N.C.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_, no issue  
d2 Mason Buie b. N.C., d. 1960  
Lived in Greensboro, N.C.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
iss: twin son and dau.  
d3 Parks Buie b. N.C.  
m. Nancy Higgins, Franklinville, N.C.  
Live in Asheboro, N.C.  
iss: e1 Susan Buie  
e2 Barbara Buie  
e3 Tim Buie
- c9 Mattie Buie b. 7-1893, Franklinville, N.C.  
iss: a daughter, Betsy Buie-Way  
Lives in Charleston, S.C.
- c10 Blanche Buie b. 2-1896, Franklinville, N.C.  
m. J. M. Archer  
iss: d1 Gilbert Archer, never married
- b6 Elizabeth Lucretia "Let" Buie b. ca. 1852, N.C.  
m. Duncan Dove  
iss: c1 Sula Dove  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Parks  
c2 Kit Dove  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Grimes  
c3 Ethel Dove  
c4 Charles Dove  
Lived in Richmond, Va.  
c5 Tracy Dove, d. young  
c6 Harold Dove
- b7 James Buie b. 1-1854, N.C.  
m. Marie \_\_\_\_\_ . 2-5-1855, N.C., d .4-8-1897, bur. Franklinville Cem.  
iss: c1 Samuel Buie b. 11-1878, Franklinville, N.C.  
c2 Daisy Buie b. 1-24-1884, Franlerville, N.C., d. 5-28-1884  
bur. Franklinville Cem.  
c1 Samuel Buie b. 11-1878, Franklinville, N.C.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
iss: d1 Samuel Buie, Jr.  
d2 Ethel Buie  
d3 Pauline Buie  
d4 Kathy Buie
- b8 William S. Buie b. 7-1862, N.C.  
m. Lena \_\_\_\_\_ b. 3-1864  
Lived in Franklinville, N.C.  
iss: c1 Lacy Buie b. 12-1892, Franklinville, N.C.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_  
Descendents live in Franklinville  
c2 Worth Buie b. 2-1894, Franklinville, N.C.  
Descendents  
c3 Samuel Buie b. 10-1896, Franklinville, N.C.



c4 Mary Jane Buie b. 5-16-1899, Franklinville, N.C., d. 8-27-1899  
bur. Franklinville Cem.

c5 Tom Buie b. Franklinville, N.C.  
m. \_\_\_\_\_

Lived in High Point, N.C.

Descendents

a1 Mary Buie b. ca. 1821, Moore Co., N.C.

m. Hugh Dougald Cameron

iss: b1 John Buie Cameron

b2 Barbara M. Cameron

b1 John Buie Cameron

m. Barbara Ann \_\_\_\_\_

Lived in Lemon Springs, N.C.

iss: c1 Clara Cameron

c2 Clyde Cameron (fe)

c3 Mary Ann Cameron

c4 Buie Cameron

c5 Mack Cameron

Family Group JJ  
William Alexander Buie and Barbara Isabella  
McLean of Cumberland, Harnett and  
Moore Counties, North Carolina

William Alexander Buie first appeared in North Carolina census records in 1850 when he was listed in the following household in the Western Division of Cumberland County: Duncan M. Buie, age 26; William J. Buie, age 24; Mary Buie, age 22; Allen C. Buie, age 21; Isabella M. Buie, age 16; William A. Buie, age 23; Duncan O'Hanlon, age 14; Mary S. O'Hanlon, age 14; Charles McCallum, age 23; and Laney Rising, age 19. In 1860, William Alexander Buie was listed with Margaret Johnson, age 50, in Moore County next to the family of Duncan D. Buie and Margaret Lee (Shaw) Buie (Aa2b2). The descendants of William Alexander Buie believe that his mother was Elizabeth Buie, daughter of a Gilbert Buie, and his father was a man named Johnson, but for unexplained reasons, William used his mother's maiden name. Research could not confirm or dispute this relationship.

It may be appropriate here to include a discussion of the Buies listed with William Alexander Buie in 1850 and some of the other Buies who lived in Harnett County.

Duncan M. Buie married Mary Armstrong, daughter of Farquar Armstrong, in 1850 in Cumberland County. He reportedly lived in Fayetteville as late as 1871 and no descendants were located. He should not be confused with Dr. Duncan McFarland Buie (GGal).

William J. Buie was single in 1870 and lived with Allen C. Buie. A William J. Buie (b. 2-25-1825, d. 2-5-1893 m.1 Annie Ella McGeachey, m.2 Martha McGeachy) is buried in St. Pauls Cemetery; however, the compilers are not convinced they are the same William. Martha (McGeachy) Buie was living with a daughter, Anna B. Buie (b. 3-1883) at Lumber Bridge in Robeson County in 1900.

Allen C. Buie was born June 28, 1828 and died November 20, 1893 and was buried at Cameron Hill. The 1880 Harnett County Census for Johnsville lists Allen Buie, age 52; Sylva Buie (wife), age 30; Jennie Buie (dau.), age 14; Henry Buie (son), age 12; John Buie (son), age 10; Polly Buie (dau.), age 8; Mary Buie (dau.), age 6; Daniel Buie (son), age 4; and Florence Buie (dau.), age 2. There is probably a mistake in the census since Allen C. Buie was single in 1870 and there is no trace of these children in the 1900 census. The children are probably Sylva's by a previous marriage and bore another surname.

Isabella M. Buie married a Buhmann and had the following children as listed in the 1860 Harnett County census: Sophia Buhmann, age 6; Mary A. Buhmann, age 4; Jane Buhmann, age 2; and Fredrick Buhmann, age 5/12.

Another Buie who lived in the Johnsonville area was Neill Buie (b. 12-1822, N.C. d. after 1900). Census records indicated his wife was named Jane (McFadyen) b. ca. 1840, N.C. and they had the following children: Mary A. Buie, b. 11-1860, N.C., single in 1900; Catherine Buie, b. ca. 1864, N.C.; Isabella Buie, b. ca. 11-1867, N.C., single in 1900; Duncan Buie, b. ca. 1873, N.C.; Fannie Buie, b. 5-1875, N.C., single in 1900; and Flora E. Buie, b. 8-1878, N.C., single in 1900. Also included in Neill's household in 1900 were his grandchildren, John Buie, b. 6-1884, N.C. and Fannie Buie, b. 2-1888, N.C., undoubtedly children of his son Archibald.

Old Alexander Buie, nicknamed "Sandy" was born in 1817 and lived at McNeills Ferry. It was he and his dog Beauregard who investigated the unearthed skeleton of Red McNeill during the Civil War.

Unfortunately, the compilers could examine only a few of the Harnett County records and therefore these families, at least at the present time, are unconnected. Much additional research in Harnett County is warranted.

The descendants of William Alexander Buie and Barabara Isabella McLean were generously supplied by Donald Nelson Buie of Sanford, North Carolina, who also aided in the research of the Moore County families. The Edgar Solomon Smith-Jennie Isabella Buie descendants were provided by Dorothy (Spence) Arnold of Lillington, North Carolina.

- JJ. William Alexander Buie b. 4-6-1827, N.C., d. 4-9-1906  
He was an elder in Mt. Pisgah Presbyterian Church, worked as a millwright and was a Mason.
- m. Barbara Isabella McLean, 8-9-1860, b. 3-5-1837, N.C., d. 2-28-1918  
Lived in Moore and Harnett Co., N.C.
- iss: a1 Effie Ann Buie b. 6-12-1861, N.C., d. 11-10-1896  
a2 Sarah Margaret Buie b. 9-24-1864, N.C., d. 11-7-1864  
a3 Jennie Isabella Buie b. 11-30-1865, N.C.  
a4 John Alexander Buie b. 12-15-1868, N.C., d. 1947  
m. Lorena Harrington b. 1875, d. 1950  
a5 Daniel Hugh Buie b. 10-9-1871, N.C., d. 7-20-1878  
a6 William Archibald Buie b. 2-6-1875, N.C., d. 9-7-1876  
a7 Dougald Wesley Buie b. 8-14-1877, N.C.
- a3 Jennie Isabella Buie b. 11-30-1865, N.C., d. 6-10-1940, bur. Flat Branch Presbyterian Church, Bunnlevel, N.C.
- m. Edgar Soloman Smith b. 2-15-1858, Wake Co., N.C., d. 7-12-1919,  
bur. Flat Branch Presbyterian Church  
Lived in Harnett Co., N.C.
- iss: b1 Ida Smith b. 5-11-1891, Harnett Co., N.C.  
b2 Willie Rufus Smith b. 9-23-1893, Harnett Co., N.C.  
b3 Effie Belle Smith b. 1-20-1896, Harnett Co., N.C.  
b4 Ada Smith b. 3-18-1899, Harnett Co., N.C.  
b5 Barbara Smith b. 12-8-1900, Harnett Co., N.C., d. 1906  
b6 Lee Nora Smith b. 2-4-1903, Harnett Co., N.C.  
b7 Edgar Solomon Smith b. 2-22-1906, Harnett Co., N.C.
- b1 Ida Smith b. 5-11-1891, Harnett Co., N.C., d. 1971  
m. Will Brown b. 3-9-1882, d. 6-3-1948  
iss: c1 Viola Brown  
c2 Ethel Brown  
c3 Edgar Brown  
c4 Burnetta Brown  
c5 William Hal Brown  
c6 Robert Brown  
c7 Jennie Margaret Brown  
c8 Sammy Brown
- c1 Viola Brown  
m. Colon Stewart, d. 1961  
iss: d1 George Stewart  
Graduated from N.C. State Univ. and works with N.C.  
State Agriculture Dept.  
m. Anne Morgan  
iss: e1 Mary Stewart  
e2 Colon Stewart
- c2 Ethel Brown  
m.1 Berry Johnson  
iss: d1 Helen Johnson  
m.1 Frank Williams  
iss: e1 Terry Williams  
e2 Teresa Williams

- m.2 Douglas Myers
- m.2 Vernon Britt
- c3 Edgar Brown d. 1972
  - m. Berthora Wood
  - iss: d1 Tommy Brown
    - m. Carolyn Holland
  - d2 Peggy Brown
    - m. Charles Chapman
  - d3 Philip Brown
    - m.1 Elizabeth Seymore
    - iss: e1 Lynn Brown
    - e2 Greg Brown
    - m.2 Lucy Lee Powers
    - iss: e3 Bert Brown
    - e4 Ashley Brown
  - d4 Richard Brown
    - m. Ilona Giddens
  - d5 Doris Brown
    - m. George Hancock
- c4 Burnetta Brown, d.1962
  - m. Buck Johnson
  - iss: d1 Barbara Ann Johnson
    - m. Tommy Brown
    - iss: e1 Tommy Brown, Jr.
      - m. Faye Collins
    - e2 Ruffin Brown
    - e3 Marsha Brown
      - m. James F. Hardee
  - d2 Douglas Johnson
    - m. Carolyn Turner
    - iss: e1 Jody Johnson
  - d3 Celia Johnson
    - m. Philip Melvin
    - iss: e1 Philip Melvin, Jr.
      - e2 David Melvin
  - d4 Carolyn Johnson
    - m. Maurice H. King
    - iss: e1 Meredith King
    - e2 Miranda King
- c5 William Hal Brown, d. 1971
  - m. Clara Taylor
  - iss: d1 Wesley Brown
    - m. Georgia Lee O'Quinn, Clerk of the Court for Harnett Co., N.C.
    - iss: e1 Jennifer Brown
    - e2 Beverly Brown
    - e3 Hal Brown
  - d2 Schoie Brown
    - m. Lewis Page
    - iss: e1 Anthony Page
      - m. Cary Sexton
    - e2 Christopher Page

- d3 Sue Brown
    - m. Nephune Shaw
    - iss: e1 Melinda Shaw
    - e2 Makeeter Shaw
  - d4 Becky Brown
    - m. Jimmy Lyon
    - iss: e1 Matthew Lyon
    - e2 Paul Lyon
    - e3 Mark Lyon
- c6 Robert Brown, d. 1965
  - m. Mary Dean
  - iss: d1 Priscilla Brown
    - m. George Conway
  - d2 Bobby Brown
    - m. Helen Berry
  - d3 Rex Brown
    - m. Jennifer Sears
- c7 Jennie Margaret Brown
  - m. Earl Creech, d. 1968
  - iss: d1 Cheryl Creech (adopted)
    - m. Neil Marshburn
    - iss: e1 Jenny Marshburn
    - e2 Earl Marshburn
- c8 Sammy Brown
  - m. Donna Scroggins
  - iss: d1 Sam Alex Brown, a professor of history at Methodist College in Fayetteville until he went into business with his father
    - m. Mary Stewart Buchanan
  - d2 Dianne Brown
  - d3 Timothy Brown
    - m.
    - iss: e1 Paul Brown
- b2 Willie Rufus Smith b. 9-23-1893, Harnett Co., N.C., d. 7-4-1980
  - m. Lizzie Harrington b. 8-11-1893, d. 9-5-1976
  - iss: c1 Edith Smith
    - m.1 Paltie Darroch, d. 1954
    - iss: d1 Jeanette Darroch, d. 1976
      - m. Bob Roberts
      - iss: e1 Vickie Roberts
      - e2 Lorie Roberts
      - e3 Bobbie Carol Roberts
      - e4 Jill Roberts
    - d2 Phyllis Darroch
      - m. Mickey Bennett
      - iss: e1 Robin Bennett
      - e2 Robert Vernon Bennett
      - e3 Rodney William Bennett
    - m.2 Mike Knight
  - c2 Thelma Smith
    - m. Craig Smith
- b3 Effie Belle Smith b.1-20-1896, Harnett Co., N.C., d. 4-7-1956
  - m. Alfonzo Wilder b. 12-29-1897, d. 12-28-1949



- iss: c1 Jessie Ruth Wilder
    - m. Russell Thomas
    - iss: d1 Bobby Thomas
      - m. Patsy Cummings
      - iss: e1 Toni Thomas
      - e2 Jeffrey Thomas
    - d2 Rex Thomas, a graduate of Campbell College and works with the Boy Scouts of America in Raleigh
      - m.1 Marie Darroch
      - iss: e1 Suzanne Thomas
      - m.2 Carolyn Lewis
    - d3 Wayne Thomas
      - m. Peggy Lankenae
    - d4 Barbara Thomas
      - m. Kenneth Wade
      - iss: e1 William Paul Wade
    - d5 Tommy Thomas
  - c2 William "Billy" Wilder
    - m. Betty Lou Hester
    - iss: d1 Anthony Wilder, graduate of Campbell College
    - d2 Karen Wilder
      - m. Don Roberson
- b4 Ada Smith b.3-18-1899, Harnett Co., N.C., 3. 7-16-1973
- m. Floyd Parker b. 10-5-1896, d. 10-20-1974
  - iss: c1 Effie Parker, d. 1979
    - m.1 Robert Bradsher
    - m.2 Ray Nery
    - iss: d1 Mary Elizabeth Nery
  - c2 Junious Parker
    - m. Alda Norden
    - iss: d1 Judy Parker
      - m. Karl Bain Black
      - iss: e1 Krystal Black
    - d2 Johnnie Parker
- b6 Lee Nora Smith b. 2-4-1903, Harnett Co., N.C.
- m. Thomas Kendall Spence, Sr., b. 10-7-1899, Wake Co., N.C.
  - d. 8-21-1972, bur. Flat Branch Cem.
  - iss: c1 Dorothy Majorie Spence b. 11-3-1925, graduate of Univ. of N.C. at Chapel Hill and retired teacher of foreign languages.
    - m. Elton Whitson Arnold, Sr.
    - iss: d1 Elton Whitson Arnold, Jr., b. 6-19-1957, a graphic artist
  - c2 Thomas Kendall Spence, Jr., b. 7-22-1938, pastor of Peace Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N.C., graduate of Davidson College and Union Theological Seminary.
    - m. Brenda Sue Winstead
    - iss: d1 Thomas Kendall Spence, III, b. 7-7-1968
    - d2 John Willoughby Spence b. 5-21-1972
- b7 Edgar Solomon Smith, Jr., b. 2-22-1906, Harnett Co., N.C.,
- d. 5-29-1906
  - m. Estelle Byrd b. 7-5-1905
  - iss: c1 Edgar Theodore Smith
    - m. Marie Jackson

- iss: d1 Janice Smith
      - m. Lowell Smith
      - iss: e1 Christopher Smith
        - e2 Kevin Smith
    - d2 Edgar Theadore Smith, Jr.
      - m. Debbie Taylor
      - iss: e1 Jay Smith
    - d3 Jeffrey Smith
  - c2 William Harold Smith
    - m. Monteen Bethune
    - iss: d1 William Harold Smith, Jr.
      - d2 Lisa Smith, graduate of Univ. of Va.
        - m. James Richards
      - d3 Marsha Smith, student at Mary Baldwin Col.
  - c3 John Gerald Smith
    - m. Ola Kelly Avent
    - iss: d1 Randy Smith
      - d2 Kelly Smith
  - c4 Mary Ann Smith
    - m. James Howington
    - iss: d1 Anita Howington
      - m. Douglas Whitaker
      - d2 Holly Howington
- a7 Dougald Wesley Buie b. 8-14-1877, N.C., d. 1923
 

His grandson, Donald Buie, describes him "...he was very friendly, always cheerful, remembered for the fact that he always had time to visit his neighbors and always had time for the children... Doug was an elder in the Mt. Pisgah Presbyterian Church and was always interested and active in church and civic affairs....Doug was a farmer and operated a saw mill on Upper Little River."

  - m. Olive (Cox) McLeod, widow of Will McLeod
 

She was b. 10-30-18\_\_, N.C., dau. of John Lewis Cox (M.D.), d.1955  
She was a member of Mt. Pisgah Church. Donald Buie states "Grandma was a warm and sincere person who believed that her children and grandchildren should have a strong personal faith....Many a Sunday afternoon was spent with Grandma working on the Child's and Shorter Catechism. Her life was an inspiration to all who knew her."
  - iss: b1 Lewis Bailey Buie b. 8-14-1913, N.C., d. 8-2-1943, Azores Islands
    - m. Polly Welch, no issue
 

Bailey was an Air Force radio operator during World War II and was killed in a plane crash.
    - b2 Effie Katie Myrtle Bonnie Mae Buie b. 12-3-1915, N.C.
    - b3 Johnson Buie b. 12-27-1917, N.C.
    - b4 William Alexander Buie b. 7-5-1920, N.C.
  - b2 Effie Katie Myrtle Bonnie Mae Buie b. 12-3-1915, N.C.
    - m. Paul Leroy Lucas b. 2-19-1915
 

Myrtle is a retired nurse and Paul recently retired from the N.C. Highway Patrol
    - iss: c1 Paula Jean Lucas b. and d. 5-13-1948
      - c2 Paul Leroy Lucas, Jr., b. 11-11-1952
        - m. Irene Vasquez
        - iss: d1 Paul Joseph Lucas b. 2-17-1982
 

Paul and Irene are both teachers.

- c3 Charles Eugene Lucas b. 4-9-1954  
Charles works for Federal Molding in Sanford, N.C.
- c4 Margaret Lucas b. 11-4-1960  
m. James Jeffrey Howard b. 10-8-1959  
Live in Tramway area of Lee County, N.C.  
iss: d1 Brandi Kane Howard b. 12-5-1979  
d2 Elesha Lynn Howard b. 1-27-1982
- b3 Johnson Buie b. 12-27-1917, N.C.  
m. Flossie Harrington b.8-8-1927  
Johnson is a carpenter and tobacco farmer and is a deacon in the Mt. Pisgah Church. "Visiting Uncle Johnson's and Aunt Flossie's home during the holidays is always a pleasure because of the of the great meals that are prepared, the decorations that are in place and the warm cordial greeting that one receives."  
iss: c1 Glenda Dale Buie b. 8-23-1946  
m. Eugene Taylor  
Live in Broadway, N.C.
- c2 Van Johnson Buie b. 9-24-1949  
m. Janice Tart  
iss: d1 Carmen Dale Buie b. 5-18-1970  
d2 Kelly Dawn Buie b. 8-4-1975  
Van is the manager of the Singer Sewing Machine store in Sanford and Janice is a registered nurse.
- c3 Dougald Wesley Buie b. 9-23-1951, N.C.  
Dougald is a graduate of Univ. of N.C. at Chapel Hill and is in the antique business in Smithfield, N.C.
- c4 Donna Sue Buie b. 6-17-1953, N.C.  
Donna is a graudate of Campbell Univ. and is a youth probation officer in Harnett County, N.C.
- b4 William Alexander Buie b. 7-5-1920, N.C.  
m. Lottie Brown Thomas, 12-25-1942, b. 5-19-1923  
"W. A." is a tobacco farmer and a ruling elder of Mt. Pisgah Church. "Lottie" is an active partner in the Buie household. Her appreciation for family, education, and hard work have served as a living example for her two sons and daughter.  
iss: c1 Donald Nelson Buie b. 9-23-1943, N.C.  
m. Jeanne Johnson b. 9-23-1945  
Live in Sanford, N.C.  
Donald is the Director of Continuing Education at Central Carolina Technical College and Jeanne is an elementary school teacher in Lemon Springs.  
iss: d1 Melanie Jean Buie b. 10-1-1971  
d2 Dixie Leigh Buie b. 3-24-1975  
d3 David Scott Buie b. 3-10-1978
- c2 Barbara Jean Buie b. 9-11-1946  
m. John Laurel Denise b. 4-19-1946  
John is an electrical contractor and Barbara is the librarian at Western Harnett High School in Lillington.  
iss: d1 Jonathan Laurel Denise b. 4-17-1973  
d2 Karen Olivia Denise b. 7-19-1975
- c3 Lewis Bailey Buie b. 8-21-1949  
Lewis works in Lillington with the N.C. Highway Commission.

Family Group KK  
Silas Phelps Buie and Fannie Bernice Smithson  
of Columbia County, Florida

The 1880 Columbia County, Florida census records indicate that Silas Phelps Buie was born in Florida. However, a thorough search of 1850 Florida census records based on the printed published indexes failed to locate him. Also living in Columbia in 1880 was the following family: George Buie, b. 8-1871, Maude Buie (wife), b. 7-18 Fannie E. Buie (daughter), b. 2-1889, Murdie Buie (daughter), b. 3-1891, Jessey Buie (son), b. 2-1895, and Lula Huston (sister-in-law), b. 6-1872. All were born in Georgia. George may be the son of John Buie who lived in Liberty County, Georgia, however whether this family is related to Silas Phelps Buie is not known. The compilers wish to thank Generive (Summers) Buie of Lake City, Florida for the information presented on this family group.

- KK. Silas Phelps Buie, b. 1-17-1849 Fla., d. 9-5-1908
- m1 Fannie Bernice Smithson, b. 1-3-1852 Fla., d. 8-22-1880
  - iss: a1 George Archibald Buie, b. 11-30-1874 Lake City, Fla.
  - a2 Francis Phelps Buie, b. 2-7-1878 Lake City, Fla., d. 2-2-1903
  - a3 Burton Smithson Buie, b. 8-11-1882 Lake City, Fla., d. 21-16-1903
  - m2 Florence Smithson, b. 8-9-1862 (sister to first wife), d. 4-25-1901
  - iss: a4 William Crawford Buie, b. 7-13-1888 Lake City, Fla., d. 2-5-1942
  - a5 Florence Ester Buie, b. 8-28-1892 Lake City, Fla., d. 10-18-1917
  - a6 Lottie Beatrice Buie, b. 10-23-1894 Lake City, Fla., d. 9-1-1912
  - a7 Daniel Oppenheimer Buie, b. 6-11-1896 Lake City, Fla., d. 1-15-1919
  - a1 George Archibald Buie, b. 11-30-1874 Lake City, Fla., d. 11-17-1959
  - m. Elizabeth Inman, b. 2-25-1884, d. 7-25-1922
  - iss: b1 Francis Inman Buie, b. 2-28-1904 Lake City, Fla.
  - b2 George Archibald Buie, Jr., b. 3-8-1807 Lake City, Fla.
  - b3 Grace Elizabeth Buie, b. 10-18-1914 Lake City, Fla.
  - occ: PhD in education and past head of the women's physical education department at Jacksonville State Univ.
  - b1 Francis Inman Buie, b. 2-28-1904 Lake City, Fla.
  - m. Verdie Hill, live in Lake City, Fla.
  - iss: c1 Verdie Inman Buie, b. 8-11-1933 Lake City, Fla.
  - m. Robert Taylor Frampton, live in Monterey, Cal.
  - iss: d1 Robert Taylor Frampton, Jr., b. 2-11-1956
  - d2 Mark Inman Frampton, b. 9-11-1958
  - d3 Gary Hill Frampton, b. 6-6-1963 Naples, Italy
  - b2 George Archibald Buie, Jr., b. 3-8-1907 Lake City, Fla.
  - occ: county judge
  - m: Generive Summers 1936
  - iss: c1 George Archibald Buie, III, b. 11-13-1944 Lake City, Fla.
  - c2 Elizabeth Patricia Buie, b. 8-8-1946 Lake City, Fla.
  - m. Luther Thomas Witt

Family Group LL  
James Buie and Sara (Kea) Buie  
of Darlington County, South Carolina

According to the 1880 Darlington County, South Carolina census records, James Buie was born about 1842 in North Carolina, however research has not been successful in connecting him to the other North Carolina Buie families. There is some circumstantial evidence that he was more closely related to the Bladen County families (Family Group B), but this relationship is unconfirmed. Further research to include Darlington County records would be in order for possible determination of the parents of James Buie.

It is noted that the Archibald Smith Buie family (Ua6b4) lived in nearby Marion County, South Carolina, however there is no documented proof that they were closely related.

- LL. James "Jim" Buie, b. ca. 1842 N.C., d. 1880-1900 Darlington Co., S.C.  
m. Sara S. Kea, b. 5-1861 S.C., d. after 1900,  
lived in Oates Community, Darlington Co., S.C.  
iss: a1 John B. Buie, b. ca. 1876, S.C.  
a2 Mary Buie, b. 9-1879 S.C.  
a3 Nettie Buie, b. S.C.  
m. M. B. Fields,  
iss: two dau.  
a4 Leila G. Buie,, b. 2-1855, S.C.  
a1 John B. Buie, b. ca. 1876 S.C., d. ca. 1939 Darlington Co., S.C.  
m. Atlanta M. Parnell, Darlington Co., S.C.  
iss: b1 John Aldon Buie, b. 9-26-1897, Oates, S.C.  
b2 William Louie Buie, b. S.C.  
m. Dennie Goodson  
no issue  
b3 Capers Wesley Buie, b. 7-16-1905 Darlington Co., S.C.  
b4 Palmer Leroy Buie, b. 4-8-1908 Darlington Co., S.C.  
b5 four daughters d. infancy  
b1 John Aldon Buie, b. 9-26-1897 Oates, S.C., d. 7-1967 S.C.  
m. Margaret A. Parnell, 8-16-1919  
iss: c1 Alice Lavinia Buie, b. 11-29-1924 Oates, S.C.  
c2 Catherine Elizabeth Buie, b. 7-6-1927 Hartsville, S.C.  
c3 Emma Delphine Buie, b. 8-23-1931 Oates, S.C.  
c4 Jacqueline Ann Buie, b. 10-2-1934 Timmons ville, S.C.  
c5 Sara Francis Buie, b. 9-2-1937 Timmons ville, S.C.  
c6 James Allen Buie, b. 12-31-1940 Timmons ville, S.C.  
c1 Alice Lavinia Buie, b. 11-29-1924 Oates, S.C.  
m. Albert Lewis Simon 10-19-1944, b. 10-19-1916 Kenosha Co., Wis.  
iss: d1 Lynelle Simon, b. 10-23-1945 Florence, S.C.  
d2 Albert Lewis Simon, Jr., b. 10-2-1948 Darlington, S.C.  
c2 Catherine Elizabeth Buie, b. 7-6-1927 Hartsville, S.C.  
m. Leon Robert Dickerson 2-8-1947  
iss: d1 Leon Robert Dickerson, Jr., b. 6-28-1948 Florence, S.C.  
d2 Catherine Elizabeth Dickerson, b. 4-21-1950 Darlington, S.C.  
c3 Emma Delphine Buie, b. 8-23-1931 Oates, S.C.  
m. Edgar Jack Poston 7-1-1949 Darlington, S.C.  
iss: d1 Edgar Jack Poston, Jr., b. 3-10-1952 Florence, S.C.  
d2 Robin Susan Poston, b. 8-24-1956 Florence, S.C.



- c4 Jacqueline Ann Buie, b. 10-25-1934 Timmonsville, S.C.  
 m. James Shepard 6-23-1953  
 iss: d1 Mark Allen Shepard, b. 12-21-1959 York, Pa.
- c5 Sarah Francis Buie, b. 9-2-1937 Timmonsville, S.C.  
 m. Bobby Franklin Tyson, b. 11-9-1935 Lamar, S.C.  
 iss: d1 Barbara Lynn Tyson, b. 7-11-1960 Florence, S.C.  
 d2 Tonya Ellen Tyson, b. 12-26-1961 Florence, S.C.
- c6 James Allen Buie, b. 12-31-1940 Timmonsville, S.C.  
 m1 Kathryn Jo McAdams 11-8-1960  
 m2 Florence Morrah Wardlaw 12-21-1963  
 iss: d1 Lisa Buie, b. 6-24-1965 Florence, S.C.  
 d2 Jill Buie, b. 2-4-1972 Wayne Co., N.C.
- b3 Capers Wesley Buie, b. 7-16-1905 Darlington, Co., S.C.  
 m. Maude Ethel Fields  
 iss: c1 Jo Ann Buie, b. 5-21-1938 Darlington Co., N.C.  
 m. Harrison Stephens 6-29-1954  
 iss: d1 Wesley Alexander Stephens, b. 8-8-1955  
 d2 Rose Ann Stephens, b. 8-16-1956
- b4 Palmer Leroy Buie, b. 4-8-1908 Darlington, S.C.  
 m. Pauline Jordan 12-19-1926 Oates, S.C., b. 9-23-1905 Lamar, S.C.  
 iss: c1 Hazel Malissia Buie, b. 12-27-1927 Darlington, S.C.  
 c2 John Wesley Buie, b. 8-15-1928 Darlington, S.C.  
 m. Edna English 1951  
 c3 Jim Buie, b. 7-1930 Darlington, S.C.  
 m. Louise Oliver 8-23-1958  
 c4 Palmer Leroy Buie, Jr., b. 5-12-1933 Darlington, S.C.  
 c5 Kislser Paul Buie, b. 3-5-1934 Darlington, S.C.  
 m. Patricia Ann Stephens 10-1956  
 c6 Marvin Wilson Buie, b. 11-30-1936 Darlington, S.C.  
 m. Mae Belle Brigman 8-5-1961  
 c7 Gerald Benjamin Buie, b. 7-4-1938 Darlington Co., S.C.  
 m. Bettina Louise Howell 8-19-1962  
 c8 Julian Louie Buie, b. 5-5-1941 Darlington Co., S.C.  
 c9 James Robert Buie, b. 9-25-1944 Darlington Co., S.C.
- c1 Hazel Malissia Buie, b. 12-27-1927 Darlington Co., S.C.  
 m. Theo Robert Thompson 8-17-1946, b. 7-23-1923  
 iss: d1 Sheila Rae Thompson, b. 6-19-1948 Florence, S.C.  
 d2 Wanda Elizabeth Thompson, b. 4-2-1952 Florence, S.C.  
 d3 Ruthie Angie Thompson, b. 7-18-1954 Florence, S.C.
- c4 Palmer Leroy Buie, Jr., b. 5-12-1933, Darlington Co., S.C.  
 m. Lois Byrd Skipper 8-24-1951 Lamar, S.C., b. 8-8-1936 Dillon, S.C.  
 iss: d1 Sandra Faye Buie, b. 8-24-1952 Darlington Co., S.C.  
 d2 Jerry Wayne Buie, b. 11-24-1953 Darlington Co., S.C.  
 d3 William Eldridge Buie, b. 2-15-1955 Darlington Co., S.C.  
 d4 Nellie Ruth Buie, b. 8-27-1956 Florence Co., S.C.
- c8 Julian Louie Buie, b. 5-5-1941 Darlington Co., S.C.  
 m. Emily Jean Allen 7-28-1959  
 iss: d1 Julian Allen Buie, b. 11-28-1959  
 d2 Henry Michael Buie, b. 8-11-1960

- a2 Mary Buie, b. 9-1879 S.C.
  - m1 John Gordon
  - iss: b1 one dau.
  - m2 Monroe Suggs,
  - no issue
- a4 Leila G. Buie, b. 2-1885 S.C.
  - m. Lillie Pope
  - iss: b1 Sadie Pope
  - b2 Rowland Pope
  - b3 several more children

Family Group MM  
William Washington Buie of Hardin County, Tennessee  
and Jefferson County, Arkansas

Information on the Hardin County, Tennessee Buies is presented in the discussion of Family Group EE. William Washington Buie and his wife Martha Farrow Nichols were researched by Rufus T. Buie of Rison, Arkansas, and Mrs. Barbara Butcher, 1105 Claywood Dr., Little Rock, Arkansas who both independently agreed that he is either the grandson or more likely the son of John Buie, Sr., of Hardin County. Census records indicate William Washington Buie was born in Alabama. Also records infer that his mother's name was Margaret, b. ca. 1795, North Carolina, and he had a sister named Jane, b. ca. 1818, Alabama. He married in Hardin County and moved to Hot Springs County, Arkansas about 1846, and later lived in Big Creek Township, Jefferson County, Arkansas.

- MM. William Washington Buie b. 10-20-1814, probably Ala., d. 10-22-1900, Pastoria, Ark., bur. Davis Cem., Sherrill, Ark.  
m. Martha Farrow Nichols, Hardin Co., Tenn.  
iss: a1 Margaret Ann Buie b. 1-13-1835, Tenn.  
a2 James N. Buie b. ca. 1842, Tenn.  
a3 Harmen G. Buie b. ca. 1845, Tenn., mil. rec: Co. G., 1st Ark. Cav., captured Fort Scott, Kan., d. 1-26-1865, Federal Military Prison, Alton, Ill.  
a4 John Thomas Buie b. 11-23-1847, Hot Springs Co., Ark.  
a5 Martha Isabelle Buie b. 4-1850, Hot Springs Co., Ark., d. 1-1-1924  
m. James Brooks  
a6 William N. Buie b. ca. 1852, Hot Springs Co., Ark.  
a7 Elizabeth C. Buie b. ca. 1855, Hot Springs Co., Ark.  
a8 Permelia Buie b. ca. 1859, Hot Springs Co., Ark.  
a1 Margaret Ann Buie b. 1-13-1835, Hardin Co., Tenn., d. 1-23-1903, Little Rock, Ark.  
m. Kenneth Murchison Gibbs, 8-1-1849  
iss: b1 Sarah Josephine Gibbs b. 6-10-1860, Hot Springs Co., Ark, d. 4-9-1937, Little Rock, Ark.  
m. Noah Hampton Eaves, 8-12-1880, Jefferson Co., Ark.  
iss: c1 Kenneth Milton Eaves b. 5-19-1882  
m. Iva June Castevens, 2-21-1910  
c2 Noah Josephine Eaves b. 12-14-1887  
c2 Noah Josephine Eaves b. 12-14-1887, Wildcat, Jefferson Co., Ark., d. 5-12-1970, Little Rock, Ark.  
m. Rudolph Joseph Langhammer, 12-20-1903, b. 2-16-1881, Ottowitz, Austria, d. 10-28-1971, Little Rock, Ark., bur. Oakland Cem.  
iss: d1 Beatrice Josephine Langhammer b. 11-26-1904, d. 1-8-1980  
m. Frank Olander Bass, 12-20-1933, no issue  
d2 Bessie Cecilia Langhammer b. 1-15-1906, d. 11-23-1907  
d3 Rudolph Milton Langhammer b. 3-20-1908, d. 3-12-1972  
m. Verna Lucille Schlapkohl, 12-31-1927  
iss: four daughters  
d4 Ernest Gustav Langhammer b. 2-1-1911, d. 5-7-1915

- d5 Joseph Hampton Langhammer b. 9-17-1913  
m. Ruth Alene Overcash, 9-3-1939  
iss: two sons and one daughter
- d6 Charles Woodson Langhammer b. 12-18-1915  
m.1 Mary Arnold, 8-26-1939  
iss: two sons  
m.2 Lattrell Nunnallee, no issue
- d7 Woodrow Wilson Langhammer b. 7-10-1918,  
d. 4-9-1974  
m. Helen Frances Bene, 6-22-1944, no issue
- d8 Margaret Ann Langhammer b. 9-28-1920  
m. John Thomas Brewer, 6-3-1940  
iss: two sons
- d9 Barbara Philetus Langhammer b. 9-14-1923  
m. William Nathaniel Butcher, 12-29-1945, no issue
- a2 James N. Buie b. ca. 1842, Tenn.  
m. Julia Tucker  
William Washington Buie's will, recorded 11-28-1900, Jefferson Co., Ark. mentions two grandsons, Thomas L. Buie, b. ca. 1871, Ark., and S. G. Buie, who are believed to be sons of James N. Buie.
- a4 John Thomas Buie b. 11-23-1847, Hot Springs Co., Ark., d. 5-10-1926, Tucker, Ark., bur. England, Ark., occ: farmer and blacksmith, rel: Meth.  
m.1 Laura Jane Eaves b. 9-27-1853, Sheridan, Ark., d. 1-4-1880, Sherrill, Ark.  
iss: b1 William Neal Buie b. 1-13-1874, Sherrill, Ark.  
b2 Mary Permelia Buie b. 3-29-1875, Sherrill, Ark., d. 8-1-1934, England, Ark.  
m.1 Lonnie Temple  
m.2 Tom Allen  
b3 Cad Buie b. ca. 1878, Sherrill, Ark., d. young  
m.2 Margaret Rutledge d. ca. 1885  
iss: b4 Robert Wilson Buie b. 10-1884, Sherrill, Ark.  
m. Mae Craddock  
Lived in Little Rock, Ark.  
iss: c1 Harvey Wilson Buie b. 1916  
m. Marion Turner  
iss: d1 Mary Alice Buie  
d2 Harvey Turner Buie
- m.3 Ida Ann Crouch, 3-20-1890  
iss: b5 Annie Bell Buie b. 12-1892, Sherrill, Ark.  
m. Glenn M. Robinson  
Lived in El Dorado, Ark.
- b6 Laura R. Buie b. 2-20-1893, Sherrill, Ark.  
m. J. C. Rogers  
Lived in England, Ark.
- b7 Margaret Lorina Buie b. 8-28-1895 (twin), Sherrill, Ark.  
m.1 Harry Jackson  
m.2 Wade Leggett  
Lived in Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- b8 Ruth W. Buie b. 8-28-1895 (twin), Sherrill, Ark.  
m.1 Dent Owen  
m.2 A. N. Johnmeyer

- b9 Thomas G. Buie b. 1-3-1897, Sherrill, Ark.
- b10 John Nichols Buie b. 9-2-1902, Tucker, Ark.
  - m. Martha A. Hutchins
- b1 William Neal Buie b. 1-13-1874, Sherrill, Ark., d. 10-23-1903, Sherrill, Ark.
  - m. Hollie Resia Norton, 5-4-1901, Tucker, Ark. (after W. N. Buie's death, she married A. B. Robertson)
  - iss: c1 Rufus Thomas Buie b. 3-10-1902, Tucker, Ark.
    - c2 Lucy Lee Buie
      - m. Roy McCarty
      - Live in Houston, Tex.
  - c1 Rufus Thomas Buie b. 3-10-1902, Tucker, Ark., d. 4-13-1965, Rison, Ark., bur. Rison, Ark.
    - m. Ruth Marks, 8-29-1937, Rison, Ark.
    - iss: d1 Rufus Thomas Buie, Jr. b. 2-9-1941, Little Rock, Ark. He is a graduate of Henderson State University and operates a funeral home in Rison, Ark.
      - m. Carole Sue Doty, 10-4-1964
      - iss: two children
    - d2 Billy George Buie b. 5-28-1944, Little Rock, Ark.
      - m. Mary Catherine Harvill, 11-29-1969
- a8 Permelia Buie b. ca. 1859, Hot Springs Co., Ark.
  - m. D. L. Tucker
  - iss: b1 Julia Tucker b. ca. 1879, Ark.
    - b2 two additional daughters



Family Group NN  
Archibald Astor Buie of Kentland, Indiana

Relatively little is known about Archibald Astor Buie who lived in Kentland, Indiana. Only one known son, James Buford Buie, is traced here. Information on this family group was provided by James Dale Buie, Rt. 2, Mitchell Indiana.

NN. Archibald Astor Buie

m. Rose

- iss: a1 James Buford Buie, b. ca. 1884, Kentland, Ind, d. age 53  
m. Ella Annie Hardin, b. 3-24-1884, Kentland, Ind. dau. of Frank Hardin, d. age 82  
iss: b1 Pauline Ella Buie, b. 2-14-1907  
m. Irvin Burnside  
b2 Buford Roy Buie, b. 7-11-1912, Aetna, Tenn.  
b3 Ethel Marie Buie  
m. Henry Austin  
b4 Clara Marie Buie  
m. Everett "Dutch" Kowins  
b5 Verle Buie  
m. Albert Walker  
b2 Buford Roy Buie, b. 7-11-1912, Aetna, Tenn.  
m. Doris Marie Jackson, b. 5-13-1924  
live in Poplar Bluff, Mo.  
iss: c1 David Roy Buie, b. 8-19-1942, Kingsburg, Cal.  
c2 James Dale Buie, b. 12-21-1944, Kingsburg, Cal.  
c1 David Roy Buie, b. 8-19-1942, Kingsburg, Cal.  
m. Norma Lee Miller, 1-21-1965, Overland, Mo.  
iss: d1 male infant, b. 4-23-1967, stillborn  
d2 Paul David Buie, b. 12-5-1968, St. Louis, Mo.  
d3 Dana Kay Buie, b. 1-11-1970, St. Louis, Mo.  
c2 James Dale Buie, b. 12-21-1944, Kingsburg, Cal.  
occ: anesthetist, graduate of Washington Univ., St. Louis  
m. Lois Jean Perr, 6-18-1966, Overland, Mo.  
occ: registered nurse  
live in Mitchell, Ind.  
iss: d1 Jennifer Lynn Buie, b. 3-23-1973, Ind., (adopted)  
d2 Annie Marie Buie, b. 9-12-1974, Ashland, Ore.  
(adopted)  
d3 Heidi Leann Buie, b. 5-5-1976, Bedford, Ind.

## Unconnected Families

Several persons have sent the compilers their Buie lines; however, no clear connection could be established between them and the family groups presented in this book. Also, there are Buie families noted on census records which have no clear ties with the family groups. These "unconnected" family lines are listed here for completeness. Certainly, further research would establish their relationships to the other family groups.

These families are listed in random order. Roman numerals aid in separating them.

- I. Kelly's McIver Family History mentions the following family stating they lived in Moore County, North Carolina; however, the compilers have not located any other records which mention them. They may have been confused with Family Group G. \_\_\_\_\_ Buie, m. Margaret McIver, iss: (1) Calvin Buie (2) J. William Buie (3) Margaret Buie, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Watson (4) Flora Buie, b. 1808, m. John C. Wicker (5) William Priestly Buie (6) Daniel McIver Buie. It is also possible they may be of another surname which was spelled similarly.
- II. William Eaton Buie b. 2-21-1913, Port Tampa City, Fla., son of George Oswell Buie and Mary Catherine Austin, d. 12-6-1954 at sea Gulf of Mexico, m. Evelyn May Little, 11-2-1935  
iss: (1) Kathleen Zena Buie b. 9-16-1936, Tampa, Fla.  
m. James Baldwin, 10-29-1959  
(2) William Eaton Buie, Jr. b. 12-2-1940, Tampa, Fla.  
(3) Gerald Wayne Buie b. 10-12-1945, Tampa, Fla.  
A sister of William Eaton Buie, Mrs. Eva Carter, lived in Port Tampa, Florida, in 1962.
- III. Wayne Roland Buie b. 3-5-1936, San Diego, Cal., son of George Roland Buie and Helen May Settle  
m. Betty Lou Gormly  
iss: (1) Wayne Roland Buie, Jr., b. 5-21-1962, San Diego, Cal.  
(2) William Hayes Buie b. 1-13-1965, San Diego, Cal.
- IV. John William Buie b. 6-1-1936, Oklahoma City, Okla., son of Thomas Gaddenth Buie and Laverna Ann Dobbs  
m. Lola Marie Moultrie, 1-3-1955, Stevenson, Wash.  
iss: (1) Linda Marie Buie b. 2-25-1956, Corona, Cal.  
(2) Sheryl Ann Buie b. and d. 1-8-1957, Riverside, Cal.  
(3) John William Buie, Jr. b. and d. 11-4-1957, Riverside, Cal.  
(4) Jim Lee Buie b. 6-24-1959, Portland, Ore.  
(5) Pamela Jo Buie b. 9-13-1960, Portland, Ore.
- V. Leonard Buie b. ca. 1932, son of Lewis Arch Buie of Memphis, Tenn. and Okla.  
m.1 Barbara \_\_\_\_\_  
iss: (1) Mabel Ann Buie b. ca. 1954  
(2) Sherry Buie b. ca. 1956  
m.2 Dollie Brindle

- VI. Neal Buie b. ca. 1846, Tenn.  
 m. Mary A. \_\_\_\_\_, b. ca. 1849  
 Lived in Ladonia, Fannin Co., Tex. (1870 census)  
 iss: (1) Charles Buie b. ca. 1867, Tex.  
 (2) Susan Buie b. ca. 1869, Tex.
- VII. W. N. Buie b. ca. 1821, Tenn.  
 m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ b. ca. 1821, Tenn.  
 Lived in Monroe Co., Tenn. (1850 census)
- VIII. David J. Buie b. ca. 1838 S.C.  
 m. Mary C. \_\_\_\_\_ b. ca. 1853, Md.  
 Lived in D. C. (1880 census)  
 The 1900 D.C. census possibly has the same family: Mary Buie, b. 1852, Md.  
 William Brown (son), b. 8-1872, D.C., Lawrence Buie (son), b. 3-1882, D.C.,  
 Harry Buie (son), b. 3-1885, Marjorie Buie (dau.), b. 10-1890  
 Note: David J. Buie is probably the same as Balblc6.
- IX. John Buie b. 11-15-1874, La.  
 m. Emeline E. \_\_\_\_\_  
 iss: (1) James L. Buie b. ca. 1866  
 (2) Mary V. Buie b. ca. 1868  
 This family was in the 1870, 1880, and 1900 Franklin, Par., La. census
- X. Willie Buie b. 1-16-1935, Scott, Miss., son of Dave Buie and Laura Purse,  
 d. 3-23-1975, Hollendale, Miss.  
 m. Gola B \_\_\_\_\_ b. 9-22-1937, Scott, Miss.  
 iss: (1) Charles Buie b. 2-17-1955, Scott, Miss.  
 (2) Lola B. Buie b. 6-12-1956, Scott, Miss.  
 (3) Willie Buie, Jr. b. 7-14-1957, Scott, Miss.  
 (4) Edmond Buie b. 7-16-1957, Scott, Miss.  
 (5) Edward Buie b. 7-16-1957, Scott, Miss.  
 (6) Matilda Buie b. 5-11-1962, Scott, Miss.  
 (7) Robert E. Buie b. 11-25-1963, Scott, Miss.  
 (8) Diannie A. Buie b. 4-20-1966, Scott, Miss.  
 (9) Linda F. Buie b. 1-18-1968, Scott, Miss.  
 (10) Marvin G. Buie b. 2-15-1974, Adrian, Michigan

Addendum

Information on several families was received after the family groups were typed. This data is presented in this section.

Balb7d6elf2

Margaret Claire Mason b. 6-7-1949  
m. Thomas M. Grantonie, 7-31-1972  
iss: g1 Margaret Grantonie b. 6-15-1981

Balb7c5d8

Albert Franklin Buie b. 8-18-1931, Maxton, N.C.  
m. Mable Lee Shook, 6-2-1955, b. 11-10-1933  
iss: f1 Albert Franklin Buie, Jr., b. 6-25-1957, Lumberton, N.C.  
f2 Richard Neil Buie b. 2-12-1962, Lumberton, N.C.

Balb7c5d8e2

iss: f1 Lawrence Christopher Buie, Jr., b. 6-6-1963,  
Chapel Hill, N.C.  
f2 Henry Brewer Buie b. 3-10-1968, Chapel Hill, N.C.  
f3 James McEachin Buie b. 2-6-1977, Southern Pines, N.C.

Balb8cld3e5f2

Susan Caroline Buie  
m.2 John Paul Lilly, 3-27-1982  
Add: 312 Hampton Dr., Plymouth, N.C., 27962

Balb8cld7elf2g1

Julie Kay Campbell  
m. Timothy Vann Pearce, 8-9-1980  
iss: h1 Timothy Vann Pearce, Jr., b. 9-22-1981, N.C.

Balb8cld7elf5

iss: g1 Scott Arthur Szmuriga b. 7-26-1971, Raleigh, N.C.  
g2 Daniel Stephen Szmuriga b. 8-6-1973, Charlotte, N.C.

Balb8cld8e5f1

Jewel Meares Buie  
m. James Rexford White  
Add: 1306 Mallory St., Pensacola, Fla., 32505  
iss: g1 Emma Julia White b. 4-29-1950  
Add: 721 Croft, Los Angeles, Cal., 90069  
m. Michael Lee Walker, 5-27-1972, div. 1979  
g2 Wyndall Grace White  
m. James Joseph Kenney, 11-8-1975  
Add: 235 Heathwood Rd., Charlotte, N.C., 28211  
iss: h1 James Mitchell Kenney b. 8-30-1979  
h2 William McCulloch Kenney b. 10-11-1982  
g3 James Rexford White, III  
m. Andrea Brier, 11-28-1981

Balb8cld8e5

f4 Janet Arlene Buie b. 10-28-1944, Huntington, W. Va.

m. Paul Mark Clark, 2-14-1969, Huntington, W. Va.  
iss: g1 Kristen Michael Clark b. 9-16-1975, Huntington, W. Va.  
g2 Jason Alan Clark b. 10-14-1978, Huntington, W. Va.

f5 David Edward Buie b. 8-15-1950

m. Margaret Ann Laurence, 4-29-1974  
iss: g1 Sara Elizabeth Buie b. 7-8-1977, Huntington, W. Va.  
g2 Lauren Jennifer Buie b. 7-9-1980, Huntington, W. Va.

Balb8cld8e5f3

g1 Terry Lee Cleveland  
m. Debby Devon Adamsen, 8-28-1982  
Add: 181 Porter Lane, Auburn, Cal., 95603

Balb8cld8e6f1

iss: g4 Kris Buie b. 11-8-1969

Balb8cld8e6f2

iss: g2 Mark Wade Buie b. 12-4-1969  
g3 Matthew Duane Buie b. 8-18-1973

Balb8cld8e10f1

g1 Terri Michelle Buie  
m. Robert David Harding, 10-30-1982

Balb8cld8e10

f3 Dennis Holmes Buie  
m. Kathey Brewer, 3-3-1971, Atlanta, Ga., b. 3-9-1955  
iss: g1 Karen Denise Buie b. 5-9-1972, Atlanta, Ga.

Balb8cld8e12f1

iss: g1 Jenifer Louise Dykes, b. 12-9-1969  
g2 Bobbie Nichole Dykes b. 7-20-1977

Balb8cld8e15

f1 Benjamin Mark Little  
m. Ethel Virginia Walker, 8-19-1972  
iss: g1 Lucas Benjamin Little b. 3-15-1978  
g2 Mark Charles Little b. 11-18-1980

Balb8cld8e15

f2 Rowena Elizabeth Little  
m. Hudson Ashly Royal, 5-30-1976

Fa3b5c2d1

e1 Daniel Horace Buie (M.D.) b. 3-22-1930, Manhattan, Kan.  
m. Anne Lambert, 9-3-1955, Leavenworth, Kan.  
Add: 38 Cliff Rd., Wellesley Hills, Mass., 02181  
iss: f1 John Lambert Buie b. 6-6-1956, Kansas City, Mo.  
f2 Gail Anne Buie b. 8-17-1958, Palo Alto, Cal.

Fa3b5c2d1

e2 Neill William Buie b. 11-24-1931, Manhattan, Kan.  
m. Margaret Donnelly, 9-8-1956, Lawrence, Kan.



Add: 117 Riverview Dr., Wamego, Kan., 66547  
iss: f1 Janet Lee Buie b. 4-5-1958, Lawrence, Kan.  
m. Javier Valencia, 8-16-1980, Wamego, Kan.  
f2 Wendy Carole Buie b. 12-30-1960, Topeka, Kan.  
f3 Kimberly Ann Buie b. 10-23-1962, Topeka, Kan.

Ia2blc6

Ann Buie

m. Archibald Black McDougald, 2-11-1843, Quincy, Gadsden Co., Fla.

Kalb4

c8 Willie Beatrice Buie d. 4-13-1983

m.1 Carl Nathaniel Holloman

iss: d1 Carl William Holloman b. 9-23-1933

m. Suzanne Bevan Towne

iss: e1 Robert William Holloman b. 7-26-1956

e2 Jennifer Ann Holloman b. 8-5-1958

e3 Mary Bevan Holloman b. 6-12-1961

m.2 William Oscar Kompst

iss: d2 Ann Carolyn Kompst b. 7-23-1937, d. 8-17-1939

d3 Betty Jane Kompst b. 7-19-1954

c9 Ruby Fern Buie

m. Samuel Clyde Groves

iss: d1 Marlin Thomas Groves b. 1-10-1935

d2 Marvin D. Groves b. 2-17-1943, d. 2-19-1943

d3 Shirley Ann Groves b. 8-18-1944

d4 Richard Earl Groves b. 2-3-1947

d5 Norma Jean Groves b. 6-16-1951

m. Walter Lee Pryor, 5-1-1967

iss: e1 Jonathan Curtis Pryor b. 9-24-1968

e2 Daniel Levi Pryor b. 10-10-1969

e3 Joshua Lee Pryor b. 9-3-1980

e4 Jeremiah Christopher Pryor b. 10-8-1981

d6 Cletus Rae Groves b. 11-3-1953

d7 Cleta Mae Groves b. 11-3-1953

m. Paul David Jones, 1-8-1977

c10 Jessie Frank Buie

m. Clara Belle Plemmons

iss: d1 Delores Faye Buie b. 8-28-1941

m. Sanford Leon Kellum, 11-24-1961

iss: e1 William Frank Kellum b. 5-24-1962

e2 Michael Wayne Kellum b. 6-12-1965

d2 Mary Alice Buie b. 4-23-1943

m. Glen E. Lynn, 1-7-1961

iss: e1 John Erskin Lynn b. 9-3-1961

m. Carolyn Joyce Hudson

e2 Gregory Alan Lynn b. 11-20-1962

e3 Cynthia Rae Lynn b. 3-9-1980

d3 Jerry Wayne Buie b. 4-29-1946

m.1 Mary Olson

m.2 Brenda K. Reynolds, 2-13-1976

d4 Donna Sue Buie b. 3-8-1951  
m. Charles Kenneth Baker  
iss: e1 Shannon Joy Baker b. 6-21-1969  
e2 Stacy Lynn Baker b. 5-6-1973  
e3 Tracy Lee Baker b. 5-6-1973  
e4 Glenda Ann Baker b. 8-27-1974  
e5 Karina Elaine Baker b. 4-6-1979  
d5 Jimmie Lee Buie b. 1-21-1954  
m.1 Sheilia Harmon, 1973  
iss: e1 Brandon Lee Buie b. 12-17-1973  
m.2 Jaculine Hurley

## Index of Related Surnames

The index of related surnames is composed of references to any clan, family, group of families, or individuals known by the listed surname. The surname may appear more than once on any particular noted page. The index also includes references to individuals or families who wore another form or spelling of the surname Buie or who changed their name from Buie to another form or spelling. All names beginning with "Mac" have been shortened to "Mc" for indexing purposes.

Aaron	231	Astor	332
Abell	52	Atkins	72,122
Abney	70,71	Atkinson	100,306
Achen	202	Atwood	218,230
Ackel	315	Austin	155,379,397,398
Acuff	325	Autry	348,357
Adair	102,203	Avent	171,172,388
Adams	114,118,143,169,222,240	Ayers	211,212
Adamsen	401		
Adcock	242	Baccus	298
Adkins	310,345	Baggett	59,69
Adrian	300	Bagington	198
Aellitt	202	Bailey	127,143,147,154,183,184
Agnew	352	Baity	185
Akers	244	Baker	19,83,146,168,191,197,201,289, 290,309,324,328,329,366,403
Alcorn	318,319	Bakert	270
Alexander	65,258,274,313	Baldus	268
Alford	276	Baldwin	106,398
Allain	344	Ball	373
Allen	79,122,131,196,245,326,345,354, 392,395	Ballard	123
Alpin	300	Ballentine	12,93
Alston	17,18	Banks	285
Alsworth	158,159,161,162,164	Barber	200
Amidei	300,301	Barfield	92
Anders	73	Barker	57,354
Anderson	80,199,220,330	Barnes	174,221,288,309,336
Anding	289	Barnett	244,268
Andrews	199,280	Barr	351
Angel	349	Barret	357
Anglin	102,151	Barrett	60,122,204,315
Anthony	291	Barrileaux	344,345
Apple	259	Barron	84
Arbuckle	245	Barrow	128,227
Arcee	169	Barss	254
Archer	381	Bartelett	170
Arminto	79	Bartlett	345,346
Armstrong	43,99,121,352,383	Basket	305
Arnette	112,310	Baskin	333
Arnold	71,241,384,387,395	Bass	103,394
Ashe	101	Bateman	139
Ashley	231,239	Bates	212,216
Ashmore	367	Batey	153
Askew	100,141	Batten	139

Index: Related Surnames

Baughman	319,320,325,327	Bland	241
Baughus	316	Blanks	50,51,300
Bauguess	184	Blanton	206
Baumgardner	351	Bledsoe	61,152,285,356
Bazemore	263	Blevins	228,231
Beacham	165,290	Blinder	347,348
Beadles	251,255	Blount	133
Bean	104	Blowers	236
Beard	342	Blue	12,31,165,173,189,248,273,292, 374
Beasey	354	Boatwright	267
Beasley	111,159,195,218,222	Bock	262
Beaty	375	Bodenhamer	355
Beaumont	256	Boggeman	265
Beauvais	343	Boggus	73
Beavers	320	Boilinger	186
Beck	220,229,230	Bolin	318
Beckham	113	Boling	136,137
Beene	297	Bolton	95,309
Bell	32,75,191,311,312	Bond	154
Belton	262	Bone	369
Benbow	182	Boney	56
Bene	395	Bonner	50,336
Benfield	101,102	Boohier	80
Benjamin	88	Boone	161
Bennett	94,169,276,386	Boostrom	299
Bennette	222	Bordeaux	84
Bennings	230	Boster	223,224
Bentley	270	Boswell	249
Bently	311	Boughman	316
Berg	242	Bousman	255
Berly	111,112	Bowden	354
Berrier	184	Bower	170
Berry	75,117,258,386	Bowers	100
Bertini	353	Bowie	3,4,12,19,28,34,45,85,261,372,373
Bethune	388	Bowington	364,365
Beverly	269	Bowlden	211
Bhuidhe	3	Bowman	149,150
Biggs	283	Bowye	3
Bingham	69,186,245,280	Boyce	333,339
Binum	41	Boyd	151,269,270
Bird	80,139	Boydson	76
Bishop	290	Boye	28
Bivins	211,342	Boyette	170
Black	2,5,28,29,30,33,46,201,266,275, 314,315,366,387	Boynton	310
Blackwell	315	Boyt	151
Blair	84,261,266	Bozeman	372
Blake	285,319	Bracey	117
Blakeley	263,267	Brackins	199
Blakely	284	Bradburn	250
Blakeney	60	Bradfield	67
Blalock	99,345	Bradley	133,192

Index: Related Surnames

Bradshaw 300  
 Bradsher 387  
 Brady 149,358,363  
 Bragg 25  
 Branch 245,246,248  
 Brandon 140,362  
 Branmen 219  
 Brass 368  
 Brazel 227  
 Brazzell 70  
 Breed 51  
 Breland 342  
 Brewer 184,395,401  
 Brewster 68  
 Bridgers 107  
 Bridges 194,200,215,367  
 Brier 400  
 Bright 102  
 Brigman 392  
 Brignon 145  
 Briley 61  
 Brilhart 333  
 Brindle 398  
 Brinkerhoff 265  
 Britt 92,94,104,116,141,307,385  
 Brittain 316,317,318,325  
 Brock 94,239,329  
 Bronnen 222  
 Brooks 75,110,206,235,262,394  
 Brookshire 192  
 Brower 52,110  
 Brown 10,19,20,38,39,42,54,64,65,66,  
 67,68,91,114,126,127,128,129,  
 32,133,136,137,138,140,141,  
 157,158,180,216,241,244,250,  
 254,271,272,274,275,276,277,  
 279,282,283,284,285,289,290,  
 291,296,302,314,317,319,325,  
 361,362,384,385,386,399  
 Browner 146  
 Browser 262  
 Broyles 357  
 Bruce 170,257  
 Bruehl 329  
 Brumble 117  
 Brumlove 375  
 Bruner 58,79  
 Bruton 293  
 Bryan 121,158,167,168,169,300  
 Bryant 98,187,250,355  
 Buchanan 34,101,147,228,251,282,386  
 Buchannon 329  
 Buck 241,242  
 Budge 8,30  
 Bue 32  
 Bufkin 290  
 Buhmann 383  
 Bui 27  
 Buidhe 1,3,4  
 Buies 337,338  
 Bull 83,89,90  
 Bullard 119,303,348  
 Bullock 90,96,104  
 Bunch 62,283  
 Bunn 96,97  
 Bunting 311  
 Burchett 321  
 Burck 196  
 Burgess 107,136  
 Burgsteiner 135  
 Burke 70,90,235  
 Burks 64  
 Burmudez 240  
 Burnett 244,329  
 Burney 91,94,108,112,113,114,115,116,  
 117,118,119  
 Burnside 397  
 Burron 227  
 Burrus 141  
 Burt 149  
 Burte 56  
 Butcher 394,395  
 Butler 94,95,107,185,314,351,360  
 Butterfield 226  
 Byer 319  
 Bynum 169  
 Byram 259  
 Byrd 220,387  
 Cagle 193,244,245  
 Cain 351,352  
 Caison 121  
 Calaway 234  
 Caldwell 171  
 Calhoun 345  
 Callaway 64  
 Calley 319  
 Callison 115  
 Cameron 14,38,42,43,44,45,126,132,153,  
 314,382  
 Campbell 5,6,7,8,10,11,12,14,15,17,29,  
 30,33,34,36,40,48,82,87,89,101,  
 109,126,225,252,276,278,286,291,  
 296,314,354,400  
 Camus 343  
 Canipe 107  
 Cannon 116,117,170,256,257  
 Capell 373



Index: Related Surnames

Cardine	85	Ciscoe	129
Caredy	317	Clapp	72
Cargill	240	Clark	2,5,7,10,11,12,14,17,37,40,41,46, 62,63,91,105,115,116,124,126,160, 173,178,186,209,225,230,268,279, 280,302,305,313,314,322,401
Carl	256	Clarkson	334
Carlin	226	Clayton	311
Carlton	197,219	Cleary	114
Carmen	304	Clegg	169
Carmichael	133,136,159,273,275,314	Cleveland	110,401
Carol	83	Clinard	41
Caron	373	Cline	226
Carr	57,369	Clines	154
Carraway	343,344	Clough	195
Carrick	186,187	Coates	309
Carrigan	129	Cobb	56,374
Carson	72,365	Cockerham	92.93
Carswell	120	Cockman	356
Carter	53,66,69,254,258,315,345,398	Colbert	267
Cartrette	104	Cole	168,171,185
Carwyle	161	Coles	343
Cary	195	Collette	344
Casey	235,329	Colley	195
Cashion	66	Collie	229
Cashwell	99,102,351,357	Collins	139,219,385
Cason	134	Colson	101
Castellow	58	Compton	259
Castevens	394	Condor	53,121
Castle	234	Cone	151
Caswell	17	Conerly	343
Catellier	337	Conger	350
Caudle	210,316	Connolly	45
Caulder	97	Conrad	197
Chairs	283	Conway	386
Chamberland	233	Conwick	252
Chambers	98	Cook	78,246
Champman	270	Cooper	69,130,183,246,284,285,286,293, 294,335
Chandler	196	Copeland	51,326
Chaney	333,335	Corbitt	35,354
Chapman	66,335,385	Corble	231
Chappell	355,356	Cordell	53
Charlan	203	Core	356
Charles	215	Cork	236
Chase	160,165	Corley	227,231
Chavis	140	Cornwell	334,341
Cheek	339	Coryce	293
Chester	222	Cosby	78
Chikma	93	Costephens	145
Childress	73,74,357	Cotton	224,226,345
Childs	68,299	Coulter	229
Chriscoe	136		
Christee	232		
Chupik	71		
Churchwell	179		

Index: Related Surnames

Council 18,59,224  
 Cousins 139  
 Coventry 63  
 Cowan 136  
 Cowder 342  
 Cower 127  
 Cox 148,173,174,193,194,388  
 Craddock 395  
 Craft 196  
 Cranford 197  
 Craven 379,380  
 Crawford 2,64,84,85,291,321,322  
 Creech 386  
 Crews 191,330  
 Crisco 181,182  
 Criss 258  
 Crocker 353  
 Crockett 54,304  
 Cromartie 100  
 Croom 114,115  
 Crosby 83  
 Crossland 72  
 Crosswell 329  
 Crow 74  
 Crowley 224,225,346  
 Crownover 326  
 Crum 134,282  
 Crutchfield 309  
 Cueto 103  
 Culberson 77  
 Culbreath 140,354  
 Cullen 137  
 Culp 364  
 Culpepper 140  
 Cummings 242,299,387  
 Cunningham 153,204,252  
 Cupit 159,160,161,331  
 Currie 19,30,42,164,173,278  
 Curry 63,64,207,248,342  
 Curtis 68,167,329,346  
  
 Dabbs 120  
 Dail 351  
 Dailey 183,255  
 Daily 54  
 Dale 154  
 D'Alessio 257  
 Dallas 137,138,261  
 Dalrymple 167,168,235  
 Dalton 60,213  
 Damron 75  
 Daniel 70  
 Daniels 59,61,62,63,64  
  
 Darden 309,310,312  
 Darrach 238  
 Darroch 2,5,7,12,28,29,30,46,251,252,  
 253,254,386,387  
 Dausham 242  
 Davidson 60  
 Davila 151  
 Davis 78,79,87,92,116,119,213,220,226,  
 230,249,250,265,271,281,282,300,  
 321,322,348,355,362,367  
 Davlin 192  
 Daw 96  
 Dawson 52,321  
 Day 62,152,195,196,242  
 Dayton 343  
 Dean 135,324,344,386  
 Deas 264,356  
 Deason 62  
 De Graffenreid 53  
 Denham 266  
 Denise 389  
 Denney 343  
 Dennison 217  
 Denny 204,205  
 Denson 212  
 Denton 188,294  
 Derrick 269  
 Destimeauville de Beaumouchel 337  
 Devore 196  
 DeWater 254,255  
 Dewensing 235  
 Dewitt 99  
 Dgilsky 344  
 Dial 316  
 Dibrell 64  
 Dickenson 298,299  
 Dickerson 391  
 Dickson 292  
 Didlake 85  
 Dieb 240  
 Dieke 364  
 Dienal 225  
 Dietz 122  
 Dill 97  
 Dillard 67,160,161  
 Dillenbeck 368  
 Dillin 203  
 Dillon 253  
 Dixon 54,203,319,378  
 Dobbins 14,17,18,283,285,305  
 Dobbs 398  
 Doby 185  
 Dodson 240

Index: Related Surnames

Dolena	341	Edgar	76
Doll	308	Edison	115,362
Donaldson	376	Edmiston	60
Donnelly	401	Edmonds	218
Dorman	133	Edmondson	225
Dorrell	196	Edmonston	263
Dorsey	119	Edney	368
Doty	396	Edwards	240,264,290,291,295,338,345,350
Doub	169	Elgin	268,270
Doughty	344	Elkins	76
Douglas	251,253	Ellerbe	343
Dove	82,381	Elliot	111
Dover	94	Elliott	188,293
Dowdy	216,311	Ellis	114,155
Downes	52	Elmore	67
Downing	117	Elrod	107
Doyle	360	Elves	252
Draughon	36	Emanuel	197
Drum	100	Emmons	195
Drushal	259	Engelien	176
Drynan	265	English	210,392
Duc	109	Ennis	118
Duck	343	Enonninger	52
Dudersladt	69	Erdeher	108
Duff	82	Ervin	230
Duke	113,154	Erwin	160
Dunbar	70,73,86	Eskew	336
Duncan	79,270	Etheridge	98
Dunlap	170	Eubanks	55,346,357
Dunn	212	Evans	116,303,354
Duplessy	350	Everett	206
Durban	88	Everhart	185,187
Durden	198	Ezell	161
Duren	73		
Durham	76,192	Fabrique	142
Dutton	323	Fairley	159
Dwyer	62	Fairly	128,290,333
Dykes	111,401	Faith	364
Dyson	94	Fallan	203
		Fannin	77,111
Eagle	18	Fapay	344
Earle	227	Farlow	123
Earnest	232	Farris	288
Easterlin	109	Faser	119
Easterling	134	Faught	214
Eaton	144	Fawcett	262
Eaves	394,395	Fear	259
Eccles	347,357	Feaster	88
Echols	69	Felder	59,152
Eckhardt	326	Felt	197
Eckman	152	Feltenburger	234
Eddins	197,369	Fenton	340

Index: Related Surnames

Ferguson	127	Fulmore	271
Ferguson	129	Fulton	285
Ferrell	334	Funchess	85
Fessenden	368	Fuqua	56,63
Fetti	194	Furlow	143,290
Fewell	60	Furmage	138
Fiegel	300	Furr	97
Fielding	127	Fuston	145
Fields	35,203,391	Gaddis	364
Finger	345	Gaddy	144
Fish	103	Gaiser	245
Fisher	85,99,258,269,327	Galbraith	127,128,129,333,334
Fitzgerald	184	Galbreath	32,33
Fitzhugh	155	Gallard	197
Flake	53	Gallimore	186
Flanary	361,362	Gammell	195
Flannery	361	Gandy	364
Fleming	84,177,286	Ganiss	58
Flemmings	127	Gano	60,61
Fletcher	30,71,130	Gardner	310,311
Flores	63	Garres	159
Floyd	114	Garrett	298,317,326,373
Flynn	124	Garrison	157,161,164
Flynt	266	Garriss	55
Fogleman	179,180	Gaster	18,38,153
Folian	17	Gastfield	135
Folson	160	Gates	172,317
Forbes	294	Gentry	41
Ford	62,78,84,142,226,271,345,354	George	64,110,231
Forrest	23	Germany	160
Forrester	199	Geroy	149
Fort	282	Gholson	323
Foster	94,249,250,318,360	Gibbs	85,89,155,394
Fowler	12,37,68,71,117,372	Gibson	75,106,134,379
Fox	74	Giddens	369,385
Foxworthy	90	Giddings	117
Frake	340	Gilbert	52
Frampton	390	Gilbreath	250
Francis	235,263,363	Gilchrist	21,38,164,165,283,292,304,305, 306,332,333
Frankfort	297	Giles	193,194,295
Franks	240	Gill	231
Fredrick	310	Gillespie	272
Freeman	133,171,346	Gillette	80
Freemater	65	Gillis	200
French	244,245	Gilmore	93,150,309
Frierson	284,285	Ginberg	252
Frifth	53	Ginger	171
Frike	260	Girardeau	279
Friman	159	Givens	200
Froggie	203	Glass	152
Frontman	108	Glassco	227
Fry	55,319		
Fuller	345		

Index: Related Surnames

Glaze	84	Hackworth	295
Glenn	80	Haen	246
Glover	188, 335	Hager	350
Godbolt	160	Hahn	340
Godfrey	79	Hair	356
Goetz	240	Haley	84, 291
Gooden	91, 92, 93, 97	Hall	87, 98, 139, 161, 245, 268, 341, 352, 353
Goodman	294, 298	Hallberg	258
Goodson	391	Hamilton	63, 138
Goodwin	61	Hamm	148
Gordon	393	Hammond	121
Gorman	76	Hamon	364
Gormly	398	Hancock	385
Gorrell	269	Hand	278
Goss	375	Haney	86
Gough	62	Hankley	263, 264
Goza	129	Harbison	322
Grace	226	Hardee	385
Grafton	20, 158, 161, 289, 331	Hardin	225, 246, 397
Graham	43, 76, 279, 311, 313, 315, 348, 357, 358, 370	Harding	401
Granberry	290, 291	Hardison	353
Granbery	283	Hardwick	68
Grantham	326	Hargett	254
Grantonie	400	Hargrave	360
Graves	58, 156, 256, 264	Hargrove	54, 309
Gray	50, 206, 243	Harken	213
Grayson	54	Harmon	403
Greathouse	201	Harrell	368
Green	76, 84, 246, 260, 349	Harrelson	222
Gregory	226, 228	Harrington	144, 384, 386, 389
Gresham	168	Harris	63, 77, 115, 193, 269, 352
Grice	173	Harrison	184, 211
Griffin	74, 99, 116, 130, 158, 202, 380	Harrod	70
Griffith	93, 94, 141, 309, 380	Hart	115
Griggs	113	Hartsfield	87
Grimes	230, 257, 381	Harvill	396
Grisham	163, 212	Harville	221, 222
Grogan	180, 230	Haskins	241
Grooms	352	Hastins	317
Gross	242	Haven	361
Groves	224, 402	Hawkins	74, 179
Grubb	182, 183, 184, 185, 186	Hayes	257
Grubbs	230	Haynes	72
Guill	113	Hayslett	102
Gunn	57	Hayslip	316
Gunnell	149	Hayworth	373
Gupton	353	Head	135
Guy	306	Heald	266
Gwin	66	Hearne	296
Hubbard	198	Hearon	192
Hackbarth	260,	Heath	91, 297, 340
		Heather	226
		Hebra	144



Index: Related Surnames

Hecktor	335	Hollinger	227
Hedgpeth	92	Hollingsworth	69
Hedsek	244	Holloman	402,224
Heffner	61,62,81	Hollomon	53
Hellums	145	Holmes	111,155,274,303
Helmer	84	Holstein	346
Hembree	240	Holt	182,206,210,296,353,380
Henderson	59,79,111,119,322,369	Holthouser	185
Hendrick	184,185	Honeycutt	100
Hendricks	218	Honn	254,255
Hendrix	218	Hood	112,298,363
Hennington	85	Hook	380
Henry	53,268,324	Hoops	318
Henson	194,202,243,245,363	Hope	226
Heriges	225	Hopkins	102,319
Herlocher	186	Hornbeck	284
Herran	342	Horne	342
Herren	116	Horton	188
Herring	93,115,144,288,351,373	Hoskins	240,332
Herzog	224	Hounsel	242
Hess	308	House	127,230,232
Hester	56,111,387	Hovis	172
Hiatt	136,264	Howard	67,68,69,140,221,256,307,389
Hickey	345	Howe	123,349
Hicks	98,197,230,232,233,360	Howell	145,392
Hidalgo	71,72	Howington	388
Higginbotham	120	Hubbard	77,87,353,356
Higgins	346,381	Hudson	128,200,236,310,402
High	148	Huff	165
Hilburn	102	Huffines	296
Hill	183,186,188,304,340,341,390	Huffman	69
Hillburn	307	Huggins	118,360
Hillis	229	Hughes	79,341,352
Hillman	162	Hughey	311
Hines	78,167	Hugins	242
Hinkle	377	Hull	58
Hinks	235	Humble	50,58,339,340,346
Hinsdale	142	Hume	166
Hiss	202	Humphrey	137,179
Hix	316,317	Humphreys	154
Hixson	68	Humphries	288
Hoaks	281	Hunsucker	329
Hobday	315	Hunt	67
Hodges	220,340	Hunter	192,199,250
Hodgin	125	Hurdle	266
Hoff	352	Hurley	403
Hoffman	353	Hurst	95
Hoffner	165	Huss	186
Hogan	373	Huston	77,390
Hogge	270	Hutcheson	76,381
Hoginson	42	Hutchins	396
Holiman	229,230	Hutchinson	344
Holland	51,385	Huthnance	281

Index: Related Surnames

Hutto	282	Julian	315
Hyde	282	Justin	343
Hynes	297		
		Kalije	341
Idle	123	Kea	391
Ikner	283	kearse	95
Iler	221	Kee	300
Inacky	85	Keebler	155
Ingle	179,252,253	Keel	74,148
Ingram	288,342	Keeley	59
Inman	93,390	Keen	219
Irby	80	Keith	65,317
Ireland	269	Kellum	402
Irvin	226	Kelly	12,41,43,75,89,128,135,141,212, 247,333,335,336
Irwin	239	Kemp	282
Ivey	199,356	Kenedy	222
		Kennard	134
Jackson	100,118,344,387,395,397	Kennedy	159,257,339
Jacques	135	Kennerly	271
Jamerson	178	Kenney	400
James	57,221,316,325	Kennison	143
Jamison	234	Kenyon	132
Jancik	101	Keppie	108
Jarmon	53	Kery	216
Jarrard	95	Kestler	178
Jarrell	51	Key	225
Jarrett	186	Keys	241
Jarrot	306	Kidd	202,248
Jarvis	152	Kilgore	59,64
Jay	367	Killingsworth	291
Jefferys	57	King	190,191,201,202,262,290,307,308, 312,328,385
Jenkins	103,198	Kingsilver	115
Jennings	56,153,304	Kinnealy	121
Jenny	341	Kirby	369
Jerry	127,331,336	Kirkland	199,211,216,265
Jesser	364	Kirkman	137
Jester	214	Kitchens	246,247
Jeter	61	Knight	170,241,318,342,386
Jetmore	161	Knowles	76,77,200
Johnmeyer	395	Knox	2,76,376
Johnson	33,55,86,129,152,177,179,186, 213,215,225,258,274,275,277, 294,295,304,322,335,348,383, 384,385,389	Koestler	150
Johnston	33,72,148	Kompst	224,402
Jones	50,53,59,65,69,75,79,80,88,90, 95,99,116,143,145,146,168,175, 193,195,200,207,211,234,243,244, 284,305,307,317,319,335,351,368, 402	Kowins	397
Jordan	392	Krause	268
Judice	344	Kreeck	258,259
Juell	345	Kressman	86
		Kunz	62
		Kupric	177
		Kyles	361
		Lackey	179

Index: Related Surnames

Lacy 168,241  
 LaFrage 102  
 Lagore 267  
 Laidlaw 189  
 Laird 151  
 La Mar 224  
 Lamar 334  
 Lamb 161,162,224  
 Lambert 401  
 Lambright 241  
 La Mee 122  
 Lamerson 33  
 Lamia 342  
 Lamone 28  
 Lamont 8  
 Lancaster 95  
 Landry 54  
 Lane 329  
 Laney 101  
 Lang 246,375  
 Langdon 177  
 Langhammer 394,395  
 Langois 252  
 Langston 119  
 Lanier 96,108,181,182,221  
 Lankenae 387  
 Lanning 176  
 Lannon 350  
 Larson 269,329  
 Laster 226  
 Latimer 70,71  
 Laughlin 174  
 Laughter 120  
 Laurence 401  
 Laveglia 318  
 Lawler 269  
 Lawrence 152,321  
 Lawton 364  
 Lax 185  
 Lea 53,169  
 Leach 351  
 Ledbetter 168,240  
 Ledford 80  
 Lee 102,103,142,149,162,296,328,334  
 Leech 304  
 Legget 132  
 Leggett 395  
 Lehman 148  
 Lehmann 101  
 Leifeste 326  
 Lelles 318  
 Lemay 244  
 Leming 257  
 Lemmons 326  
 Lemoine 337  
 Lemons 162,288  
 Leonard 65  
 Leslie 311,364  
 Lester 200  
 Letsinger 248  
 Lett 306,307,367  
 Leurs 171  
 Leverett 220,221,222  
 Levin 237  
 Lewallen 181  
 Lewis 109,123,151,193,203,262,270,295  
 307,387  
 Liddell 67  
 Lide 212  
 Ligerfelt 104  
 Liles 109  
 Lilly 400  
 Lincoln 17  
 Lind 123  
 Lindsay 329  
 Lindsey 216,227,228  
 Lindstrom 205  
 Lineberger 108  
 Link 147  
 Linkins 216  
 Linton 355  
 Little 42,112,132,282,347,355,398,401  
 Littlefield 205  
 Littlejohn 217  
 Littleton 202  
 Livingston 140  
 Livingstone 28  
 Locke 154,155  
 Lockey 90,312  
 Lockney 71  
 Loflin 187  
 Logue 356  
 Lomax 329  
 Lonchton 330  
 London 74  
 Long 45,239,330,361,362  
 Looper 319  
 Lott 157  
 Louden 247  
 Love 155,156,207  
 Lovelady 75  
 Loveless 350  
 Lovin 125,276  
 Lowe 59,60,369  
 Lowery 133,319  
 Lowman 175

Index: Related Surnames

Loyd 299  
 Lucas 388,389  
 Lunsford 243  
 Luttrell 150,151  
 Lynch 120,121,268,293  
 Lynn 402  
 Lyon 386  
 Lyons 299  
 Lytch 303  
  
 Mackey 63,259  
 Maddox 206  
 Magee 152,290,332  
 Mahaffee 368  
 Mahoney 216  
 Malinger 224  
 Mallard 296  
 Mallory 193  
 Malpass 116  
 Manchester 234  
 Manley 221  
 Mann 198  
 Mantooth 180,300  
 Marks 139,303,396  
 Marquis 78  
 Marshall 300  
 Marshburn 386  
 Martin 7,17,188,227,343,255,261,280,  
 351  
 Mason 105,212,246,349,400  
 Massie 149  
 Mathes 329  
 Matheson 3  
 Mathews 89,353  
 Matlock 246  
 Matthews 42,54,108,269  
 Mattox 265  
 Mattson 372,373  
 Maute 324  
 Maxwell 133  
 May 207  
 Mayberry 223  
 McAdams 392  
 McAden 14  
 McAfee 363  
 McAlister 2,29,41  
 McAllister 8,12,28,30,33,37,43,45  
 McAlpin 20,42,127,140,141,292  
 McAnelly 147  
 McArn 277  
 McArthur 10,27,29,30,32,45,137,139,  
 190,206,304  
 McBryde 42  
  
 McBurnett 231  
 McCaffrey 252  
 McCaldar 32  
 McCaldra 32  
 McCalken 27  
 McCall 83  
 McCallum 95,100,102,132,272,273,277,278,  
 279,282,283,289,290,372,383  
 McCalmon 33  
 McCambridge 27  
 McCampbell 145  
 McCarron 252  
 McCarty 145,396  
 McCauley 284  
 McClain 58  
 McClanhan 51  
 McClarty 261  
 McClelland 236  
 McClendon 154  
 McColeman 48  
 McColl 29,30,347,351  
 McConnaughey 133,136,137  
 McCord 200  
 McCormick 126,214  
 McCorquedale 309  
 McCorquodale 380  
 McCorvey 20,129,130,140,141,336  
 McCoy 65,160  
 McCraine 8,12,28,37,38,125  
 McCrainey 137  
 McCrory 53,54  
 McCrummen 189  
 McCue 88  
 McCuller 363  
 McCullough 72  
 McDaniel 45,213  
 McDarroch 27  
 McDavid 151  
 McDiarmid 280  
 McDonald 2,4,5,6,8,13,16,17,18,42,43,44,  
 46,50,118,135,139,154,187,209,  
 313,316  
 McDougald 12,19,27,29,30,40,46,201,209,  
 313,314,402,403  
 McDougall 31,33,89  
 McDowell 225  
 McDuffie 6,28,29,44,141,209,306  
 McEachan 3  
 McEachen 4  
 McEacherin 32  
 McEachern 33,262,314,366,369  
 McEachin 105  
 McElrath 224

Index: Related Surnames

McElveen 114,220  
 McElwee 3  
 McEntyre 198  
 McEvoy 3  
 McEwen 80,90,91,97,98,99,100,102,  
 103,104  
 McFadin 32  
 McFadyen 32,33,43,133,313,367,383  
 McFaggert 33  
 McFale 32  
 McFarland 39,44,209,371,372  
 McFatter 277  
 McFee 30,32  
 McFerrin 92  
 McFetter 39,82  
 McFie 32  
 McGeachey 4,12,20,38,125,131,271,383  
 McGee 62,143  
 McGhee 71  
 McGill 46,47  
 McGilloway 3  
 McGilvary 33,58,309  
 McGilvra 29  
 McGinef 27  
 McGinley 102  
 McGinnis 288  
 McGlisock 27  
 McGlone 213  
 McGoogan 273,274  
 McGorry 2  
 McGranahan 97  
 McGrigger 261  
 McGuire 315  
 McLan 5  
 McIlbowie 7  
 McIlliroch 27,28  
 McInnis 130  
 McIntosh 58,88,169,275  
 McIntyre 279,304  
 McIver 167,172,314,398  
 McJilbra 27,36  
 McKay 14,17,33,157,261,305,306,309,  
 374  
 McKee 91,94,95  
 McKeithan 118  
 McKeithen 115  
 McKenzie 15,31,189,190,196,207,314  
 McKinney 107,108  
 McKinnon 127  
 McKown 229  
 McLaggart 33  
 McLain 27,37  
 McLaine 27  
 McLaurin 99,161,164,279,280,292,331  
 McLean 5,6,8,11,12,27,37,45,46,98,  
 126,159,209,237,238,261,331,  
 332,384  
 McLelland 336  
 McLendon 336  
 McLennon 378  
 McLeod 15,17,26,30,44,95,96,112,210,215  
 388  
 McLergen 33  
 McMahan 268  
 McMillan 12,31,105,131,139,140,162,164,  
 266,273,288,304,349,350  
 McNair 12,39,108,277,315,331  
 McNairy 348  
 McNeely 170  
 McNeill 3,7,12,13,14,27,28,31,32,33,37,  
 41,43,44,45,57,131,132,138,139,  
 140,209,275,279,282,283,303,310,  
 313,383  
 McPhail 27,138  
 McPhaul 46  
 McPhayden 32  
 McPhee 6,28  
 McPherson 2,27,37,38,47,126,137,138,275,  
 277,291,302,303,304,366,371,  
 McPholnyl 27  
 McQuay 362  
 McQueen 73,86,91,302,304,348,357  
 McQuire 54  
 McQuirter 245  
 McRae 43  
 McRea 135  
 McRee 163,165  
 McRory 2  
 McVicar 37  
 McWhorter 245,  
 Means 59  
 Meares 110  
 Medley 77  
 Meece 266  
 Mellard 290  
 Melton 76  
 Melvin 91,385  
 Menton 148  
 Mercer 41,42,157  
 Mercier 151  
 Mertz 67  
 Meshaw 82  
 Metcalf 236  
 Metz 295  
 Meyer 90,246  
 Middleton 299,336  
 Mikeska 67  
 Milan 249



Index: Related Surnames

Miles	148,220	Nallie	320
Miley	108,109	Nance	174,176,177
Miller	59,75,119,195,218,260,269,303, 310,373,397	Napier	206
Milles	96	Napp	343
Millikan	97	Nash	163,243,321,322
Milliner	117	Nations	143
Millsaps	155	Naylor	353
Milner	135,286	Neeley	290
Milton	294	Neitzel	235
Minard	93	Nelson	107,235,236,353
Mings	59,60	Nery	387
Minter	194	Nevills	350
Mitchell	72,142,240,285	Nevils	261
Mitchum	128	Newcomb	353
Mock	51,53	Newell	200,201
Molnix	326	Newman	326
Money	178	Newsome	193,368
Monk	250	Newson	73
Monroe	126,281,313,315,345,347,350, 351	Newton	135
Montgomery	20,33,73	Nichols	179,225,334,394
Montoya	295	Nicholson	102
Mood	136	Nix	120,243
Moody	43,263,306	Nixon	55
Moon	216	Noble	159
Mooney	231,232	Nobles	93
Moore	74,151,165,354	Noel	145
Moose	180	Nogal	236
Mora	136	Nordan	358
Morgan	146,185,191,249,348,357,384	Norden	387
Moring	229	Norman	87
Morning	197	Norrington	41
Morris	58,156,180,185,368	Norris	64,65,91,92,102,163,335
Morrison	30,33	Norsman	84
Moseley	193,194	North	197,219,220
Mosely	113	Norton	74,396
Mosley	68,127,160	Norwood	309
Moss	97	Novack	364
Motes	240	Nowell	201
Moultrie	398	Nunnallee	395
Mullins	290	Oakley	223
Munn	17,209	O'Banion	71
Munroe	45,132	O'Daniel	76
Munshower	88	Odom	102
Murchison	311,323	O'Donnell	73
Murphy	81,197,275,279,292,349	Ogilvuy	3
Murray	170,335	O'Hanlon	383
Murry	299	Ohmstead	345
Myers	109,183,191,230,347,352,385	Oliver	72,158,228,266,392
Nabors	353	Olson	402
Nailey	307	Oltman	150
		O'Quinn	109,385
		Orahood	137

Index: Related Surnames

Orand 66  
 Oragavun 227  
 Orr 294  
 Orton 250  
 Osborn 256  
 Osborne 159,160  
 O'Stein 295  
 Ottoboche 103  
 Ousley 113  
 Outz 232  
 Overcash 395  
 Overton 241  
 Owen 63,88,148,281,373,374,395  
 Owenby 242  
 Owens 78,86,134,185,198,325  
 Oxford 147  
  
 Paden 138  
 Padgett 113  
 Page 385  
 Palmer 56,88,171  
 Paradeau 122  
 Paradrill 346  
 Parfitt 119  
 Parker 70,100,170,266,328,353,354,387  
 Parkinson 329,330  
 Parks 329,380,381  
 Parnell 138,391  
 Parris 176  
 Parrish 92,199,219  
 Parrott 56  
 Parsons 219,227  
 Patchen 353  
 Patelos 117  
 Patson 280  
 Patterson 19,36,41,44,69,78,105,141,  
 153,209,210,217,272,279,280,  
 288,292,333  
 Pattishall 348,357  
 Paul 257  
 Paxton 155  
 Payne 212  
 Peal 346  
 Pearce 52,117,400  
 Pearsall 367  
 Pearson 232  
 Pedersen 255  
 Peebles 111  
 Peede 201  
 Peeler 100  
 Peirce 79  
 Pelfrey 135  
 Pelletier 65  
  
 Pemberton 267  
 Pemington 269  
 Pence 315  
 Penick 77  
 Penman 147  
 Penn 285  
 Pennant 8  
 Penninger 91  
 Pennington 170  
 Perkins 297  
 Perr 397  
 Perrie 32  
 Perry 192,369  
 Petersen 179  
 Peterson 11,46,203  
 Petit 353  
 Pfaff 252  
 Phaup 225  
 Phelps 194,223  
 Phibbs 68  
 Phillips 99,214,240,288,305,354  
 Pierce 89,108,226,229  
 Pigg 76  
 Pinkard 250  
 Pippin 75,76  
 Pitman 90  
 Pitt 254  
 Pixley 234  
 Plemmons 224,402  
 Poff 128  
 Pointer 283  
 Poisson 255  
 Polk 144,286  
 Polkin 53  
 Pollard 241  
 Ponder 187,336  
 Pool 379  
 Poole 182  
 Poorbauch 124  
 Pope 393  
 Porter 59,162,372  
 Posey 351  
 Poston 212,391  
 Potter 328  
 Powell 123,247  
 Power 12,277  
 Powers 372,385  
 Poynor 204  
 Prathro 134  
 Pratt 54,231  
 Presley 94,178  
 Preston 356  
 Price 51,121,122,123,149,150,152,346

Index: Related Surnames

Priest 89  
 Prince 71  
 Pritchard 240  
 Pritchard 159  
 Pritchett 76  
 Proudfoot 252  
 Pruitt 70,137,330,363  
 Pryor 64,402  
 Przybylski 259  
 Puckett 375  
 Pulley 368  
 Purcell 273,315  
 Purdy 298  
 Purse 399  
 Purvis 52,349  
 Putman 133,136  
 Pyles 130  
  
 Quigley 367  
 Quinn 353  
  
 Radeke 323,324  
 Rae 80  
 Rambole 259  
 Ramsey 63,85,237,243,265  
 Ranche 315  
 Rand 38  
 Rangel 123  
 Ransom 253  
 Raper 175  
 Rash 101  
 Ratliff 239  
 Raushenburg 247  
 Rawls 56  
 Ray 20,39,74,140,150,209,275,310,  
 371  
 Rayburn 209  
 Read 264  
 Reaves 310,369  
 Rector 372  
 Redd 219  
 Redfearn 217,321  
 Reed 155,174,346  
 Reeves 163,344  
 Regan 132  
 Register 120  
 Reichle 349  
 Reid 230  
 Reis 69  
 Rembolt 285  
 Renfro 201,322,344  
 Renfrow 362  
 Reutz 230  
 Rew 165  
  
 Reynolds 94,114,121,124,137,138,176,177,  
 192,223,228,334,343,350,360,402  
 Rhodes 66,249  
 Rice 203,308  
 Richards 262,345,350,388  
 Richardson 52  
 Richey 225  
 Richman 229  
 Ricks 352  
 Riddle 364  
 Ridgeway 80  
 Riggins 135  
 Riggs 53  
 Riley 367  
 Rimer 184  
 Risen 82  
 Rising 82,209,328,383  
 Ritchey 230  
 Ritchie 143,145,175  
 Rivanbark 328  
 River 179  
 Roach 69,73  
 Roberson 387  
 Roberts 86,134,150,307,317,386  
 Robertson 2,181,205,396  
 Robinson 109,203,253,261,326,395  
 Rockwell 274,275  
 Rodden 77  
 Roden 320  
 Rodgers 316  
 Rodney 198  
 Rogers 65,100,101,219,221,319,352,362,395  
 Rollins 197  
 Rook 94,195  
 Roper 367  
 Roscher 268  
 Rosecrans 229  
 Roshong 299  
 Rouse 205  
 Routh 379  
 Routon 67  
 Roy 109  
 Royal 401  
 Rudder 150  
 Rudisill 302,308  
 Rumbold 57  
 Rundle 376  
 Runnels 75  
 Russ 105  
 Russel 171  
 Russell 7,122,168,186,187,307,379  
 Ruston 52  
 Rutledge 364,395  
 Ryals 113

Index: Related Surnames

Ryan 157,362  
 Ryans 197  
  
 Saddler 232  
 Salley 134  
 Salmon 127,131  
 Salter 361,362  
 Samuel 295  
 Sanders 117,195,321,353  
 Sandidge 346  
 Sandifer 85,86  
 Sandige 341  
 Sands 317  
 Sanson 284  
 Sargeant 87  
 Schawb 69  
 Schirmer 124  
 Schlachter 124  
 Schlapkohl 394  
 Schoeeh 60  
 Schooley 62  
 Schreffler 298  
 Schumacher 260  
 Scott 75,94,142  
 Scriber 51  
 Scroggins 360,386  
 Scurry 123  
 Seagle 58  
 Seale 143  
 Sears 386  
 Seavy 236  
 Seawell 56,378  
 Secrest 315  
 Segrest 160  
 Seidler 256  
 Seigal 363  
 Sellers 120,122,277,366,369  
 Sells 96  
 Sen 43,44,45  
 Senter 369  
 Serfass 259  
 Sessions 315,363  
 Settle 398  
 Sewell 168,202  
 Sexton 385  
 Seymore 385  
 Shacher 353  
 Shadwick 319  
 Shane 254  
 Shanhan 255  
 Shaw 2,5,10,11,27,29,30,31,42,55,72,  
 106,115,167,188,207,293,305,306,  
 313,373,383,386  
  
 Sheffield 282,340,346  
 Shepard 133,392  
 Shepherd 168  
 Sheppard 192,244,339  
 Shields 337  
 Shiflet 242  
 Shinholster 200  
 Shinn 175  
 Shipman 278  
 Shivar 122  
 Shives 112,113  
 Shofner 194  
 Shook 400  
 Shoptaw 229,232  
 Shore 49,294  
 Short 154  
 Shoulders 223  
 Shriver 234  
 Shrum 70  
 Shuman 313,347,351  
 Shun 136  
 Shurling 222  
 Sicotte 337  
 Siefert 148  
 Sigler 224  
 Silva 341  
 Silvey 100,267  
 Simmons 150,152,170,367  
 Simon 391  
 Simons 346  
 Simpson 106  
 Sims 221  
 Sinclair 12,46,48,251  
 Singletary 95  
 Singleton 137  
 Sink 97  
 Sisk 235  
 Sites 351  
 Skipper 199,392  
 Skipwith 166  
 Slack 103  
 Slater 130  
 Sleeper 270  
 Sloman 265  
 Small 18,314  
 Smith 11,55,56,57,58,64,68,70,78,88,95,  
 97,99,107,125,152,161,163,164,175,  
 180,183,184,194,202,206,211,219,227,  
 229,236,261,262,269,272,273,274,275,  
 276,279,280,281,282,287,288,304,310,  
 317,329,341,342,346,348,353,356,358,  
 384,386,387,388  
 Smithson 390

Index: Related Surnames

Smotherman 247  
 Sullin 52  
 Smylie 12,277,289,292  
 Snead 357  
 Sneed 193,377  
 Snellgrove 198  
 Snider 110,182,343  
 Snow 88  
 Snyder 174,288,289,353  
 Sorrells 353  
 Southerland 198  
 Spackman 77  
 Sparrow 254  
 Spear 237  
 Spears 129,360  
 Spence 384,387  
 Spencer 145  
 Sperry 293  
 Spivey 55,57,119  
 Spooner 196  
 Spurlock 75  
 Squires 229  
 Staff 250  
 Stafford 245  
 Staggs 243,249,250  
 Staley 187  
 Stallman 259  
 Stalls 352  
 Stambaugh 308  
 Stamps 143  
 Stanley 211,321  
 Stanton 214  
 Starks 77  
 Starns 186  
 Staubes 355,356  
 Staugger 255  
 Steel 219  
 Steinitz 108  
 Stell 296  
 Stephens 63,217,392  
 Stevens 140,235  
 Stevenson 121,285,298  
 Steward 75,373  
 Stewart 10,42,206,221,319,384  
 Still 73  
 Stockell 286  
 Stocks 148  
 Stockton 242  
 Stogner 95  
 Stoker 224  
 Stokes 336  
 Stone 42,124  
 Storey 202  
 Story 151  
 Stoughton 342  
 Stovall 317  
 Stratton 79  
 Straughan 93  
 Strickland 112  
 Strodder 18  
 Stroud 160,161  
 Stuart 8  
 Stubblefield 111  
 Stuckey 231,232  
 Stucky 227  
 Stump 236  
 Stutts 354  
 Suggs 393  
 Sulfer 363  
 Summerlin 207  
 Summers 266,390  
 Sumrall 83  
 Swafford 213  
 Swain 316  
 Swann 105  
 Swanson 150  
 Swartz 308  
 Swift 86  
 Swinney 194  
 Szathovski 122  
 Szmuriga 109,400  
 Tabor 95  
 Tagge 259  
 Talbert 75  
 Taliferro 154  
 Tandy 67  
 Tanner 323  
 Tarbox 98  
 Tarleton 18,38  
 Tart 389  
 Taylor 58,77,79,155,171,197,212,246,306,  
 307,321,322,324,358,366,385,388,389  
 Temple 395  
 Templeton 187  
 Terrell 65  
 Terry 368  
 Tesh 109  
 Thackston 17  
 Thaggard 118,119  
 Thalblum 123  
 Tharrington 205  
 Thigpen 347,352,353  
 Thomas 54,73,80,228,256,264,311,317,318,  
 379,387,389  
 Thompson 76,91,103,111,115,167,173,204,  
 265,283,294,392



Index: Related Surnames

Thompsons 27  
 Thorn 350  
 Thornton 213  
 Thorpe 171  
 Thorton 17,316  
 Tidmore 247  
 Tidwell 199  
 Tiller 155  
 Timothy 362  
 Tindel 242,243  
 Tingler 355  
 Tinsdale 245  
 Tittiger 109  
 Todd 136,342,343  
 Toller 191  
 Tomer 336  
 Tooten 99  
 Torbett 61,62  
 Torres 295  
 Torrey 19,280,332,333  
 Torries 103  
 Toups 342  
 Towers 180  
 Towne 402  
 Townse 107  
 Townson 154,329  
 Trapp 333,335  
 Trassnell 218  
 Trent 259  
 Trice 66  
 Trimon 157  
 Tripp 249  
 Trogdon 182  
 Trotter 136  
 Troutman 373  
 True 103  
 Truesdale 176  
 Tsamas 122  
 Tucker 60,61,181,182,395,396  
 Tullis 111  
 Tunn 165  
 Turbeville 92,93  
 Turbiville 328  
 Turner 51,53,59,60,77,83,142,239,264,  
 280,313,385,395  
 Turney 163  
 Twist 154  
 Tyler 229  
 Tysinger 185,187  
 Tyson 379,380,392  
 Underwood 146,147  
 Utley 223  
 Valencia 402,403  
 Vance 114  
 Vanderford 79  
 Vanderhoof 311  
 Vanhoy 178,186  
 Van Hutten 341  
 Van Schoelandt 256  
 Van Sittert 258  
 Variano 253  
 Varnads 164  
 Vasquez 388  
 Vatland 256  
 Vaughn 361  
 Vause 264  
 Vicnair 343  
 Vinson 199  
 Vistal 380  
 Voncannon 188  
 Voories 51  
 Voss 246,248  
 Vrooman 124  
 Wade 87,150,387  
 Wadleigh 71  
 Wager 93  
 Wagner 326  
 Wakeley 121  
 Walker 119,128,133,335,376,397,400,401  
 Walkup 159  
 Wall 106,111  
 Wallace 215,346,376  
 Waller 178,179  
 Walsh 262  
 Waltamine 317  
 Walters 232,241  
 Walton 103  
 Wannick 197  
 Ward 96,194,199  
 Wardlaw 133,392  
 Warner 94,95,334,363,364  
 Warren 121,276,309,331  
 Wasson 361  
 Waters 220  
 Watkins 74,93,283  
 Watson 12,43,112,124,146,148,162,200,  
 225,288,302,349,398  
 Watters 253  
 Watts 128  
 Way 381  
 Weant 175  
 Weatherly 192,246  
 Weathersby 266  
 Weaver 116

Index: Related Surnames

Webb 232,323  
 Weber 324  
 Webster 358  
 Wedgeworth 51  
 Weeden 192,267  
 Weeg 204  
 Weeks 245,360,361  
 Weigart 317  
 Weiland 159  
 Weir 143,144  
 Welch 67,205,388  
 Weld 89  
 Wells 79,144,267,268  
 Welsh 355  
 West 72,310,328,354  
 Westbrook 156,267  
 Westover 252  
 Wexlin 326  
 Whaley 218  
 Wharton 61  
 Whatley 265  
 Wheeler 118,310,350  
 Whiddon 199  
 Whitaker 388  
 Whitby 250  
 White 63,97,98,110,131,198,294,299,  
 345,400  
 Whitehead 118,150,312  
 Whitehurst 320  
 Whiteley 59  
 Whittenton 192  
 Whittington 143  
 Wicker 398  
 Wickerham 163  
 Wiggins 140,198  
 Wightman 274  
 Wilahoughby 76  
 Wilder 386,387  
 Wiles 110  
 Wilhelm 293  
 Wilkerson 20,78,297,375  
 Wilkins 103  
 Wilkinson 39,129,130,140,141,272,277,  
 336,348  
 Wilkison 75  
 William 123  
 Williams 75,98,119,127,146,195,199,  
 201,205,206,220,221,228,229,  
 230,265,293,325,336,346,353,  
 363,364,380,384  
 Williamson 87,171,344  
 Willis 19,266  
 Wilmon 229  
 Wilson 65,71,96,137,195,222,228,263,  
 326,344,362  
 Wimberly 242  
 Winbourne 226  
 Winchell 332  
 Winchester 344  
 Windham 152  
 Wingfield 204  
 Winstead 387  
 Winston 231  
 Wise 356  
 Witmore 236  
 Witt 390  
 Wizeman 265  
 Wolf 216  
 Wolfe 109,249  
 Wolford 235  
 Womble 52,53,339  
 Wood 97,108,185,188,257,297,332,385  
 Woodfin 294  
 Woodfort 267  
 Woodrow 364  
 Woods 362  
 Woodward 321  
 Woodworth 236  
 Woody 74,75  
 Wooley 158  
 Wooten 64  
 Workman 243  
 Worsham 66  
 Wright 37,69,113,135,184  
 Wyman 241  
 Wynne 346  
 Yager 267  
 Yancey 89,194,195  
 Yarbrough 211  
 Yawn 150,151  
 Yoder 115  
 Yost 302,303  
 Young 51,77,178,235,237,298,308,317,  
 340,341,342,343,345,346,352,357,359  
 Youngblood 191  
 Youngson 9  
 Yow 179  
 Zachary 347  
 Zeagler 339  
 Zetterower 220,221  
 Zimmerman 257  
 Zirkle 372  
 Zuccaro 345  
 Zuker 265  
 Zyronque 344

## Index of Surname Buie

This index includes the given names of persons born with the surname Buie or those who acquired the surname Buie when legally adopted. The given name may appear more than once on any particular noted page. Nicknames and titles are listed whenever possible to help facilitate separation.

- |                      |  |                      |  |
|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| A.                   | 331  | Allan "McBuie"       | 378,379  |
| A. D.                | 58   | Allen                | 197,378,383  |
| A. E. "Betty"        | 197  | Allen, Jr.           | 53   |
| Aaron Floyd          | 326  | Allen C.             | 43,383   |
| Aaron Hinsdale       | 23,25,142,144  | Allen Ray            | 72   |
| Aaron Watts          | 148  | Allene               | 213  |
| Aaron Winfred        | 352  | Allie                | 120,123  |
| Abnar Hammond        | 191  | Allison              | 89,380   |
| Ada                  | 308  | Alma                 | 219,362  |
| Ada Heilman          | 226  | Alma Dean            | 377  |
| Ada M.               | 198,215  | Almeda               | 135  |
| Addie                | 379  | Almira Lee           | 131  |
| Addie Lorine         | 75   | Alphus Abiaja "Bige" | 191,193  |
| Addie Mae            | 232  | Alsie                | 81   |
| Addison              | 307  | Alta Mae             | 364  |
| Adell                | 218  | Alta May             | 216  |
| Agnes Jewel          | 175,176  | Alton Caddell        | 355  |
| Agnes L.             | 249  | Alton Caddell, Jr.   | 355  |
| Al                   | 205,206  | Alvin                | 197,308  |
| Alan Keith           | 187  | Alzena Vaden         | 220  |
| Albert               | 105,326  | Alzy Mae             | 339  |
| Albert Clarence      | 249,250  | Amanda               | 292  |
| Albert Franklin      | 105,400  | Amanda C.            | 212,213  |
| Albert Franklin, Jr. | 400  | Amanda Jane          | 201,202  |
| Albert Lawrence      | 105  | Amarantha            | 314  |
| Albert Ray           | 186,187,189  | Amy Elizabeth        | 300  |
| Albert Sydney        | 201,205  | Amy Kay              | 326  |
| Aletha Jane          | 349,354  | Amy Louise           | 295  |
| Alethea Marie        | 297  | Amy M.               | 249  |
| Alexander            | 7,28,30,31,32,33,40,44,50,<br>81,237,238,266,302,303,328,<br>330,356 | Amy Ruth             | 254  |
| Alexander "Sandy"    | 9,14,383   | Anabel               | 20,40,287  |
| Alexander Craighead  | 134,136  | Andrew J.            | 200,215  |
| Alexander Demmett    | 231  | Andrew Jackson       | 174  |
| Alexander Mercer     | 164  | Andrew Rodden        | 355  |
| Alexander S.         | 267,270  | Andrew W.            | 267  |
| Alexander Smith      | 149,151  | Anetta "Nettie"      | 105  |
| Alfred               | 319  | Angeline             | 325  |
| Alfred Evin          | 211,212  | Angus                | 21,27,28,31,32,33,34,40,41,48,50,<br>80,83,153,237,238,261,262,339 |
| Alfred Moore         | 316,319,325,359  | Angus McRee          | 136  |
| Alice                | 187,211  | Angus Verden         | 261,262  |
| Alice Lavinia        | 391  | Ann                  | 28,29,33,40,78,83,140,153,157,164,<br>191,207,302,331,378          |
| Alice M.             | 198  | Ann "Nepsy"          | 190  |
| Alice S.             | 248  | Ann Catherine        | 167,169,171,174  |
| Allan                | 42   | Ann Eliza            | 137  |

Index: Surname Buie

Ann Elizabeth 317,331  
 Anna 348  
 Anna B. 87,383  
 Anna Belle 254,258  
 Anna D. 360  
 Anna Grace 89  
 Anna Jane 333,335  
 Anna Laura 164  
 Anna M. 215  
 Anna Purcell 315  
 Annabel 27,28,129,137  
 Annabel "Nepsey" 126,140  
 Annabel Margaret Downing 126,138  
 Annabella 55  
 Annable 36  
 Anne 28,29,30  
 Anne Bell 197  
 Anne Eloise 134  
 Anne Neill 136  
 Annette 106  
 Annie 31,70,73,83,87,155,207,261,264,  
 308,334,335,366  
 Annie Bell 55,185,395  
 Annie E. 311,356  
 Annie Laura 192  
 Annie M. 293  
 Annie Margaret 172  
 Annie Marie 397  
 Annie May 377  
 Annie Orphelia 85,86  
 Annie Pearl 107  
 Anthony Dale 224  
 Anthony Wayne 72  
 Aramintha 84  
 Archibald 10,11,12,13,14,17,19,21,27,  
 28,29,31,32,33,35,36,37,38,  
 39,40,41,42,44,45,46,48,49,  
 82,86,87,125,126,130,142,149,  
 190,198,206,210,212,217,218,  
 239,246,251,263,266,267,302,  
 306,312,325,366,378  
 Archibald "blacksmith" 13  
 Archibald "cooper" 47  
 Archibald "Gum Swamp" 14,35,42,167,  
 313,314  
 Archibald, Jr. 13,36,37,82  
 Archibald (M.D.) 332,333  
 Archibald "piper" 13,14,19,35,41,42,  
 190  
 Archibald (Rev.) 15,272,313,314  
 Archibald "shoemaker" 13,35,39  
 Archibald, Sr. 41,82  
 Archibald Alexander 263,265,266,367  
 Archibald Astor 397  
 Archibald B. 142,287  
 Archibald Duncan 339,340  
 Archibald E. 369  
 Archibald Marvin 265  
 Archibald Patterson 134,135  
 Archibald Patterson, Jr. 135  
 Archibald Smith 314,391  
 Archibald W. 49  
 Archie 42,80,85,199,234,235  
 Archie Alexander 270  
 Archie Alfred 212  
 Archie Louise 149  
 Archie Walton 200  
 Arlene Rose 77  
 Arnie 120,123  
 Arnold Douglas 250  
 Arrie Winfield 231  
 Arrita 232  
 Arther Logan "Boss" 218,220  
 Arthur 49,267,337  
 Arthur Douglas 353  
 Arthur Melton 328,329  
 Arthur Oliver 249,250  
 Artie M. 216  
 Asa W. 87,88  
 Aubrey 85  
 Aubrey W. 340  
 Audner Joe 325  
 Audrey 70,85,269  
 Audrey Carol 120  
 Augustus 218  
 Augustus Hebra 144,145  
 Autley J. 193  
 Ava 249  
 Babe 162  
 Bailey 54,58  
 Bamer 200  
 Barbara 191,297,381  
 Barbara Ann 55,57,150,175,250,299,300  
 Barbara Ann "Nancy" 207  
 Barbara E. 311  
 Barbara Ellen 231  
 Barbara J. 234  
 Barbara Jean 389  
 Barbara Joan 376  
 Barbara Moore 308,309  
 Barthram Maxwell 133  
 Beatrice Bethel 244  
 Beatrice Fay 80  
 Beatrice Gayle 224  
 Bedford 87

Index: Surname Buie

Belle	200	Blake	297
Belva	187	Blanche	49,87,212,379,381
Belvis Clarence	360	Blonnie	199
Benjamin	268	Bobby Jo	214
Benjamin Archie	266	Bobby Ray	246,247
Benjamin Atwood	218	Bomer	319
Benjamin Augustus	76	Bonita	236
Benjamin F.	237,263,264,375	Bonnie Bright	328
Benjamin Franklin	159	Bonnie Jean	177,315,361
Benjamin Franklin, Jr.	159	Bonnie Lois	198
Benjamin H.	243	Bonny Susan	135
Bennett Columbus	185	Bordeaux H.	40,83,84,85
Bennett Frank	107,108	Boyd	318
Benny Farrell	216	Bradford Kent	88
Bernard	232	Bradford Ray	175
Bernard M.	266	Bradley McCallum	125,133,271
Bernice	193,256,257	Brandon	216,380
Bert Bird	234	Brandon Giles	217
Bertha	165,169,171	Brandon Lee	403
Bertha L.	249	Brenda Beverly	148
Bertha Lee	246,247	Brenda Sue	326
Bertha Lou Willie	244	Bridgett Elaine	356
Bertie Wilma	106	Brozia Nicholson	120
Bertis	212	Bruce	85,87,187,363
Bessie	159,160,264,358	Bruce Archibald	255
Bessie Elizabeth	354	Bruce Richard	257
Bessie H.	269	Bruce Thomas	90
Bessie Mae	243	Bryan Poynor	204
Betsy Ann	90	Buddy	320
Betsy Madge	106,107	Buford Roy	397
Bette Lou	260	Burns Leroy	80
Bettie Lou	108	Burt	235
Bettie R.	264	Burton Smithson	390
Betty	318	Butler Cornelius	77
Betty Ann	133,243	Byrd	199
Betty Faye	80	Byron	236
Betty Jean	124,150,329	Byron Thaddeus	54
Betty Jo	311		
Betty Lee	256,257	Cad	395
Betty Lou	199	Calvin	105,188,398
Betty Sue	232,360	Calvin Butler	158
Beulah	265	Capers Wesley	391,392
Beulah Augusta	201	Cara Lavergie	246
Beverly Ann	74	Carey	149
Beverly Joan	266	Carey E.	199
Bice	234,236	Carey Mullins	146
Billie	110,111	Carey Mullins, Jr.	146
Billie Dee	205,206	Carl	339
Billy	191	Carl Phillip Sites	79,80
Billy Edgar	216	Carleton	197
Billy George	396	Carmen Dale	389
Billy Joe	232	Carol Kay	330
Birdie Beatrice	77	Caroline	190



Index: Surname Buie

Caroline Almeda 134  
 Carolyn 108,187  
 Carolyn Ann 300  
 Carolyn Louise 294,296  
 Carolyn Nell 72  
 Carolyn Sue 161  
 Carrie 164,223  
 Carrie Alice 201  
 Carrol 219  
 Casey Alexander 191,192  
 Cate 28  
 Catherine 19,20,21,28,30,31,32,33,  
 36,39,42,46,125,201,210,  
 238,244,261,263,287,302,  
 303,304,325,333,336,366,  
 371,378,383  
 Catherine Ann 314  
 Catherine Elizabeth 137,218,391  
 Catherine Ingram 262  
 Catherine Jane 130  
 Catherine McDowell 315  
 Catherine Mona 49  
 Catherine Sasha 135  
 Cathleen 235  
 Cattie 105  
 Cecilia A. 88  
 Celia 105,106  
 Chad 187  
 Chad Allen 204  
 Charles 232,399  
 Charles Alexander 266  
 Charles Alvin 329  
 Charles Arthur 249  
 Charles Carter 254,260  
 Charles Francis 224  
 Charles Frank 260  
 Charles Gibson 379  
 Charles Gibson, Jr. 379  
 Charles Leroy 146  
 Charles Marion 266  
 Charles Marion, Jr. 266  
 Charles Miller 310,311  
 Charles N. 159,161  
 Charles S. 196,197  
 Charles Thomas 192  
 Charles Tilford 144,146  
 Charles W. 364  
 Charles William 52  
 Charlie 219,234  
 Charlie Archie 265  
 Charlie Harrison 243  
 Charlie R. 359  
 Charlotte Ann 300  
 Charlotte Carrie 250  
 Charlotte E. 340  
 Cheri Diane 257  
 Cheryl Elaine 204  
 Cheryl Lyn 295  
 Chesley Byron 70,74  
 Chester James 202,203,204  
 Christi Michelle 73  
 Christian 28,313  
 Christie Kathleen 311  
 Christina 261  
 Christine 27,28  
 Christopher John 355  
 Cindi Kay 204  
 Claire 335  
 Clar Agena 151  
 Clara 149,212  
 Clara Bell 198  
 Clara Francis 191  
 Clara Mae 106  
 Clara Marie 397  
 Clarence 86,149,268  
 Clarence, Jr. 149  
 Clarence Dee 213,215  
 Clarence Frederick 174,175  
 Clarence V. 270  
 Clarice Virginia 147,148  
 Clark Newton 294,296  
 Claude 234  
 Claude Lang 376  
 Claudia 298  
 Clay 318  
 Clayton 232  
 Clayton A. 199  
 Clement Allen 161  
 Clement Torrey 332  
 Cleo 212  
 Cleve Heggs 329  
 Cliff 379  
 Clifford Bennett 106  
 Clifford Bennett, Jr. 106,107  
 Clint Oliver 250  
 Clodessa Mae 246  
 Comfort 52,53  
 Connie 199  
 Cora 234,236  
 Corabelle 236  
 Corena 250  
 Corine 220  
 Cornelia 85,351  
 Cornelia Elizabeth 328  
 Cornelia Idell 367  
 Cornelius 237,359

Index: Surname Buie

- Cornelius, Jr. 359  
 Craig Pennington 170  
 Creighton Middleton 299  
 Creighton Middleton, Jr. 299  
 Crysteen 150  
 Crysteen Elizabeth 150  
 Curtis 232,308  
 Curtis Elwood 120,124  
 Curtis Elwood, Jr. 124  
 Curtis R. 308  
 Cynthia 54,380  
 Cynthia Ann 294,295  
 Cynthia Laurel 195  
 Cynthia R. 216  
 Cynthia Susan 90
- D. G. W. 371  
 D. Oswald 85  
 Daisy 149,150,307,381  
 Daisy Roberta 244  
 Dalinda 210  
 Dana Kay 397  
 Danial Bryan 225  
 Danial Francis 224,225  
 Daniel 10,12,13,19,21,27,35,37,38,  
 39,40,43,45,46,49,50,54,83,  
 85,105,125,126,153,157,162,  
 198,207,210,217,218,220,223,  
 237,238,239,248,302,306,313,  
 314,325,331,332,339,347,359,  
 375,376,378,383  
 Daniel (Capt.) 17,18,38,39,45,331  
 Daniel "Dink" 316  
 Daniel, Jr. "Big Red Dan" 162  
 Daniel A. 131,306  
 Daniel Archibald 142,143  
 Daniel Arthur 138  
 Daniel Baker 334  
 Daniel Berman 221  
 Daniel Boone 223,231  
 Daniel Brooks 220,221  
 Daniel Brown 132  
 Daniel C. 191,196,207  
 Daniel Calvin 130,131  
 Daniel Campbell 355  
 Daniel Clay 269  
 Daniel Clyde 211  
 Daniel D. 268  
 Daniel D. (Rev.) 21,263,267  
 Daniel Davis 267  
 Daniel Franklin 106,107  
 Daniel Grafton 19,331,332  
 Daniel Herbert 134,135  
 Daniel Herbert, Jr. 135  
 Daniel Horace 162,163,218,219  
 Daniel Horace, Jr. (M.D.) 163,401  
 Daniel Hugh 384  
 Daniel Kendall 219  
 Daniel Kendall, Jr. 219  
 Daniel M. 231  
 Daniel Madison 196,197  
 Daniel Marcus 89  
 Daniel McD. 309,310  
 Daniel McDuffie 306,308  
 Daniel McIver 398  
 Daniel McNeill 131  
 Daniel McPherson 126,137,138  
 Daniel N. 82,89  
 Daniel Oppenheimer 390  
 Daniel Parker 325  
 Daniel S. 239  
 Daniel Webster 128,333  
 Danny Leron 72  
 Danny Ray 232  
 Danny Wilburn 201  
 Darleen 54,270  
 Dave 399  
 David 135,157,164,218,235,339,363,375  
 David Arthur 224,225  
 David Brian 178  
 David Cannon 171  
 David Daniel 239,246  
 David E. 377  
 David Edward 401  
 David Eugene 221  
 David Harrison 360  
 David J. 83,339,399  
 David James 367  
 David Jerome 225  
 David John 269  
 David Lafayette 239,241  
 David M. 263,264  
 David Milton 73  
 David Munroe 170  
 David R. 377  
 David Richard 257  
 David Roy 397  
 David Scott 389  
 Davis Weaver "Bill" 78  
 Deborah 74  
 Debra 123  
 Debra Ann 124  
 Dee 318  
 Delia 321  
 Della Elizabeth 50,58  
 Della Mae 224,225

Index: Surname Buie

Delores Faye 402  
Dennis Holmes 111,401  
Dewey Lamar 329  
Dewitt Talmage 77  
Diana Helen 111  
Diana L. 120  
Diana Leigh 111  
Diannie A. 399  
Dicy 321  
Dixie Leigh 389  
Dixon Tandy 266  
Doddridge Whitfield 132  
Dolly C. 83  
Dolores 152  
Dolores Fay 259  
Donald 27,28,29,30,31,32,33,39,261,363  
Donald Arthur 255  
Donald Eugene 330  
Donald Fitzgerald 294,295  
Donald H. 48  
Donald Neal 361  
Donald Nelson 384,389  
Donald Ray 329  
Donald Roy 232  
Donald W. 120  
Donald Wain 177,178  
Donald Wayne 120  
Donna 191  
Donna Rae 364  
Donna Rhea 193  
Donna Ruth 232  
Donna Sue 389,403  
Dorethea Wayne 110,111  
Doris 86  
Doris Devan 111  
Doris Jean 80  
Dorothy 53,54,231,360  
Dorothy Ann 162  
Dorothy Mae 202,205  
Dorothy Marie 177,178  
Dougal McRee 134,135  
Dougal McRee, Jr. 134,135  
Dougald 9,262  
Dougald (Capt.) 48  
Dougald Wesley 384,388,389  
Douglas 362,363  
Douglas Alphones 77,78  
Douglas Edward 90  
Douglas Merrel 329  
Dovie M. 340  
Drucilla 325  
Dubhsith 6  
Dugald 29,31  
Duncan 9,13,14,15,16,18,21,27,28,29,31,35,38,39,40,42,43,44,45,46,47,48,49,50,81,82,105,135,142,162,163,209,214,234,238,287,302,306,316,347,359,360,363,364,366,371,383  
Duncan II 52,53  
Duncan "Bann" 35,46,47  
Duncan (Capt.) 24,50,52  
Duncan "Dry Fork" 43,44,45  
Duncan, Jr. 302  
Duncan "Raifords Creek" 18,43,302  
Duncan "Red" 35,43,303,366  
Duncan "tailor" 13  
Duncan Alexander 130,131  
Duncan Campbell 347,349,354  
Duncan Campbell II 356  
Duncan D. 54,55,58,239,383  
Duncan Harrison 360  
Duncan James 54,106  
Duncan James, Jr. 54  
Duncan M. 43,248,371,383  
Duncan McFarland (M.D.) 372,383  
Duncan Patrick 137  
Duncan R. 359,371  
Dwan Clark 355,356  
Earl 219  
Earl Dean 362  
Earl Ganter 326  
Earl Hammond 191  
Earl Haywood 123  
Earl Monroe 361,363  
Earline 375  
Ebenezer Salter 87  
Eddie 240  
Eddie T. 320  
Edgar 211,265  
Edgar Perry (Rev.) 323,324  
Edgar Pink 83  
Edison 55  
Edison Pete 191  
Edith 264  
Edith Mae 219  
Edmond 399  
Edna 244  
Edna Adelaide 120  
Edna Read 264  
Edward 399  
Edward Franklin 376  
Edward L. 326  
Edward Lathrop 133

Index: Surname Buie

Edwin (D.V.M.)	165	Emily Catherine	153,154
Edwin Hinsdale	144,145	Emily J.	231
Edwin Rudolph	193	Emily S.	223
Effie	31,32,33,41,126,132,212,313, 326	Emma	55,377
Effie Ann	384	Emma Delphine	391
Effie C.	131	Emma Eveline	185
Effie Katie Myrtle Bonnie Mae	388	Emma Irene	80
Effie Mae	185,188	Emma Lucille	205
Effie May	51	Ernest Gilbert	50
Effy	40,238	Ernest Harvey	269
Elaine Elcile	151	Ernest L., Jr.	120
Eleanor	88	Ernest Linwood	120
Eleanor Glenn	108	Ervin McArthur	349,356
Elijah	303,316,319	Essie	200
Elise Brown	186,187	Esta Lee	232
Eliza A. Jane	372	Estell	165
Eliza McQueen	348	Estella	267
Eliza Torrey	370	Estella Ann	224,225
Elizabeth	157,158,162,223,226,306, 339,347,348,359,375,378, 380,383	Ester Marie	362
Elizabeth "Betty"	89,90	Ethel	381
Elizabeth A.	84	Ethel Bennett	365
Elizabeth Ann	170,347	Ethel Lena	79
Elizabeth Anne	348	Ethel Mae	328
Elizabeth C.	394	Ethel Marie	397
Elizabeth Ellen	239	Ethelbert Newton	298,299
Elizabeth Lucretia "Let"	378,381	Etris	214
Elizabeth M.	239	Etta	231,232,339
Elizabeth Parsley	372	Etta Mae	244
Elizabeth Patricia	390	Eugene	85,360
Elizabeth Stewart	170	Eugene Cloy	148
Elizabeth Susanne	135	Eugene Cloy, Jr.	148
Ella	196	Eugene E.	360
Ella D.	340	Eugene Lattimore	164
Ella Margaret	164	Eugene Patrick	311
Ellen Ann	296	Eugene Patrick, Jr.	311
Ellen V.	264	Eugenia	77
Elmer Chester	360	Eugenia Layfette	79
Elmer Everette	361,363	Eugenia Naomi	164
Elmer G.	216	Eula	70,198
Elmer Lee	163	Eula Alice	145
Elmer Louis	73	Eula Ferrell	198
Elmira	191,333	Eula M.	85,86
Eloise	78,79	Eulah	326
Elva	105	Eulala	76
Elvira Flora	360	Eulola	164
Elwood	213	Eulus A.	77
Elzy R.	208	Eunice	199,232
Emeline	158	Eunice Raymond	71
Emily C.	164	Eunice Vivian	163
		Euphemia	128,333,334
		Euphemia Jane	174
		Eva Mae	347,355

Index: Surname Buie

Evelyn	240,241	Forrest Mallard	296,297
Evilon	379	Forrest Peyton	294,297
Evin E.	212	Forrest Peyton, Jr.	297
F. D.	367	Frances	105,264
Fan Read	334	Frances "Fannie"	218
Fannie	320,379,383	Frances Adelaide	123
Fannie E.	390	Frances Elizabeth	351,352
Fannie Ella	348	Frances Jane	175,176
Fannie Ellen	185,188	Frances Lee	311
Fannie Leona	265	Francis	236
Fannie Lowetta	50,52	Francis Charlotte	339
Fannie Marie	193,194	Francis Elaine	151
Fannie Toye	254	Francis Elizabeth	163
Fanny	54	Francis Inman	390
Fanny Jane	55	Francis Lisle	322
Fanny V.	267	Francis M.	83
Farris	249	Francis Marion	321,322
Fary Robert	191	Francis Phelps	390
Fay Corine	79	Francis Willard	51
Faye	318,340	Frank	320,379
Faye Smith	199	Frank Giles	200
Finis E.	267	Frank Hammond	191
Finis Lee	268,269	Frank Stanley	135
Finwal	27	Franklin Burgess	107,108
Flor	28	Franklin Milton	74
Flora	29,30,46,82,105,137,366,379,398	Franklin N.	248
Flora A. E.	89	Franklin Napoleon	67
Flora Ann	188,371	Fred	49,213
Flora Annabella	130	Fred Calvin	214
Flora B. "Mittie"	370	Fred Garland	214
Flora Catherine "Kate"	89	Fred Linn	80
Flora E.	383	Frontie	320
Flora Eliza	23,126	Gail	199
Flora H.	361	Gail Anne	401
Flora Hazel	131	Garland Leon	329
Flora Jane	138	Garry Allen	204
Flora Josephine	332	Gary Robert	232
Flora Lillian	131	Gary Steven	259
Flora Lucille	159	Gene	175,244
Flora Margaret "Fodie"	132	Genevive	222
Flora Marie "Fodie"	137	Geniene	318
Florence	268,292,298,383	George	31,51,83,216,219,234,236,244,303,365,390
Florence Ester	390	George Archibald	333,390
Florence K.	310,312	George Archibald III	390
Florence Mae	250	George Archibald, Jr.	390
Florence Rose	51	George B.	361
Flory	28,30,31,32,33,40	George Collis	197
Flossie	234	George Douglass	110,111
Floyd	318	George Douglass, Jr.	111
Floyd L.	307	George Edgar	83
Fonda LaRose	178	George Ernest	354



Index: Surname Buie

George M. 267  
 George Marlin 223,224  
 George Marvin 312  
 George McDuffie 306,307  
 George Neill 78  
 George Oswell 398  
 George Richard 256,257  
 George Roland 398  
 George T. 307,377  
 George Washington 371,376  
 Georgia A. 267  
 Gerald Benjamin 392  
 Gerald Cecil 250  
 Gerald Wesley 216  
 Geraldine 199,308  
 Geraldine Elma 259  
 Geretta Mayhew 110,111  
 Gertrude Gillespie 120,121  
 Gib 379  
 Gilbert 13,14,19,21,27,35,38,40,41,  
     50,54,55,58,153,157,237,263,  
     305,339,346,375,383  
 Gilbert, Jr. 153  
 Gilbert C. 159  
 Gilbert E. 347,348,358  
 Gilbert Jackson 249  
 Gilbert Leonedus 67,75  
 Gilbert M. 20,157,158,276  
 Gillespie 86,87  
 Gina 187  
 Ginger 221  
 Gladys 110  
 Gladys Hinsdale 145  
 Gladys McRee 135  
 Gladys R. 234  
 Glen Robert 259  
 Glenda Dale 389  
 Glenda Margaret 175  
 Glenn 110  
 Glenn Andrew 108  
 Glenn Smith 107,108  
 Gloria Jean 197  
 Gloria Ruth "Peggy" 205,206  
 Glynna Lynn 265  
 Glynn Dell 74  
 Gordon 48,217,340  
 Gordon, Jr. 217  
 Gordon Nestor 352  
 Grace 149,234  
 Grace Alecia 262  
 Grace Elizabeth 390  
 Grace Salley 134  
 Greg Laurence 259  
 Gregory 349  
 Gregory Lea 217  
 Gregory Ray 247  
 Gregory Wayne 178  
 Grover Cleveland 185  
 Gustavius A. 264  
 Gustavus Adolphus 84  
 Guy A. 85  
 Hal Glendale 330  
 Hal Wesley 330  
 Hallie 165  
 Hallie Alexander 265  
 Hallie Lee 163  
 Hannah Cole 315  
 Harley C. 219  
 Harlie Lawton "Jake" 218,219  
 Harmen G. 394  
 Harold Brozia, Jr. 120  
 Harold Brozia, Sr. 120  
 Harold Shriver 234,235  
 Harold Thomas "Bill" 177,178  
 Harrett Ellen 52  
 Harriet 138  
 Harriet Virginia 124  
 Harry 214,399  
 Harry Edward 307  
 Harry Kirkland 265  
 Harry Kirkland, Jr. 265  
 Harvey 325  
 Harvey C. 268,270  
 Harvey Guy 329  
 Harvey Turner 395  
 Harvey Wilburn 200,201  
 Harvey Wilson 395  
 Hattie 200,269  
 Hattie L. 264  
 Hays M. 124  
 Hazel Malissia 392  
 Hazel Margaret 110  
 Hector 27,31,32,33,36,45,49,237  
 Hector "of the deer" 7  
 Heda 249  
 Heidi Leann 397  
 Helen 308,362  
 Helen Frances 268  
 Helen Irene 135  
 Helen Lynn 146  
 Helen Margaret 298  
 Helen Roberts 134  
 Hendrix Darby 198,199  
 Henrietta C. 83  
 Henry 157,379,383  
 Henry Allen 52,53  
 Henry Arther 51

Index: Surname Buie

Henry B. 212  
Henry Brewer 105,400  
Henry E. 359  
Henry Finley 311  
Henry Humble 50,51  
Henry J. 312  
Henry King 309,312  
Henry Lawrence 264  
Henry Lee 177,178  
Henry McKay 372  
Henry Michael 392  
Henry T. 166,359  
Herbert 200,211  
Herbert Cecil 193  
Herbert Rex 193  
Herman 200  
Herman William 202,204  
Hershell 318  
Hershell O. 218  
Hettie 320  
Hilton Turner 151  
Hiram F. 326,327  
Homer Virgil 223,231  
Homer Virgil, Jr. 231  
Horace 166  
Hosea 231  
Houston 77,319,320  
Howard 244  
Howard Maurice 348  
Howard Maurice, Jr. 349  
Hoyle Alexander 330  
Hugh 21,22,23,29,32,33,82,83,266,  
328,379  
Hugh Archibald 334,335  
Hugh Benjamin 380  
Hugh Daniel 328,329  
Hugh Franklin 375  
Hugh M. 264  
Hugh Robert 328  
Hugh Robert, Jr. 328  
  
Ian 31  
Ida 212,246  
Ida Lee 185  
Ida Mae 269  
Ida Margaret 351,352,353  
Ida May 239,240  
Idella Dora 197  
Ila May 174  
Ila Roberta 199  
Ilie Esker 223  
Illa 318  
Imogene 197  
Imogene Evelyn 205,206  
  
Ina Mae 145  
Ina Ophelia 164  
Inman Neal 221  
Inowdie 377  
Irene 70,73,105,236  
Irene Malloy 86  
Irma 53  
Irsa 236  
Irwie Beverly 147,148  
Isaac Daniel "Dee" 210,212  
Isaac Newton 20,25,144,291,292  
Isabel 49  
Isabella 30,33,45,378,383  
Isabella M. 43,383  
Isabelle McCallum 134  
Isaiah 82,124  
Iva 264  
Ivan 165  
Ivey 307  
  
J. B. 249  
J. C. 214  
J. Coy 200  
J. H. 215  
J. Robert 212  
J. T. 248  
J. William 398  
Jack 159,235,264  
Jack Douglas 161  
Jack Michael 80  
Jack R. Buie (D.V.M.) 80  
Jacob M. 264  
Jacqueline 308  
Jacqueline Ann 391,392  
James 7,33,48,76,212,215,216,219,223,  
244,267,308,316,319,352,359,360,  
377,378,381  
James "Jim" 391  
James A. 24,201,223,226,228,230,239,  
247,360  
James Addison 307  
James Alexander 190,191,202,367  
James Allen 363,391,392  
James Archibald 207,315,367  
James Arthur 340  
James Buford 246,397  
James Burris 325,326  
James Burris, Jr. 326  
James C. 83,208,248  
James Campbell 89,90,355  
James Campbell, Jr. 90  
James Carlton "Jenk" 348,358  
James Clarence 110,111  
James Copeland 51

Index: Surname Buie

James D.	86,212	James Ray, Jr.	74
James D. (Capt.)	24	James Reuben	232
James Dale	397	James Robert	161,392
James Dare	322	James Robert, Jr.	161
James Dewayne	124	James Scott (M.D.)	296
James Dixon	366,367	James Shaw (M.D.)	293
James Douglas	132,137,322	James Talmadge	300
James Duncan	355,356	James Thomas	191
James Duncan (Capt.)	347,349	James W.	218,266,267,268
James E.	87,88,307,348	James Wesley	149
James Edison	108,109	James Winnin	106,120
James Edward	73	Jamie Denise	203
James Elgin	269,270	Jane	28,32,120,244,347,348,371
James Elmer	213	Jane A.	347
James Ennis	70,73	Jane Catherine	376
James Ennis, Jr.	73	Jane McKay	372
James Ernest	332	Jane McNeill	43
James Evans	358	Jane Thompson	53
James Franklin	76	Janet	31,33,45,363
James Gustavis Adolphus	84	Janet Arlene	400
James H.	321	Janet Lee	402
James Hardin	231,232	Janice	187,308
James Harlin	316	Janice Marie	204
James Harold	170	Janie	303
James Harrison	268,325,360,361	Jannet	46
James Harvey	270	Jarey	174
James Herbert II	326	Jarrett	200
James Herbert (M.D.)	326	Jason	73
James Hilton	151	Jason Alpheus	193
James Joseph	270	Jason Wade	203
James K.	235	Jasper	360
James Kennard	134	Jasper James	231
James Kenneth	323	Jay	318
James L.	399	Jay B.	189
James La Flore	361	Jay Brady	199
James Lafayette	67,75	Jean	30,135
James Lang	376	Jean Alicia	311
James Lewis	199	Jeannette Lynn	111
James M.	211,212	Jeff	187
James Malcolm	191	Jeff Clinton	242
James Manley	361	Jefferson Davis	77,79
James Marshall	203	Jefferson Davis, Jr.	79,80
James Marvin	192	Jeffery	235
James McEachin	400	Jeffery Lynn	193
James Milton	192	Jenet	28
James Morgan	146	Jennet	20,33,37,287,378
James Morgan (M.D.)	296	Jennett	153,333,336
James N.	394,395	Jennie	383
James Nathan	239	Jennie Isabella	384
James Olin	230	Jennifer	73,308
James Patrick	138	Jennifer Ann	326
James Paul	214	Jennifer Lynn	300,397
James Prythan	197	Jerry	80,363
James Ray	74,326	Jerry Daniel	197

Index: Surname Buie

Jerry Lee 269  
 Jerry Lee, Jr. 269  
 Jerry Wayne 392,402  
 Jesse Elmer 216  
 Jesse Owen 240  
 Jessey 390  
 Jessica Lynn 221  
 Jessie 251,263,303  
 Jessie Ann 151  
 Jessie Emeline 201,205  
 Jessie Francis 268,269  
 Jessie Francis, Jr. 269  
 Jessie Frank 224,402  
 Jessie Lee 198,199  
 Jessie Wilma 202,203  
 Jewel Meares 110,400  
 Jewel Rudell 212  
 Jill 392  
 Jim 234,392  
 Jim Lee 398  
 Jimmie Carol 316  
 Jimmie Lee 403  
 Jimmy Young 52  
 Jo Ann 219,392  
 Joan 260  
 Joan Carroll 362  
 Joann 308  
 Joe 41,329  
 Joe Ellis 155  
 Joe Lee 83  
 Joe Norris 193  
 Joel Dennis 330  
 John 7,17,18,19,20,27,28,29,30,31,  
 32,33,35,38,39,41,42,43,44,46,  
 48,49,80,82,83,87,125,126,138,  
 157,158,173,188,190,196,198,  
 199,207,208,210,214,215,216,  
 217,218,223,235,238,239,248,  
 251,261,262,267,271,302,303,  
 307,308,321,325,331,332,334,  
 339,346,347,348,357,359,366,  
 371,378,383,399  
 John "Band" 303  
 John (Capt.) 251,331  
 John, Jr. 19,37,359,360  
 John, Jr. "the beloved" 287  
 John (M.D.) 292,297  
 John "of the deer" 6  
 John (Rev.) 347  
 John "Shoemaker" 20,39,142  
 John, Sr. 19,20,21,38,47,125,287,  
 316,359,394  
 John "tailor" 37  
 John "Upper Little River" 19,35,36,37,  
 41,44,209,217  
 John "weaver" 13,36  
 John A. 58,67,198,200,223  
 John Aldon 391  
 John Alexander 153,173,201,384  
 John Alford 210,211  
 John Allen 161  
 John Andrew 202  
 John Archibald 106,108,144,146,254,255  
 John B. 312,391  
 John Bailey 377  
 John C. 173,188  
 John Calvin 212,213  
 John Calvin, Jr. 213,214  
 John Carlos 220  
 John Cary 111  
 John Clark 185  
 John Clay 268  
 John Clay, Jr. 268  
 John Clinton 106  
 John Cloy 144,148  
 John D. 354  
 John Daniel 70,71,197  
 John Dixon 54,58  
 John Dixon, Jr. 58  
 John Dugald 333  
 John Duncan 163  
 John Edward 161  
 John Edwin 145  
 John Elias 239  
 John Erwin 171  
 John F. 19,377  
 John Felix 201  
 John Gilbert 348  
 John Gilbert III 349  
 John Gilbert, Jr. 348,349  
 John Graham 294  
 John Hamm 148,149  
 John Harold 170  
 John Harvey 267,268  
 John Houston 239,243  
 John Howard 124  
 John J. 218,268  
 John Joseph 248,249  
 John K. 46  
 John Kelly 106,107  
 John Kyle 75  
 John Lambert 401  
 John Leron 71,72  
 John Lisle 322  
 John M. 337  
 John Malloy 130

Index: Surname Buie

John Mark 232  
 John Marvin 204  
 John McCallum 132,275  
 John McFadyen 133  
 John McL. 22  
 John McNair 315  
 John McNair, Jr. 315  
 John Mercer 40,162  
 John Milton 297  
 John Morgan 199  
 John Nichols 396  
 John Nolan 72  
 John Oakley 131  
 John P. 135  
 John Patrick 137  
 John Paul 326  
 John Porter 269  
 John Purcell 370  
 John R. 306,307,371  
 John Randall 366,367  
 John Ray 371,372  
 John Richard 360,361  
 John Riese 125  
 John Robert 294  
 John S. 263  
 John Samuel 349  
 John Thomas 149,150,232,239,351,352,  
 381,394,395  
 John Tollie 67,70  
 John Tyram 372  
 John Verden 262  
 John Vernon 159  
 John Virden Welsh 355  
 John W. 237,316,317,321,323  
 John Wesley 243,375,392  
 John Whitfield (Rev.) 291  
 John William 133,167,398  
 John William, Jr. 398  
 John Womble 52,53,  
 John Womble, Jr. 53  
 Johnnie 200,218  
 Johnnie Graham 294  
 Johnson 388,389  
 Jonas 249  
 Jones 379  
 Joni Denise 178  
 Joseph 83,157,164,165,293,319,352,  
 371,375  
 Joseph A. 164,263  
 Joseph Albert 206  
 Joseph D. 243  
 Joseph E. 211  
 Joseph Edgar 211  
 Joseph Herman 221  
 Joseph L. 379,381  
 Joseph Leon 328  
 Joseph M. 83  
 Joseph Morton 367  
 Joseph Neill 132,136,137,275  
 Joseph Paisley 153,155  
 Joseph S. 83  
 Joseph Todd 136  
 Josephine 241,249  
 Josie 159,160  
 Josie Millsaps 155  
 Jossie 361  
 Joyce 200,308  
 Joyce Bell 270  
 Joyce Lillian 367  
 Juanita 318  
 Juanita Ann 161  
 Judith Ann 148  
 Judith Louise 146  
 Judy 186  
 Judy Darlyn 214  
 Julia 108,269  
 Julia Adelyn 295  
 Julia Ann 254,256  
 Julia Elizabeth 85,86  
 Julia Emma 202  
 Julia H. 215  
 Julia Mae 293  
 Julia Patricia 107  
 Julia Rosaloe 162  
 Julian Allen 392  
 Julian Edward 110  
 Julian Louie 392  
 Julie Ann 123  
 Julie Lynn 367  
 June 83  
 June Carol 124  
 June Carolyn 214  
 Karen 193  
 Karen Denise 401  
 Karen Elane 326  
 Karen Renee 224  
 Kate 87,159,160,234,292  
 Kate May 191  
 Kate McInnis 132  
 Katherine 86,87,241,363,379  
 Kathleen 71,72,244,352  
 Kathleen Gale 205  
 Kathleen Zena 398  
 Kathryn A. 216  
 Kathryn Lorine 70,75



Index: Surname Buie

Kathryn Lynn 259  
 Kathryn Sue 270  
 Kathryn Virginia "Jenny" 323  
 Kathy 187,387  
 Katie 359,367  
 Katie Diane 299  
 Katie Jane 354  
 Katie Lenora 143  
 Katie McCallum 132  
 Katrina 197  
 Katy 40,45,46  
 Kearn Lee 185  
 Keenan Stephens 217  
 Kelly 206  
 Kelly Dawn 389  
 Kelly Renee 224  
 Kenneth 124,214  
 Kenneth D. 76  
 Kenneth Leron 72  
 Kent 87  
 Kent Robert 74  
 Kerenhappunk Sophronia 323  
 Kermit Odell 186  
 Kerry Lee 205  
 Kevin 72  
 Kevin Bruce 178  
 Kevin James 204  
 Kimberly Ann 402  
 Kimberly Kay 73,206  
 Kisler Paul 392  
 Kris 401  
 Kristy Gay 247  
 Kyletha 75  
 Kyna Sue 72  
  
 L. D. 241,364  
 L. Dean 325  
 Lacy 381  
 Lacy Cleveland 136  
 Ladawana Maxine 152  
 Lafayette Fred "Fate" 243  
 LaHonda Florence 265  
 Lance F. 49  
 Lance Harold 120  
 Laney 54  
 Laney Bell 58  
 Larry 186  
 Larry Doyle 363  
 Larry Phillips 214  
 LaRuth 294,295  
 Laura 197,308  
 Laura A. 76  
 Laura Angeline 67  
  
 Laura R. 395  
 Laura Ruth 263  
 Lauren Jennifer 401  
 Lauria F. 215  
 Laveonia 212  
 LaVonne 193  
 Lavoy 232  
 Lawrence 399  
 Lawrence Bryant 264  
 Lawrence Christopher 105  
 Lawrence Christopher, Jr. 105,400  
 Lawrence T. 87  
 Leander McKaughan 263  
 Lectia 174,182  
 Lee 220,269  
 Lee Arnold 123  
 Lee Aubrey 266  
 Lee Clifton 58  
 Lee Roy 249  
 Leila G. 391,393  
 Lela 212  
 Lela H. 307  
 Lemuel Quevado 120,124  
 Lena 269,321  
 Lena C. 354  
 Lenora 105,163  
 Lenorah Luine 367,369  
 Lenore 49  
 Leo 186  
 Leo Baldwin 106,107  
 Leona 79,268  
 Leonard 362,398  
 Leonia 219  
 Lera Jane 348  
 Leroy 198,364  
 Leroy Edward 219  
 Leroy James 80  
 Leslie Drew 111  
 Leslie Earl 58  
 Leslie Miller 311  
 Lester 362  
 Letha 327  
 Lettie 379,380  
 Leurena 361  
 Levi "Lee" 317,318  
 Lewis 246  
 Lewis Arch 398  
 Lewis Bailey 388,389  
 Lewis Edwin 205,206  
 Libby A. 124  
 Lieueda Bell 364  
 Lillian 161,222  
 Lillie 70,73,155

Index: Surname Buie

Lillie Bell 240,242  
 Lilly May 356  
 Lily I. 223  
 Linda 145,186  
 Linda Chryl 250  
 Linda F. 399  
 Linda Gail 259  
 Linda Lee 107  
 Linda Leigh 121  
 Linda Louise 110  
 Linda Marie 80,90,398  
 Linda Susan 191  
 Lionel Welby 256  
 Lisa 392  
 Lisa Allisidy 135  
 Lisa Diane 178  
 Lizzie 197,303  
 Lizzie Alvertia 175,178  
 Lloyd 322  
 Lloyd A. 268,269  
 Lois 85  
 Lois Catherine 367,368  
 Lola 308  
 Lola B. 399  
 Lola Mae 240  
 Lola May 307  
 Lolla 52  
 Lon Jackson 215  
 Lonnie Carol 215  
 Lora 49  
 Loraine 235  
 Lorane 77  
 Loren Wilton 192  
 Lori Ann 107  
 Lori Donelle 178  
 Lottie 268,377  
 Lottie Beatrice 390  
 Lottie Mae 315  
 Louella 85  
 Louis 55  
 Louis Arthur (M.D.) 48,88  
 Louis Arthur, Jr. (M.D.) 88  
 Louisa 314  
 Louisa A. 235  
 Louisa Catherine 215  
 Louisa J. 216  
 Louise 87,174,181,214,223  
 Lovedy C. "Missie" 159  
 Lovella 249  
 Lowry 155,156  
 Lucile 70,74  
 Lucille 222  
 Lucille Della 239  
 Lucinda 223  
 Lucinda Fanny 51  
 Lucy 329,349,379  
 Lucy Ann 371  
 Lucy E. 265  
 Lucy Lee 396  
 Lucy M. 75  
 Luella 228,230  
 Luena Alice 269  
 Lula E. 268  
 Lula Eugene 76  
 Lula Mae 85  
 Lucile 200  
 Lucille 220  
 Lucy Gillespie 106  
 Luther 366  
 Luther Franklin 239,240  
 Luther Franklin, Jr. 241  
 Luther Vance 186,187  
 Lyda Jane 363  
 Lyndon Royal "Lyn" 191,195  
 M. R. 195  
 Mabel Ann 398  
 Mabel Pearl 249  
 Mabel S. 88  
 Mable 200,379  
 Mable Clara 328,330  
 Mable Doris 361  
 Mack Gilbert 379,380  
 Mack Gilbert, Jr. 380  
 Macy Elizabeth 120,121  
 Madaline E. 337  
 Mae 200  
 Maggie 340  
 Maggie Alberta 105  
 Maggie C. 215  
 Maggie E. 377  
 Maggie Etta 361,362  
 Maggie J. 263  
 Magie Nell 161  
 Mahalia 339,346  
 Malcolm 11,12,13,14,15,19,20;27,29,30  
 35,37,38,39,40,41,42,43,44,45,46,  
 50,80,82,84,125,126,153,190,195,  
 198,201,207,209,210,237,238,271,  
 287,289,302,339,375  
 Malcolm, Sr. 41,44  
 Malcolm Angus 134,136  
 Malcolm Archibald 131,132,134  
 Malcolm Bunyan 130  
 Malcolm C. 201  
 Malcolm Clark 173

Index: Surname Buie

Malcolm Douglas 52,54,  
 Malcolm Douglas, Jr. 54  
 Malcolm Duncan 198  
 Malcolm J. 55  
 Malcolm James 306,307,308  
 Malcolm James, Jr. 309,311  
 Malcolm Jefferson 193  
 Malcolm Royal 191,196  
 Malcolm Walter 199  
 Mamie 159,231  
 Mandy Deliah 328  
 Marana 339  
 Marcia Jane 361  
 Marcus L. 249  
 Marcus W. (Capt.) 89  
 Margaret 27,28,29,30,31,32,36,45,76,  
 82,108,190,207,210,237,238,  
 240,267,287,289,293,301,306  
 314,316,333,347,366,371,398  
 Margaret A. 198,372  
 Margaret Alice 174,180,234  
 Margaret Ann 394  
 Margaret Caroline 310  
 Margaret Catherine 240,242  
 Margaret Davis 314  
 Margaret Duncan 371  
 Margaret E. 211,212  
 Margaret Edna 324  
 Margaret Elizabeth 106,109,136,268  
 Margaret Ellen 297  
 Margaret Faye 163  
 Margaret Frances "Maggie" 162  
 Margaret Francis 298,300  
 Margaret G. 248  
 Margaret Henrietta 173  
 Margaret Jane 360,364  
 Margaret Lee 162,163  
 Margaret Lilly 328  
 Margaret Lorina 395  
 Margaret Martin 188  
 Margaret McDuffie 308,309  
 Margaret T. 31  
 Margaret Yvonne 262  
 Margene 326  
 Margery Bruce 89  
 Maria 172  
 Mariah Cathrina 164  
 Mariah J. 159  
 Mariam 306,309  
 Marian 36,302,375  
 Marian Davis 224  
 Marian E. 312  
 Marian Elaine 266  
 Mariann 313  
 Marianne 171  
 Marie Edith 186,187  
 Marin 40  
 Marion 29,43,191,334  
 Marion Clarkson 335  
 Marion Content 355  
 Marjorie 71,73,399  
 Marjorie Lee 156  
 Mark Edward 294  
 Mark Robert 49  
 Mark W. 124  
 Mark Wade 401  
 Marlynn Ann 367,368  
 Marrion 29  
 Marsha 232  
 Marsha Ann 88  
 Martha 50,54,105,142,239,347  
 Martha A. 215  
 Martha A. "Mattie" 309,312  
 Martha A. C. E. 314  
 Martha Agnes 243  
 Martha Ann 124,256,362,375  
 Martha Aubry 309  
 Martha B. 356  
 Martha Davis 349  
 Martha E. 216,326,327  
 Martha Elzora 213  
 Martha G. 249  
 Martha Isabelle 394  
 Martha Jane 240,379  
 Martha Jeanette 174,179  
 Martha L. 77  
 Martha Louise 71,73  
 Martha Neal 232  
 Martha V. 237,307  
 Martha W. 267  
 Martin 188  
 Marvin Burton 216  
 Marvin Elonzo 202,204  
 Marvin G. 399  
 Marvin Wilson 392  
 Mary 10,27,28,29,30,31,33,38,39,40,  
 41,42,43,45,46,87,126,129,141,155,  
 165,174,190,199,209,238,239,242,  
 248,263,271,287,292,298,306,307,  
 313,316,320,334,337,347,359,360,  
 367,371,372,378,382,383,391,393  
 Mary "Polly" 82,190  
 Mary A. 201,308,383  
 Mary A. "Bunchie" 159  
 Mary Aileen 367,368  
 Mary Alice 173,174,176,395,402  
 Mary Ann 158,161,291,349,354  
 Mary Arenia 191,194

Index: Surname Buie

Mary B. 231,312  
 Mary Beth 376  
 Mary Black 310  
 Mary C. 86,162,210,239,267  
 Mary Cannon 171  
 Mary Celeste 315  
 Mary Dell 105  
 Mary Duncan 53,54  
 Mary E. 50,149,208,215,216,307  
 Mary Edna 145  
 Mary Elizabeth 53,77,142,144,146,151,  
 152  
 Mary Elizabeth Torrey 128,333,335  
 Mary Ella 201,202,212  
 Mary Ellen 51,52,79  
 Mary Emma 185  
 Mary Eunice 220,222  
 Mary F. 248  
 Mary Fay 221  
 Mary Frances 84,191,195,293  
 Mary Helen 215  
 Mary J. 234,321,359  
 Mary Jane 58,150,153,154,167,185,  
 186,188,198,215,314,371,  
 379,382  
 Mary Janice 147,148  
 Mary Jo 322  
 Mary Juliet 315  
 Mary June 90  
 Mary Kathryn 324,349  
 Mary L. 317  
 Mary Lanelle 326  
 Mary Lea 170  
 Mary Lee 263  
 Mary Louanna 332  
 Mary Lynn 349  
 Mary M. 361  
 Mary Malvina 130  
 Mary Margaret 169,193,294,311,356,  
 378,379,380  
 Mary Margaret "Molly" 55  
 Mary Martha 360  
 Mary McKay "Minnie" 372  
 Mary McNeill 366  
 Mary N. 266,340  
 Mary Patricia 133  
 Mary Permelia 395  
 Mary Purcell 315  
 Mary Randle 107  
 Mary Rebecca 315  
 Mary Ruth 78,150  
 Mary Scott 198  
 Mary Sue 244  
 Mary T. 266  
 Mary Tinnie 163  
 Mary V. 263,399  
 Mary Vardell 110,112  
 Mary Virginia 260  
 Maryann 375  
 Mason 381  
 Mathew Wiley 49  
 Matilda 399  
 Matt 360  
 Matthew Duane 401  
 Matthew Gilbert 378,379  
 Mattie 231,354,379,381  
 Maud 234  
 Maude E. 213,214  
 Maulsey A. 83  
 Maxie 340  
 May 234,235,244  
 Mazey 24,223  
 McArthur 356  
 Meghan 349  
 Melanie Jean 389  
 Melanie Gay 206  
 Melody Marie 72  
 Meredith Leigh Ann 297  
 Merle Beatrice 348,349  
 Metrissa 246  
 Mettawe Amanda 211  
 Michael 235  
 Michael Arthur 49  
 Michael Harrell 151  
 Michael Paul 204  
 Michael Steven 330  
 Michael Wayne 232  
 Michelle Dawn 178  
 Mildred 85,222  
 Mildred Faye 256,257  
 Miles Kenneth 106  
 Miles Luke 360,365  
 Milissa Stewart 170  
 Millard 308  
 Milton 157,166,339  
 Milton Daniel 71,73  
 Milton DeKalb 67,70  
 Milton J. 339  
 Milton M. 158  
 Milton W. 81,339,340  
 Milton Warren 262  
 Minerva 267  
 Minerva "Mil" 159  
 Minerva Jane 158  
 Minerva Lucia 360  
 Minnie 306  
 Minnie E. 83  
 Minnie Lee 269

Index: Surname Buie

- Minnie Lou 219  
 Minnie Rose 351  
 Miriam 367  
 Missouri Ann 164  
 Missouri A. 246  
 Misty Kay 247  
 Mitchell 106,215,267  
 Mitchell Mayhew 106,110  
 Mitt Lonanzie 360  
 Mollie 268,307  
 Mollie E. 89  
 Molly Elizabeth 349  
 Moncel 197  
 Monroe 105  
 Monroe Dolphus 360  
 Morticia 328  
 Mortimer Monroe 84  
 Morton Connell 367  
 Murdie 390  
 Murdoch 8,33  
 Muril Gean 362  
 Murphy McQ. 354  
 Myra 78  
 Myrt "Mattie" 317  
 Myrtle 86,354,365  
 Myrtle Lavonia 192  
 Myrtle V. 144
- N. G. 371  
 Nadine 74  
 Nancy 28,41,46,186,198,263,302,305,  
 315,325,333,339,347,375  
 Nancy "Nannie" 378  
 Nancy Ann 267,268  
 Nancy Bell 317,318  
 Nancy Caroline 148  
 Nancy Eunice 332  
 Nancy Frances 267  
 Nancy Jane 316,361  
 Nancy Lee 215  
 Nancy Louise 88  
 Nancy M. 239  
 Nancy Margaret 323  
 Nancy McRainey 132  
 Nancy Sue 76  
 Nannie 267  
 Nannie Catherine 265  
 Nannie J. 360  
 Nannie M. 379  
 Nannie Munroe 133  
 Nannie Virginia 367,369  
 Naomi 307  
 Nathaniel 325,359
- Neal 173,218,399  
 Neal E. 218  
 Neal Gary 362  
 Neal M. 360  
 Neal McFarland 372  
 Neal Monroe 360  
 Neal Nathan 361  
 Neil 15,21,29,30,31,32,33,36,37,50,157,  
 173,251,254,261,262,263,333  
 Neil, Jr. 157,164  
 Neil "Mary" 310  
 Neil Archibald 348  
 Neil Bryan 254,260  
 Neil Carter 260  
 Neil Dougald (M.D.) 334  
 Neil Dougald II (M.D.) 334  
 Neil Dougald III 334  
 Neil Duncan 51,52,302,310  
 Neil Elliott 348,349  
 Neil Ernest 52  
 Neil Harold 348,358  
 Neil Henry II 163  
 Neil Henry, Jr. 163  
 Neil Henry (M.D.) 162  
 Neil McQueen 358  
 Neil William 259  
 Neill 13,19,21,27,35,37,38,40,41,43,44,  
 45,46,58,77,78,82,105,125,126,132,  
 210,276,279,287,291,312,332,339,357,  
 366,369,383  
 Neill, Jr. 46,347  
 Neill (M.D.) 43,45  
 Neill "Squire Neill" 276,287,291  
 Neill, Sr. 15,19,43,46,347  
 Neill A. 366,367  
 Neill Archibald 131  
 Neill Archibald M. 138  
 Neill Duncan 302,310  
 Neill Henry 351  
 Neill M. 43  
 Neill McKay 169,172  
 Neill Rob. 125  
 Neill Thomas 349,351  
 Neill William 163,401  
 Neilla Francis 78  
 Nell Stephen 110,111  
 Nellie Ann 371  
 Nellie Catherine 149,150  
 Nellie Elizabeth 177,178  
 Nellie J. 358  
 Nellie Lowetta 51  
 Nellie Ruth 392  
 Nelta Ruth 74



Index: Surname Buie

Nepsy 42,198,207  
 Nettie 391  
 Nettie Leona 265  
 Neva Louise 143  
 Nila Cheryl 200  
 Nina Bernice 202  
 Nina Joe 197  
 Niven Clark 173  
 Noel Campbell 356  
 Noel Dorsey 356  
 Noel I. 325  
 Nona 318  
 Nona Frances 58  
 Nora Jean 298,299  
 Norma Gwendolyn 367,368  
 Norma Jean 257  
 Norman Richard 256,257  
  
 Ocie 85  
 Odessa 232  
 Odum Lowrie 149,151  
 Oleen 244  
 Oma R. 215  
 Omie Lee 220  
 Opal Newkirk 110,111  
 Opel Pearl 200  
 Ophelia L. 164  
 Ora 326  
 Ora Maud 85  
 Oregon 339,340  
 Orval Willis 325  
 Orvis Bartelett 170  
 Oscar R. 85  
 Ossie 86  
 Otha Lee 77  
 Otis 199,266  
 Otto E. 377  
 Owens 22,82,83,84,328  
 Oza Mae 195  
 Ozelia 339  
  
 Palmer Leroy 391,392  
 Palmer Leroy, Jr. 392  
 Pamela 296  
 Pamela Jo 398  
 Parks 380,381  
 Patricia 299,300  
 Patricia Ann "Pet" 78  
 Patricia Ellen 206,255  
 Patricia Faye 355  
 Patrick Bennett 107  
 Patrick R. 266  
 Patsy Ann 193  
  
 Patsy Joan 179  
 Patsy Ruth 72,219  
 Patty Ruth 250  
 Paul David 397  
 Paul Douglas (Adm.) 89,90  
 Paula Jean 193  
 Paula Louise 88  
 Pauline 249,381  
 Pauline C. 147,148  
 Pauline Ella 397  
 Pearl 269  
 Pearl Iva 323  
 Pearl J. 216  
 Peggy 42  
 Peggy Joyce 197  
 Peggy Lavon 297  
 Pegy 31,40  
 Permelia 394,396  
 Perry Carleton 197  
 Pete 318  
 Peter 262  
 Phil E. 74  
 Philip Washington 158  
 Phillip L. 164  
 Phillip Doddridge 134  
 Phillip Doddridge, III 134  
 Phillip Doddridge, Jr. 134  
 Philip Elwood 124  
 Phylis Jean 77  
 Phyliss 54  
 Pierson Hopson 80  
 Poleman 223  
 Polly 383  
 Prential 165  
 Prentiss 40,41,149,164,165  
 Presley C. 359  
 Pricilla 156  
 Printiss Eugene 163  
  
 Quida Lucille 220  
  
 R. A. 318,367  
 Rachael 33  
 Rachael M. 239  
 Rachel 73,354  
 Rachel Elizabeth 349  
 Rachel Lee 175  
 Ralph 186,187,200  
 Ralph Crawford 298  
 Ralph Edwin 145  
 Ralph H. 219  
 Ralph Milton 340  
 Ralph Roy (M.D.) 298

Index: Surname Buie

Ranald 33  
 Randall 364  
 Randall Edward 206  
 Randolph 213  
 Randolph Lee 265  
 Randy Clark 297  
 Ray 187  
 Ray Charles 318  
 Raymond 214  
 Raymond Edward 197  
 Raymond J. 235  
 Raymond Lynn 80  
 Rebecca 106,112,126,132,186,187,287,  
 302,305,306,316  
 Rebecca Downing 131  
 Rebecca Jane 292  
 Rebecca Lynn 294  
 Rebecca Ruth 175  
 Rebekah 38,39,40,238  
 Rector Leamon 329  
 Reese Calhoun 77  
 Reese Calhoun, Jr. 77  
 Regina Marie 188,189  
 Reginald Julian 110  
 Renee 213  
 Reuben Kenneth 329  
 Reuben Neal 361,362  
 Richard 80,150,335  
 Richard C. 359  
 Richard Lee 361  
 Richard Neil 400  
 Rita G. 216  
 Richard Allan 260  
 Richard Bartley 80  
 Rickey 220  
 Robert 261,296,307,316,338,362  
 Robert A. 213,215  
 Robert Alexander 205,206  
 Robert Allen 349,354  
 Robert Archibald 135,159  
 Robert Benjamin 147  
 Robert Bernard 33,41,49,142,147,167,  
 322  
 Robert Brittian 149  
 Robert Buckner 144,147  
 Robert Byrd 234,235  
 Robert C. 354  
 Robert Chalmers 294  
 Robert Craighead 136  
 Robert Daniel 211  
 Robert Dewey 185  
 Robert E. 399  
 Robert Earl 149,329,330  
 Robert Edward 71,73  
 Robert Frank 90  
 Robert George 259  
 Robert Glen 310  
 Robert Hugh 83  
 Robert Kent 330  
 Robert Lafayette 174  
 Robert Lee 325,361,362  
 Robert Linzy 185  
 Robert Linzy, Jr. 185  
 Robert Livingston 311  
 Robert Lowry 155  
 Robert M. 264  
 Robert M. "Big Bob" 158,159  
 Robert Manuel 243  
 Robert Marlin 224  
 Robert Michael 206  
 Robert Michael "Mike" 73  
 Robert Miller 294  
 Robert N. 293  
 Robert Otis 266  
 Robert Ray 232  
 Robert Scott 296  
 Robert Washington 161,164  
 Robert Wilson 395  
 Robert Worth 175,179  
 Roberta 87  
 Roberta Lee 256  
 Robin Jill 193  
 Robin Scott 225  
 Roderick Avant 172  
 Roderick Jackson 170  
 Roderick Jackson, Jr. 170  
 Roderick Lea 169  
 Roderick Mark III 171  
 Roderick Mark, Jr. (M.D.) 170  
 Roderick Mark, Sr. (M.D.) 167,170  
 Roderick Newton 167,169  
 Roland Joseph Patreau 262  
 Ronald Bennett "Randle" 106  
 Ronald James 294  
 Ronald Paul 80  
 Ronnie 363  
 Ronnie Harold 178  
 Rosa 249  
 Rosa L. 307  
 Rosa Lou 364  
 Rose A. 50,51  
 Rose Mary 73  
 Rosemary Julia 259  
 Rosetta 303  
 Ross James 234  
 Rose James III 235

Index: Surname Buie

Ross James, Jr. 234  
 Ross Sullivan 77  
 Ross Tandy 266  
 Rowena Christine 251,254  
 Rowena Meares 110,112  
 Roxanna 216  
 Roy 231,244,269  
 Roy Herman 249  
 Roy Lee 265  
 Roy Thomas 223  
 Ruby Fern 224,402  
 Ruby Lee 329  
 Ruby Louise 175,176  
 Rudolph 77  
 Rufus Thomas 394,396  
 Rufus Thomas, Jr. 396  
 Ruth 164,214,231,327,377  
 Ruth Shaw 110  
 Ruth Todd 136  
 Ruth W. 395  
  
 S. G. 395  
 Sabrina Del 225  
 Sadie 86  
 Sadie Mae 335  
 Salena Elizabeth 149,150  
 Salley Crum 134  
 Sallie 354  
 Sallie Ann 126,279  
 Sallie Bell 186  
 Sallie H. 89  
 Sallie Pearl 220  
 Sally 42,87  
 Sally Rebecca 300  
 Samantha "Lothy" 54  
 Samuel 381  
 Samuel, Jr. 381  
 Samuel Jefferson 174,185  
 Samuel Jefferson, Jr. 185,186  
 Samuel Jefferson "Sam" 317,318  
 Samuel Ray 175  
 Sandra 49,362  
 Sandra Faye 392  
 Sandra Kay 266  
 Sandra Lee 54  
 Sara 135  
 Sara Amelia 220,221  
 Sara Caroline 316  
 Sara Elizabeth 401  
 Sara Francis 391,392  
 Sara Jean 135  
 Sara Leola 220  
  
 Sarah 19,30,36,172,207,209,217,359,  
 366,370,371,375,378  
 Sarah "Sallie" 50  
 Sarah "Sally" 82  
 Sarah A. 239,245,325  
 Sarah Adeline 153  
 Sarah Ann 367  
 Sarah C. 223,340  
 Sarah Duncan 355  
 Sarah E. 54,223,321  
 Sarah Elizabeth 215,287,309,312,326  
 Sarah Elizabeth "Bessie" 218  
 Sarah Emeline 188  
 Sarah Florence 328  
 Sarah Jane 173,174,218  
 Sarah Jennette 339,340  
 Sarah Jessie 254,258  
 Sarah Laney 55  
 Sarah M. 312  
 Sarah Margaret 372,373,384  
 Sarah Millsaps 155,156  
 Sarah N. 216  
 Sarah Sally 226  
 Sarah Susan 228  
 Sarah Thelma 199  
 Sarah W. 267  
 Scott 206  
 Scott Taggart 330  
 Scheryl Evlynn 330  
 Seth McCoy 217  
 Shannon Mark 73  
 Sharon Kay 72,73,316  
 Sherri Yvette 225  
 Sherry 398  
 Sheryl Ann 398  
 Shirley 235  
 Sidney Mark 72,73  
 Sidney Tolbert 70,74  
 Silas Phelps 390  
 Simpson 223  
 Sir Archie 328  
 Smithie 151  
 Sonya 200  
 Spike Reggie 74  
 Stacy Dawn 73  
 Stella 249  
 Stephanie Ann 330  
 Stephen Alexander 107  
 Stephen Allen 149  
 Stephen B. 86  
 Stephen Daniel 124  
 Stephen Shane 225

Index: Surname Buie

Stephen T. 105  
 Stephen Thaddeus 106  
 Stephen Thomas 235  
 Steven Arthur 88  
 Steven Eric 257  
 Sudie 333,334  
 Sula 360  
 Susan 339,380,381,399  
 Susan A. 231,377  
 Susan Alpha 212  
 Susan Ann 204  
 Susan Annabella 131  
 Susan Bell 264  
 Susan Caroline 107,400  
 Susan E. 211  
 Susan Elaine 193  
 Susan Essie 328  
 Susan Virginia 324  
 Susana 359  
 Susanna 108,153  
 Susanna Catherine 89,90,104  
 Susannah 158  
 Susie 162,235,321  
 Susie Florence 223  
 Suzan 355  
 Suzan Diana 121  
 Suzette 256,257  
 Syble Dean 361  
 Syble Geraldine 219  
 Sylvia Ann 151  
 Sylvia Meares 110  
  
 T. 215  
 T. Prentiss 165  
 Tabitha Marie "Pinkie" 84  
 Talmadge Newton 299,300  
 Tandy F. 266  
 Tandy H. 266  
 Teana 219  
 Teresa Lyn 205  
 Terrel Dwain 205  
 Terri Michell 111,401  
 Terry Dale 177,178  
 Terry Lynn 250  
 Tessie Jane 321,322  
 Thaddis C. 250  
 Thelma 265  
 Thelma E. 219  
 Thelma Jean 262  
 Thomas 232,293,298  
 Thomas A. 316  
 Thomas Andrew 136  
 Thomas Archibald 143  
 Thomas Benton 213,215  
 Thomas Carrol 232  
 Thomas Chalmers 332  
 Thomas Charles 299,300  
 Thomas Charles, Jr. 300  
 Thomas Creighton 298,299  
 Thomas D. 359  
 Thomas Edison 110,111  
 Thomas Edison III 111  
 Thomas Edison, Jr. (M.D.) 111  
 Thomas Frank 213  
 Thomas Franklin 108  
 Thomas G. 396  
 Thomas Gaddenth 398  
 Thomas J. 237,375  
 Thomas James 311  
 Thomas Jackson 215  
 Thomas Jefferson 239  
 Thomas Keith 88  
 Thomas L. 395  
 Thomas Malcolm 191,192  
 Thomas Marvin 299  
 Thomas Michael 193  
 Thomas Monroe 231,232  
 Thomas Neill 161,164  
 Thomas Oregon 339,340  
 Thomas Paul 235  
 Thomas Ray 150  
 Thomas Stephen 107  
 Thomas W. 377  
 Thomas Wade 150  
 Thurlon Benson 329  
 Tiffani Ann 72  
 Tim 381  
 Timothy Michael 257  
 Todd 187,319,320  
 Todd Parkinson 330  
 Todd Sydney 206  
 Tollie Daniel 72  
 Tollie Raymond 71,72  
 Tom 216,382  
 Tom Arthur 326  
 Tommie 264  
 Tommy Glen 76  
 Tony 187  
 Tonya 200  
 Tonya Rena 247  
 Tracy Augustus 145  
 Travis Odell 361  
 Truman W. 76  
  
 Valerie 71,73  
 Valerie Ann 54

Index: Surname Buie

Van Johnson 389  
 Velma 326  
 Velma J. 192  
 Velva 187  
 Vera Maxine 367,369  
 Vera Shaw 107  
 Verda Lee 205  
 Verdie Inman 390  
 Verle 397  
 Verna 195  
 Verna Ovalee 192  
 Vernell Burney 108  
 Vernon 232  
 Vernon T. 250  
 Vessie 318  
 Vesta 250  
 Victor Cunningham 144  
 Victor David 247  
 Victor Eugene 361  
 Victor Leslie 147  
 Victoria 319,337  
 Victory 319  
 Vina 216  
 Vina Allene 192  
 Vincent Shane 247  
 Viola Pearl 265  
 Virgil 200  
 Virgil E. 77  
 Virgil Norris 193  
 Virgil Willis 205,206  
 Virginia 307  
 Virginia Anne 315  
 Virginia C. "Jennie" 264  
 Virginia Kate 170  
 Virginia Pauline 367,368  
 Vivian 216  
 Vivian M. 216  
 Vivian Maxine 250  
 Vivian Wycliff 146  
  
 W. C. 218,249  
 W. Jone 83  
 W. L. 266  
 W. N. 399  
 Wallace E. 199  
 Wallace Larry 250  
 Wallace Odell 250  
 Wallace W. 361  
 Walter 262  
 Walter Byrd 199  
 Walter Campbell 33,261  
 Walter Daniel (Col.) 89  
 Walter E. 85,86  
 Walter Garfield 328,329  
 Walter James 329  
 Walter Lee 364  
 Walter Manuel 244  
 Walter Myron 143  
 Walter Myron, Jr. 143  
 Walter Ray 174,177  
 Walter Scott 255  
 Walter Scott, Jr. 256  
 Walter T. 131  
 Walton 201  
 Walton J. 377  
 Walton Travis 200  
 Wanda 214  
 Wanda Frances 90  
 Wanda Sue 316  
 Warren Washington 360,364  
 Wayne Roland 398  
 Wayne Roland, Jr. 398  
 Webster Millsaps 40,155  
 Webster Millsaps III 156  
 Webster Millsaps, Jr. 155,156  
 Webster Murray 335  
 Welby Richard 254,256  
 Weldon Oscar 242  
 Wendy 187  
 Wendy Carole 402  
 Wendy Jane 299  
 Whitfield Murphy (M.D.) 292,293  
 Wilford 234  
 Will Linn 80  
 Willard Monroe 120,121  
 Willena 250  
 William 3,15,18,28,40,41,42,43,45,46,48,  
 50,157,164,167,185,198,201,210,  
 215,237,238,239,246,262,307,313,  
 314,316,319,321,333,337,346,347,  
 348,359,377,378  
 William A. 383  
 William Alexander 265,383,384,388,389  
 William Andrew 216  
 William Archibald 384  
 William B. 208,263,359  
 William Brown 136  
 William Bryant "Bud" 196,197  
 William Bynum 170  
 William Bynum, Jr. 170  
 William C. 173  
 William Chalmers 292,294  
 William Clark 296  
 William Claude 243  
 William Columbus 223,228  
 William Crawford 390



Index: Surname Buie

William D. 228  
 William Daniel 223  
 William David 170,220  
 William Douglas 89  
 William Duncan 50  
 William E. 142,198,199,248,293,321  
 William Earnest 149,152  
 William Eaton 398  
 William Eaton, Jr. 398  
 William Edward 215,376  
 William Eldridge 392  
 William Emmett 197  
 William Ernest 221  
 William Ewell (M.D.) 24,25,291  
 William Fred 244  
 William Frierson 132  
 William Graham III 315  
 William Graham IV 315  
 William Graham, Jr. 315  
 William Graham, Sr. 315  
 William H. 267,268  
 William Harold 322  
 William Hartridge "Hardy" 218  
 William Hayes 398  
 William Henry 254,259  
 William Herbert 325,326  
 William Hewson 262  
 William Hosea 213,214  
 William J. 43,83,248,383  
 William James 123, 169,349,353  
 William Jefferson 144,145  
 William Jefferson II 145  
 William Jefferson III 145  
 William John 218  
 William Kenneth 173  
 William L. 22,215,217,323  
 William Labriet 323  
 William Louie 391  
 William Love 372  
 William Malcolm 54,67  
 William McD. 306,307  
 William Michael 90  
 William Milus 192  
 William Mitchell 111  
 William Monroe 172  
 William N. 394  
 William Neal 395,396  
 William Neill 134  
 William Nicholson 106  
 William O. 249  
 William Oscar 239,242  
 William P. 323  
 William Prentiss 151  
 William Priestly 398  
 William R. 23,208,210,212,213  
 William Randolph 214  
 William Richard 219  
 William Robert 133  
 William Roy 298,363  
 William Ruthevin (Lt.) 89  
 William Ruthvin 89,90  
 William S. 378,381  
 William Samuel 51,52,151  
 William Sherman 317  
 William Thomas 329  
 William W. 22,83,164,190,267  
 William Wallace 360,363  
 William Warren 121,361,362  
 William Washington 359,394  
 William Zealie 120,124  
 Willie 212,218,399  
 Willie, Jr. 399  
 Willie Beatrice 224,402  
 Willie Clayton 246,247  
 Willie Clayton, Jr. 247  
 Willie Clymeth 264  
 Willie Clymeth, Jr. 264  
 Willie Elias 246  
 Willie G. 58  
 Willie Ismae 329  
 Willis Alden 262  
 Willis Green 191  
 Wilmer Richard 150  
 Wilson 308  
 Wilson Robert 87,88  
 Wilson Robert II 88  
 Wilson Robert III 88  
 Wilson Robert IV 88  
 Wilson Turner 142,149  
 Wilton Henry 163  
 Winfield 249  
 Winfield Scott 231  
 Winfred 268,308  
 Winnie Delilah 199  
 Winnin Russ 120  
 Woodrow B. 185  
 Woodrow Wilson 361,363  
 Wooten Roy 200  
 Worth 381  
 Zachariah T. 162  
 Zadie 318  
 Zeb 186,187  
 Zebulon Vance 185  
 Zellia Ann 50,52  
 Zellia E. 50  
 Zelma C. 216  
 Zena 321

Index: Surname Buie

Zenobia 52,53

Zilphia Viola 226,227

Zula G. 270